

Western Australian Institute of Technology

**Department of Biology
Bulletin Number 1**

**An Inventory of Information on Terrestrial Invertebrates
Occurring in Western Australia.**

By J.D. Majer and J. Chia

**This Bulletin sponsored by
Environmental Studies Group, WAIT.
Alcoa of Australia Ltd.
Reynolds Australia Alumina Ltd.**

Published 1980

ISSN No 0168 3301

Editorial board :

Dr. B.G.Collins, Biology Department, WAIT.

Dr. D.J.Kitchener, Department of Mammals, W.A.Museum

Dr. J.D.Majer, Biology Department, WAIT.

Mr. A.G.Newland, Biology Department, WAIT.

CONTENTS

	Page
Preface	1
Introduction	2
Table 1. List of journals surveyed	4
Table 2. Category of subject index to inventory	7
Table 3. Phyla index to inventory	16
Table 4. Arthropod class index to inventory ...	21
Table 5. Arachnid order index to inventory ...	26
Table 6. Insect order index to inventory ...	27
Bibliography	33
Table 7. Listing of agencies and personnel and projects being performed on terrestrial invertebrates occurring in Western Australia..	184
Form for amendments or additions to inventory...	211

PREFACE

Biologists who wish to publish the results of their investigations have access to a large number of journals. For a variety of reasons, however, the editors of most of these journals are unwilling to accept articles that are lengthy or contain information that is preliminary in nature. Nevertheless, some material of this type could be of immense interest and value to other scientists, and should be published. For this reason, the Biology Department at the Western Australian Institute of Technology has decided to produce a series of occasional papers. Although the first few papers will be produced by members of the Biology Department, it is hoped that other scientists who have had some association with the Department will submit material for consideration. Regardless of the source of any contributions, all papers will be considered by an editorial board and appropriate referees. All publications will be funded by external agencies.

Dr Brian G. Collins
Head of Biology Department

INTRODUCTION

The importance of invertebrates in Western Australian terrestrial ecosystems is increasingly being recognised. For instance invertebrates are now being considered in relation to minesite reclamation, the health of agricultural soils, prescription burning of forests, ecology of insectivorous vertebrates and to various aspects of plant ecology. This increased interest in terrestrial invertebrates has produced a need to have ready access to available literature which is relevant to Western Australia.

Much of the literature on Western Australian terrestrial invertebrates is scattered throughout State Government Department publications overseas journals or is in the form of theses or unpublished reports. This inventory of information on Western Australian terrestrial invertebrates has been produced to meet the needs of research workers interested in the fauna of this State. To be as comprehensive as possible the inventory includes formal publications, theses, unpublished reports; and it also contains a section tabulating projects which are currently being performed in this State and which are, as yet, largely unpublished.

The inventory includes information on Western Australian invertebrates which have a terrestrial stage to their life cycle. The Protozoa are not included here. Littoral fauna are also arbitrarily excluded as they are considered to fall within the domain of aquatic biology.

Much Eastern Australian research has been performed on species which also occur in this State. It is beyond our scope to include all reference material to such work. Therefore in cases where such work has been performed in Eastern Australia, key references have been included in this inventory.

In one sense the worldwide taxonomic literature has some relevance to the taxonomy of Western Australian species. Obviously it is not possible to include all such literature so we have arbitrarily confined the inventory to the taxonomic literature published in Australian, and certain British journals which includes type material of, or makes reference to, species occurring within this State.

The journals which were thoroughly searched when compiling this inventory are shown in Table 1. Other journals known to contain relevant material were inspected where necessary.

An inventory of this length will contain errors and omissions. The bibliography section of this inventory is stored on computer file and can be revised with comparative ease. A form for notifying the authors of amendments or additions is provided at the end of this inventory. We invite

all users of this inventory to advise us of any necessary changes or additions and will revise the content of the bibliography periodically.

References to papers, theses and reports, are given in the bibliography section. They are numbered from 1 to just under 3000. The planned, ongoing, or recently completed research projects are listed in Table 7. These projects are numbered from 3001 onwards. A series of combined indexes for the bibliography and research project sections are provided. Table 2 indexes the work by category of subject and Table 3 by phylum of invertebrate. Table 4 provides an index to work on the various classes of Arthropoda. The orders of Arachnida and Insecta are indexed in Tables 5 and 6 respectively.

We would like to thank the sponsors listed on the frontispiece who financed the preparation of this inventory. We are also indebted to Messrs.D.MacDonnell and Y.H.Leong of the WAIT Department of Maths and Computing Studies who wrote and executed the computer programme which indexed and printed the bibliography section of this inventory. Finally we express our gratitude to the numerous individuals and librarians who kindly made information available to us.

TABLE 1. LIST OF JOURNALS SURVEYED

Annals and Magazine of Natural History
Arkiv for Zoologi
Australian Entomological Magazine
Australian Forest Research
Australian Forestry
Australian Forestry Journal (N.S.W.)
Australian Journal of Agricultural Research
Australian Journal of Applied Sciences
Australian Journal of Biological Sciences
Australian Journal of Botany
Australian Journal of Botany. Supplementary series
Australian Journal of Ecology
Australian Journal of Experimental Agriculture and Animal Husbandry
Australian Journal of Experimental Biology and Medical Sciences
Australian Journal of Horticultural Research
Australian Journal of Science
Australian Journal of Scientific Research. Series E. Biological Science
Australian Journal of Soil Research
Australian Journal of Zoology
Australian Journal of Zoology. Supplementary series
Australian Museum Magazine
Australian Natural History
Australian Wildlife Research
Australian Zoologist
Bulletin of Entomological Research
Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History). Entomology
Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History). Zoology
CSIRO Bulletin
CSIRO Pamphlet
CSIRO Division of Entomology, Technical Papers 1-15
Ecos
Entomologist 1840-1874; 1960-1973

Entomologist Monthly Magazine 1865-1890
Emu 1947-1979
Forest Focus (W.A.)
Forest Products Newsletter
Forestry and Timber Bureau Bulletin 1931-1975
Insectes Sociaux
Journal of Agriculture, Western Australia
Journal of Natural History
Journal of the Australian Institute of Agricultural Sciences 1935-1974
Journal of the Australian Entomological Society
Journal of the Council for Scientific and Industrial Research
Journal of the Entomological Society of Queensland
Journal of the Linnean Society of London 1875-1953
Journal of the Royal Society of Western Australia
Journal of the Western Australian Natural History Society
Journal of Zoology
Memoirs of the Australian Museum
Memoirs of the National Museum of Victoria, Melbourne
Memoirs of the Queensland Museum
Nova Guinea Zoology 1960-1967
Pacific Insects
Proceedings of the Ecological Society of Australia
Proceedings of the Linnean Society of N.S.W.
Proceedings of the Royal Society of Queensland
Proceedings of the Royal Society of Victoria
Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London
Proceedings of the Zoological Society of N.S.W. 1903-1969
Records of the Australian Museum
Records of the South Australian Museum
Records of the Western Australian Museum
Records of the Western Australian Museum. Supplement
Report of the Commissioner of Public Health, Western Australia
Reports of the meeting of the A.N.Z.A.A.S.
1887-1891; 1893; 1897-1902; 1909-1954
Search

S.W.A.N.S.
Systematic Entomology
Transactions of the Entomological Society of London
Transactions of the Royal Entomological Society of London
Transactions and Proceedings of the Royal Society of
Victoria
Tropical Grasslands
Western Australian Forests Department Bulletin
Western Australian Forests Department Research Papers
Western Australian Naturalist
Wildlife Research Bulletin
Zoologica Scripta

TABLE 2. CATEGORY OF SUBJECT INDEX TO INVENTORY OF INFORMATION ON TERRESTRIAL
INVERTEBRATES OCCURRING IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

1. ECOLOGY.

1,2,3,11,19,21,22,26,28,29,31,32,33,38,39,51,57,58,65,
67,68,69,71,72,73,74,75,76,77,78,86,94,101,104,105,131,
167,169,170,171,172,173,176,184,186,188,189,190,197,202,
204,206,212,216,222,223,225,231,234,235,236,237,240,241,
242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,
256,257,258,259,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,271,275,329,
330,331,334,336,346,347,348,353,355,356,358,373,376,378,
396,398,402,406,407,417,420,427,428,430,435,436,438,440,
441,442,443,445,449,456,457,458,459,468,469,470,471,472,
473,475,476,478,490,491,492,493,494,495,496,497,498,502,
505,506,507,508,517,518,519,520,521,522,523,524,525,526,
527,528,529,532,533,534,535,536,537,538,542,543,543,557,558,
562,564,565,567,571,572,573,574,581,586,589,591,592,593,
594,595,600,610,614,615,622,623,630,631,632,639,668,669,
670,671,672,675,690,692,697,698,699,704,712,713,715,717,
718,719,720,722,725,726,727,729,744,747,748,749,751,752,
753,754,756,757,759,763,772,777,782,790,794,797,809,810,
811,812,813,814,815,816,817,818,820,823,824,826,827,828,
830,831,836,837,839,840,841,852,855,856,860,862,865,866,
867,871,872,873,874,875,876,877,882,883,894,904,905,906,
911,915,916,917,919,921,922,923,927,928,938,943,944,946,
947,959,960,961,962,963,964,970,971,972,974,980,982,985,
988,992,993,1002,1005,1008,1012,1013,1014,1015,1016,
1017,1018,1019,1020,1021,1022,1023,1024,1025,1026,1027,
1028,1029,1030,1031,1032,1033,1034,1035,1036,1037,1038,
1039,1040,1041,1042,1043,1044,1045,1046,1047,1048,1049,
1050,1051,1052,1053,1054,1055,1056,1057,1058,1059,1060,
1061,1062,1063,1064,1065,1066,1067,1069,1070,1071,1072,
1073,1074,1075,1076,1078,1079,1080,1081,1082,1083,1084,
1085,1086,1087,1088,1089,1090,1091,1092,1094,1095,1096,
1097,1098,1099,1100,1101,1102,1103,1104,1105,1106,1107,
1108,1109,1110,1111,1112,1113,1114,1115,1116,1117,1118,
1120,1121,1122,1125,1126,1127,1128,1129,1131,1132,1135,
1136,1137,1138,1139,1140,1141,1145,1146,1151,1153,1155,
1156,1160,1161,1166,1167,1168,1169,1170,1173,1176,1180,
1190,1191,1198,1202,1206,1207,1212,1213,1214,1218,1220,
1222,1232,1233,1234,1238,1241,1243,1245,1246,1247,1248,
1259,1261,1288,1320,1349,1354,1356,1360,1364,1365,1366,
1368,1369,1375,1376,1377,1378,1379,1395,1396,1397,1400,
1401,1402,1407,1409,1410,1415,1416,1417,1418,1419,1423,
1424,1431,1437,1444,1445,1448,1449,1450,1451,1452,1460,
1461,1464,1482,1483,1484,1485,1487,1489,1491,1493,1496,
1498,1499,1500,1501,1504,1505,1508,1510,1514,1515,1519,
1522,1524,1529,1533,1535,1536,1537,1538,1539,1540,1541,
1542,1543,1545,1546,1547,1548,1549,1550,1551,1552,1583,
1591,1598,1600,1601,1603,1604,1606,1607,1608,1609,1611,
1613,1614,1615,1616,1617,1618,1619,1650,1651,1652,1653,
1654,1655,1656,1657,1658,1659,1671,1688,1689,1690,1691,
1692,1693,1694,1702,1703,1704,1705,1706,1707,1709,1711,
1712,1715,1716,1725,1727,1729,1730,1731,1740,1745,1746,
1747,1748,1749,1750,1751,1752,1753,1754,1755,1756,1757,
1758,1759,1760,1761,1762,1764,1765,1766,1767,1768,1769,
1770,1771,1772,1774,1775,1776,1777,1778,1779,1780,1781,
1782,1783,1784,1785,1786,1787,1788,1789,1790,1791,1792,
1793,1794,1795,1796,1797,1798,1799,1800,1801,1802,1803,
1804,1805,1806,1807,1808,1809,1810,1811,1812,1813,1814,
1815,1816,1818,1819,1820,1821,1822,1823,1824,1825,1826,
1827,1828,1829,1830,1831,1832,1833,1834,1835,1836,1837,

TABLE 2. CATEGORY OF SUBJECT INDEX TO INVENTORY OF INFORMATION ON TERRESTRIAL
INVERTEBRATES OCCURRING IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

1. ECOLOGY.

1838, 1840, 1842, 1847, 1848, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856,
1857, 1858, 1862, 1897, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1910, 1911, 1925, 1926,
1927, 1930, 1931, 1934, 1935, 1938, 1939, 1941, 1943, 1951, 1955,
1963, 1971, 1972, 1975, 1976, 1978, 1980, 1981, 1986, 1987, 1995,
1996, 1999, 2000, 2002, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2016, 2017,
2018, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046,
2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2065, 2070,
2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2079, 2080, 2082, 2084, 2086, 2087, 2088,
2089, 2090, 2099, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118,
2121, 2123, 2124, 2127, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2140, 2144, 2145, 2146,
2147, 2148, 2149, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159,
2176, 2178, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2238, 2240, 2242, 2245, 2247,
2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2258, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2264, 2265,
2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2274, 2275, 2277, 2278, 2279,
2280, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292,
2293, 2295, 2305, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317,
2322, 2335, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2362, 2370, 2379, 2384, 2385, 2386,
2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2400, 2421, 2480, 2488, 2490, 2491,
2498, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2510, 2511, 2512,
2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2521, 2522, 2524, 2525, 2526,
2527, 2528, 2530, 2532, 2540, 2541, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2565,
2567, 2569, 2571, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2581, 2582, 2586, 2589, 2591,
2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606,
2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2613, 2615, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620,
2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632,
2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643,
2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654,
2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665,
2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2674, 2677, 2683, 2684, 2687,
2688, 2694, 2695, 2697, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701, 2702, 2703, 2704,
2705, 2706, 2707, 2708, 2709, 2710, 2712, 2714, 2715, 2716, 2719,
2721, 2725, 2729, 2732, 2740, 2741, 2746, 2747, 2748, 2751, 2752,
2753, 2754, 2755, 2759, 2760, 2762, 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005,
3006, 3007, 3008, 3009, 3010, 3011, 3012, 3013, 3014, 3015, 3016,
3017, 3018, 3019, 3020, 3021, 3022, 3023, 3024, 3027, 3030, 3031,
3032, 3035, 3036, 3037, 3038, 3040, 3041, 3042, 3044, 3047, 3050,
3052, 3053, 3054, 3056

2. TAXONOMY.

4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 18, 19, 20, 34, 35, 36, 37, 40, 41, 42, 43,
44, 45, 53, 54, 61, 62, 63, 66, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 88, 89, 90,
91, 92, 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110,
111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124,
125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139,
140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153,
154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167,
174, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 185, 195, 196, 198, 199, 200, 203,
204, 205, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 216, 217, 220, 224, 226,
227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 260, 262, 264, 269, 270, 271, 272,
273, 274, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287,
288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301,
303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316,
317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 332, 337,
338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 349, 350, 352, 354, 357, 359,
360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373,
374, 375, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 399,
403, 404, 405, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417,
418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 432, 433, 434, 444,
445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 454, 463, 464, 465, 466,

TABLE 2. CATEGORY OF SUBJECT INDEX TO INVENTORY OF INFORMATION ON TERRESTRIAL
INVERTEBRATES OCCURRING IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

2. TAXONOMY.

467, 471, 477, 478, 479, 481, 482, 483, 484, 486, 487, 488, 489, 499,
500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 530,
534, 539, 540, 541, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553,
554, 555, 556, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 572, 576, 577, 578,
579, 580, 581, 582, 584, 585, 587, 589, 590, 596, 597, 598, 599, 601,
602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 611, 612, 615, 616, 617, 618,
619, 620, 621, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635,
636, 637, 638, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651,
652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665,
666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682,
683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 696, 697,
698, 701, 702, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 721, 723, 724, 725, 728, 729,
730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 742, 743, 745,
746, 755, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771,
780, 781, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 791, 792, 793, 795, 801,
802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 819, 821, 829, 833, 834, 835,
841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 855,
857, 858, 859, 861, 864, 868, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 878, 879, 881,
884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897,
898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 909, 910, 913, 914, 918,
929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942,
943, 945, 948, 953, 956, 966, 967, 968, 969, 973, 976, 977, 978, 979,
980, 987, 989, 990, 991, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 1001, 1002, 1003,
1004, 1006, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1011, 1012, 1122, 1124, 1125,
1126, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1133, 1135, 1136, 1137,
1138, 1139, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1152,
1154, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1170, 1172, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1177, 1178,
1179, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1187, 1188, 1189, 1192, 1193,
1197, 1199, 1201, 1204, 1205, 1212, 1219, 1223, 1224, 1225, 1226,
1227, 1228, 1230, 1231, 1250, 1251, 1252, 1253, 1254, 1255, 1256,
1257, 1258, 1260, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1269,
1270, 1271, 1272, 1273, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1278, 1279, 1280,
1281, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1291,
1292, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1296, 1297, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1302,
1303, 1304, 1305, 1306, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313,
1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324,
1325, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1335,
1336, 1337, 1338, 1339, 1340, 1341, 1342, 1343, 1344, 1345, 1346,
1347, 1348, 1350, 1351, 1352, 1353, 1354, 1358, 1359, 1361, 1362,
1363, 1367, 1373, 1374, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1384, 1385,
1386, 1387, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1391, 1392, 1393, 1394, 1399, 1400,
1401, 1402, 1405, 1408, 1410, 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1419, 1420,
1426, 1427, 1428, 1429, 1430, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1435, 1436,
1437, 1438, 1439, 1440, 1441, 1442, 1443, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1447,
1448, 1450, 1451, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1455, 1456, 1457, 1459, 1460,
1462, 1464, 1465, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1473,
1474, 1475, 1476, 1477, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1481, 1489, 1490, 1502,
1503, 1506, 1509, 1511, 1512, 1513, 1514, 1516, 1517, 1520, 1522,
1525, 1526, 1527, 1528, 1530, 1531, 1532, 1553, 1554, 1555, 1556,
1557, 1558, 1559, 1560, 1561, 1562, 1563, 1564, 1565, 1566, 1567,
1568, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1578,
1579, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1584, 1586, 1588, 1590, 1592, 1593, 1594,
1595, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1602, 1604, 1605, 1609, 1610, 1611,
1612, 1620, 1621, 1622, 1625, 1626, 1627, 1628, 1629, 1630, 1631,
1632, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1642,
1643, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1661, 1663, 1664, 1665,
1666, 1667, 1668, 1672, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685,
1686, 1687, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1703, 1704,

TABLE 2. CATEGORY OF SUBJECT INDEX TO INVENTORY OF INFORMATION ON TERRESTRIAL
INVERTEBRATES OCCURRING IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

2. TAXONOMY. 1705, 1706, 1709, 1713, 1714, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1723,
1724, 1725, 1726, 1728, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1736, 1738, 1739, 1741,
1742, 1743, 1744, 1817, 1839, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1849, 1850,
1860, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875,
1877, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888,
1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1898, 1899, 1900,
1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914,
1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1927,
1932, 1933, 1934, 1937, 1940, 1942, 1944, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949,
1950, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961,
1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972,
1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983,
1984, 1985, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1997,
1998, 1999, 2001, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2014, 2015, 2016,
2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2034,
2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2057, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063,
2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077,
2078, 2081, 2083, 2091, 2092, 2094, 2097, 2098, 2100, 2101, 2102,
2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2113, 2125, 2126, 2137,
2138, 2139, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2154, 2160, 2161, 2163, 2164, 2166,
2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2178,
2179, 2180, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192,
2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203,
2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214,
2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2225, 2227,
2228, 2229, 2230, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2243,
2244, 2249, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2261, 2263,
2264, 2266, 2267, 2272, 2273, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2323, 2324, 2325,
2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2338,
2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2349, 2350, 2351,
2352, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2363, 2364,
2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377,
2378, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2392, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398,
2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409,
2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420,
2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432,
2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443,
2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454,
2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465,
2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476,
2477, 2478, 2479, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489,
2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2502, 2531, 2533,
2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2546, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2552,
2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563,
2564, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2570, 2571, 2573, 2576, 2577, 2579, 2582,
2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2589, 2590, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2616,
2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2685, 2686, 2692, 2696, 2717, 2718,
2720, 2723, 2724, 2726, 2727, 2728, 2729, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2733,
2734, 2735, 2736, 2737, 2738, 2739, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2743, 2744,
2745, 2746, 2747, 2748, 2749, 2750, 2756, 2757, 2764, 2765, 2766,
3025, 3026, 3027, 3028, 3029, 3033, 3036, 3037, 3040, 3046, 3052,
3055

3. BIOLOGY OF ORGANISM. 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 18, 20, 23, 25, 27, 30, 32, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39,
40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 49, 52, 53, 55, 56, 59, 60, 62, 63, 64, 66,
76, 77, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 95, 96, 97, 98,
99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113,
114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127,

TABLE 2. CATEGORY OF SUBJECT INDEX TO INVENTORY OF INFORMATION ON TERRESTRIAL
INVERTEBRATES OCCURRING IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

3. BIOLOGY OF ORGANISM.	128,129,130,132,133,134,135,136,137,138,139,140,141,142, 143,144,145,146,147,148,149,150,151,152,153,154,155,156, 157,158,159,160,161,162,163,164,165,166,167,168,174,178, 179,180,182,183,185,187,189,190,191,192,193,195,196,198, 199,204,206,208,209,210,211,212,213,214,215,217,219,220, 221,224,228,229,230,231,232,233,236,245,247,248,252,257, 260,262,264,267,268,269,270,271,272,273,274,276,277,278, 279,280,281,282,283,284,285,286,287,288,289,290,291,292, 293,294,295,296,297,298,299,300,301,303,304,305,306,307, 308,309,310,311,312,314,315,316,318,319,320,321,322,323, 324,325,326,327,328,332,337,338,340,341,342,343,344,345, 348,349,352,354,357,359,360,362,363,364,365,366,367,368, 369,370,371,373,374,375,378,379,381,382,383,384,385,386, 387,388,389,390,403,404,405,407,408,409,410,411,412,413, 414,415,416,417,418,419,420,421,423,424,425,427,428,432, 434,444,445,447,454,455,457,463,464,465,467,471,477,478, 481,482,483,484,486,487,491,499,500,501,502,503,504,509, 510,511,512,513,514,515,516,518,530,531,534,537,538,539, 541,544,545,546,547,548,549,550,551,552,553,554,555,556, 559,560,561,562,563,564,565,572,574,575,576,577,578,579, 580,581,582,583,584,585,589,590,596,597,599,601,602,603, 604,605,606,607,608,609,611,612,613,615,616,617,618,619, 620,621,622,623,624,625,626,627,628,629,630,632,633,634, 635,636,637,641,642,643,644,645,646,647,648,649,650,651, 652,653,654,655,656,657,658,659,660,661,662,663,664,665, 666,667,668,669,670,671,672,673,676,677,678,679,680,681, 682,683,684,685,686,687,688,689,690,691,692,693,694,696, 698,701,702,704,706,707,708,710,711,721,722,723,724,725, 728,729,730,733,734,735,736,737,738,739,740,743,744,745, 746,750,751,753,754,755,758,759,760,761,762,765,767,768, 769,770,771,773,775,776,778,780,783,784,785,786,787,788, 789,793,795,801,802,803,805,806,807,808,809,815,819,821, 825,829,833,834,835,841,842,843,844,845,846,847,848,849, 850,851,852,853,854,858,859,861,862,864,868,869,870,873, 874,878,879,880,881,884,885,886,887,888,889,890,891,892, 893,894,895,896,897,898,899,900,901,902,903,905,908,909, 910,911,912,915,920,926,929,930,931,932,933,934,935,936, 937,938,939,940,941,942,943,945,948,951,952,953,954,956, 966,967,973,974,975,976,977,978,979,980,981,982,983,984, 985,986,987,990,993,998,999,1000,1001,1003,1004,1006, 1007,1008,1009,1010,1011,1012,1014,1017,1084,1087,1089, 1095,1097,1098,1101,1102,1103,1124,1128,1130,1131,1133, 1134,1135,1141,1142,1143,1144,1147,1148,1149,1150,1158, 1159,1168,1170,1174,1176,1177,1178,1179,1181,1182,1184, 1185,1187,1188,1189,1192,1193,1197,1198,1204,1205,1206, 1212,1213,1221,1224,1225,1226,1227,1228,1229,1230,1231, 1245,1249,1250,1251,1252,1253,1254,1255,1256,1257,1258, 1260,1262,1263,1265,1266,1267,1268,1269,1271,1272,1273, 1274,1276,1277,1278,1279,1280,1281,1282,1283,1284,1285, 1286,1287,1288,1289,1290,1291,1292,1293,1294,1295,1296, 1297,1298,1299,1300,1301,1302,1303,1304,1305,1306,1307, 1308,1309,1310,1311,1312,1313,1314,1315,1316,1317,1318, 1319,1320,1321,1322,1323,1324,1325,1326,1327,1328,1329, 1330,1331,1332,1333,1334,1335,1336,1337,1338,1339,1340, 1341,1342,1343,1344,1345,1346,1347,1348,1350,1351,1352, 1353,1354,1358,1359,1361,1362,1363,1367,1374,1379,1381, 1382,1383,1384,1385,1386,1387,1388,1389,1390,1391,1392, 1393,1394,1400,1401,1402,1403,1404,1405,1406,1408,1410,
-------------------------	---

TABLE 2. CATEGORY OF SUBJECT INDEX TO INVENTORY OF INFORMATION ON TERRESTRIAL INVERTEBRATES OCCURRING IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

3. BIOLOGY OF ORGANISM.

1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1419, 1420, 1421, 1422, 1425, 1426, 1427, 1428, 1429, 1430, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1435, 1436, 1437, 1438, 1439, 1442, 1443, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1447, 1448, 1450, 1451, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1456, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1462, 1465, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1474, 1475, 1476, 1477, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1486, 1488, 1489, 1492, 1495, 1497, 1502, 1506, 1511, 1512, 1514, 1515, 1516, 1517, 1518, 1520, 1521, 1522, 1524, 1526, 1527, 1528, 1530, 1531, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1553, 1554, 1555, 1556, 1557, 1558, 1559, 1560, 1561, 1562, 1563, 1564, 1565, 1566, 1567, 1568, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1578, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1586, 1588, 1589, 1590, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1601, 1602, 1605, 1609, 1610, 1611, 1612, 1618, 1620, 1625, 1626, 1627, 1628, 1629, 1630, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1661, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1672, 1673, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1708, 1713, 1714, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1728, 1729, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1736, 1738, 1739, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1749, 1755, 1757, 1760, 1764, 1816, 1824, 1833, 1839, 1843, 1844, 1845, 1846, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1854, 1855, 1858, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1927, 1928, 1930, 1931, 1933, 1934, 1937, 1940, 1941, 1944, 1945, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1969, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2001, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2010, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2057, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2076, 2077, 2079, 2081, 2083, 2085, 2091, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2113, 2114, 2125, 2126, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2152, 2154, 2157, 2160, 2161, 2163, 2164, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2225, 2227, 2229, 2230, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2249, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2261, 2263, 2264, 2266, 2267, 2273, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2315, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2334, 2335, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2363, 2364, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2392, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457,

TABLE 2. CATEGORY OF SUBJECT INDEX TO INVENTORY OF INFORMATION ON TERRESTRIAL INVERTEBRATES OCCURRING IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

3. BIOLOGY OF ORGANISM.	2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2489, 2490, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2502, 2507, 2512, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2527, 2531, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2570, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2587, 2588, 2590, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2599, 2627, 2628, 2631, 2632, 2639, 2650, 2652, 2653, 2655, 2663, 2678, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2684, 2689, 2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2694, 2696, 2708, 2713, 2718, 2719, 2720, 2722, 2723, 2724, 2725, 2726, 2727, 2728, 2729, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2737, 2738, 2739, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2743, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2747, 2749, 2750, 2752, 2756, 2757, 2758, 2760, 2761, 2764, 2765, 2766, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771, 3001, 3002, 3003, 3005, 3006, 3012, 3013, 3014, 3015, 3016, 3017, 3018, 3019, 3020, 3030, 3032, 3033, 3034, 3036, 3037, 3039, 3040, 3041, 3042, 3043, 3044, 3045, 3048, 3049, 3051, 3052, 3054
4. PEST CONTROL.	26, 28, 33, 51, 57, 58, 65, 71, 75, 78, 104, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 186, 189, 197, 202, 222, 223, 234, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 267, 275, 329, 336, 347, 355, 356, 358, 379, 398, 407, 428, 430, 431, 433, 435, 436, 438, 441, 442, 443, 458, 468, 470, 472, 473, 476, 485, 491, 494, 496, 505, 506, 520, 522, 523, 535, 536, 537, 538, 557, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 600, 674, 675, 704, 712, 713, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 726, 727, 743, 747, 748, 753, 772, 790, 811, 813, 818, 823, 824, 827, 828, 832, 837, 839, 840, 856, 860, 865, 866, 873, 875, 876, 877, 911, 915, 916, 928, 957, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 981, 982, 1005, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1018, 1019, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1024, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1029, 1030, 1031, 1032, 1033, 1034, 1035, 1036, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1042, 1043, 1044, 1045, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1050, 1051, 1052, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1057, 1058, 1059, 1060, 1061, 1062, 1063, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1069, 1070, 1071, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1081, 1082, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1087, 1088, 1089, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1094, 1095, 1096, 1097, 1098, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104, 1105, 1107, 1108, 1109, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1160, 1161, 1166, 1191, 1198, 1206, 1246, 1261, 1360, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1415, 1416, 1417, 1418, 1424, 1461, 1501, 1505, 1539, 1541, 1591, 1600, 1601, 1607, 1608, 1614, 1618, 1619, 1650, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1671, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1711, 1712, 1715, 1716, 1730, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1774, 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1852, 1853, 1857, 1858, 1905, 1906, 1925, 1931, 1943, 1951, 1986, 2000, 2002, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2018, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2071, 2073, 2084, 2089, 2090, 2099, 2115, 2117, 2118, 2137, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2224, 2250, 2251, 2268, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2317, 2370, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391,

TABLE 2. CATEGORY OF SUBJECT INDEX TO INVENTORY OF INFORMATION ON TERRESTRIAL INVERTEBRATES OCCURRING IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

4. PEST CONTROL.	2488,2503,2504,2506,2508,2509,2510,2511,2512,2513,2514,2515,2516,2525,2526,2528,2532,2540,2541,2543,2544,2545,2591,2596,2597,2598,2599,2600,2601,2602,2603,2604,2605,2606,2607,2608,2610,2613,2615,2617,2618,2619,2620,2621,2622,2623,2624,2625,2627,2628,2629,2631,2632,2633,2635,2636,2637,2639,2640,2641,2642,2643,2644,2645,2646,2647,2648,2649,2650,2651,2652,2653,2654,2655,2656,2657,2658,2659,2660,2661,2662,2663,2664,2665,2666,2667,2668,2669,2671,2697,2698,2699,2700,2701,2702,2703,2705,2706,2710,2714,2715,2716,2719,2721,2725,2751,2752,2753,2754,2755,3001,3002,3003,3007,3008,3009,3010,3011,3012,3013,3014,3015,3016,3017,3018,3019,3020,3046
5. FORESTRY.	71,78,197,351,358,422,431,433,434,468,472,473,474,475,485,570,572,726,744,825,827,828,911,980,981,982,1092,1094,1095,1097,1100,1145,1373,1600,1616,1617,1618,1702,1704,1710,1746,1824,1862,2089,2145,2269,2274,2275,2277,2278,2279,2512,2513,2516,2565,2578,3002,3006,3022,3027,3050,3056
6. AGRICULTURE.	26,28,51,58,65,75,86,104,189,202,222,223,234,235,236,237,242,243,244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,258,267,275,336,347,356,379,398,428,430,432,433,436,438,441,442,443,456,457,458,468,470,476,491,494,505,506,517,518,519,520,521,523,524,526,527,529,535,536,538,557,572,591,592,593,594,595,600,622,623,675,704,712,713,715,716,717,718,719,720,727,747,748,757,790,811,812,814,815,816,817,818,823,824,837,839,840,856,860,865,866,867,875,876,877,916,919,959,960,961,962,963,964,1005,1013,1014,1015,1016,1017,1018,1019,1020,1022,1024,1026,1027,1028,1029,1031,1033,1034,1035,1036,1038,1039,1040,1043,1044,1046,1047,1048,1050,1051,1052,1053,1054,1055,1056,1057,1059,1060,1062,1063,1064,1065,1066,1067,1069,1071,1072,1075,1076,1078,1080,1081,1082,1083,1084,1086,1087,1088,1090,1091,1092,1096,1098,1099,1100,1103,1105,1107,1108,1109,1110,1111,1113,1114,1115,1116,1117,1118,1161,1166,1191,1198,1206,1246,1259,1361,1375,1415,1416,1417,1418,1424,1461,1501,1505,1540,1591,1600,1607,1608,1650,1651,1652,1653,1654,1655,1656,1657,1658,1659,1671,1689,1690,1691,1692,1693,1694,1711,1712,1714,1715,1716,1730,1731,1745,1747,1748,1750,1751,1752,1753,1754,1755,1756,1757,1758,1760,1761,1762,1764,1765,1766,1767,1768,1769,1770,1771,1772,1774,1775,1776,1777,1778,1779,1780,1781,1782,1784,1785,1786,1787,1788,1789,1790,1791,1792,1793,1794,1795,1796,1797,1798,1799,1800,1801,1802,1803,1804,1805,1806,1807,1808,1810,1811,1812,1813,1814,1816,1818,1819,1820,1821,1822,1823,1825,1826,1827,1828,1829,1830,1831,1832,1833,1834,1835,1836,1837,1838,1851,1852,1853,1854,1858,1905,1906,1931,1943,1951,2000,2002,2010,2011,2012,2013,2017,2018,2020,2021,2022,2040,2041,2042,2043,2046,2047,2048,2049,2050,2051,2052,2053,2054,2055,2071,2073,2084,2090,2099,2114,2115,2118,2146,2147,2148,2149,2153,2156,2158,2224,2250,2251,2269,2282,2283,2284,2285,2286,2288,2289,2290,2291,2292,2293,2310,2311,2312,2317,2385,2386,2387,2388,2389,2390,2391,2480,2488,2503,2504,2506,2508,2509,2510,2511,2514,2515,2517,2527,2528,2532,2541,2544,2545,2591,2596,2597,2598,2599,2600,2601,2602,2603,2604,2605,2606,2607,2608,2610,2613,2615,2616,

TABLE 2. CATEGORY OF SUBJECT INDEX TO INVENTORY OF INFORMATION ON TERRESTRIAL
INVERTEBRATES OCCURRING IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

6. AGRICULTURE.	2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2652, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2658, 2660, 2661, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2687, 2688, 2697, 2698, 2699, 2700, 2701, 2702, 2703, 2704, 2705, 2706, 2707, 2708, 2709, 2710, 2711, 2714, 2715, 2716, 2719, 2721, 2751, 2752, 2753, 2754, 2755, 3001, 3003, 3007, 3008, 3011, 3012, 3013, 3014, 3015, 3016, 3017, 3018, 3019, 3020, 3047
7. SURVEY WORK.	54, 207, 426, 528, 572, 588, 705, 822, 950, 1115, 1186, 1460, 1622, 1798, 2276, 2337, 2638, 2672, 2675, 2717, 3021, 3022, 3027, 3047, 3052, 3054, 3055, 3056
8. MISCELLANEOUS.	12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 24, 47, 48, 50, 70, 125, 177, 194, 201, 218, 238, 239, 302, 333, 335, 377, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 397, 400, 401, 429, 437, 439, 460, 461, 462, 480, 566, 568, 569, 570, 640, 695, 700, 703, 714, 741, 774, 779, 796, 798, 799, 800, 838, 863, 907, 924, 925, 955, 958, 965, 1068, 1077, 1093, 1119, 1123, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1171, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1200, 1203, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1211, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1239, 1240, 1244, 1355, 1357, 1370, 1371, 1372, 1398, 1463, 1494, 1507, 1523, 1544, 1585, 1587, 1623, 1624, 1660, 1662, 1674, 1717, 1735, 1737, 1763, 1773, 1841, 1859, 1861, 1929, 1936, 2019, 2033, 2056, 2058, 2093, 2119, 2120, 2122, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2150, 2162, 2165, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2231, 2237, 2246, 2287, 2294, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2333, 2365, 2393, 2484, 2497, 2505, 2523, 2542, 2551, 2612, 2614, 2626, 2673, 2676, 2763, 3004, 3009, 3010

TABLE 3. PHYLA INDEX TO INVENTORY OF INFORMATION ON TERRESTRIAL INVERTEBRATES OCCURRING IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

11. PLATYHELMINTHES.	86, 236, 376, 521, 523, 524, 527, 528, 529, 534, 600, 809, 906, 1122, 1123, 1364, 1464, 1509, 1671, 1731, 2114, 2116, 2137, 2165, 2272, 2276, 2278, 2306, 2387, 2630, 2763, 3007, 3020, 3028
12. NEMERTINI.	483, 1509, 2137, 2272, 2674, 3028
13. ASCHELMINTHES.	86, 101, 105, 189, 235, 236, 237, 331, 376, 379, 456, 457, 471, 517, 518, 519, 520, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 529, 557, 600, 757, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 865, 866, 867, 917, 992, 993, 1002, 1003, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1186, 1221, 1464, 1501, 1509, 1609, 1610, 1611, 1664, 1671, 1711, 1731, 1754, 1840, 1905, 1906, 1951, 2017, 2058, 2114, 2116, 2137, 2155, 2156, 2249, 2266, 2267, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2350, 2385, 2386, 2393, 2480, 2522, 2638, 2641, 2664, 2665, 2687, 2688, 2704, 2707, 2708, 2709, 2711, 2748, 2763, 3018, 3019, 3020, 3028, 3033, 3051
14. ANNELIDA.	13, 102, 190, 588, 701, 906, 946, 1004, 1007, 1008, 1009, 1010, 1180, 1222, 1368, 1543, 1661, 1665, 1840, 1845, 2137, 2151, 2249, 2263, 2272, 2273, 2275, 2278, 2674, 3028, 3047
15. ARTHROPODA.	1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 88, 89, 90, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 103, 104, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 192, 193, 194, 197, 198, 199, 201, 202, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 450, 455, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 522, 530, 531, 532, 533, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596,

TABLE 3. PHyla INDEX TO INVENTORY OF INFORMATION ON TERRESTRIAL INVERTEBRATES OCCURRING IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

15. ARTHROPODA.

597,598,599,600,601,602,603,604,605,606,607,608,609,610,
611,612,613,615,616,617,618,619,620,621,622,623,624,625,
626,627,628,629,630,631,632,633,634,635,636,637,638,639,
641,642,643,644,645,646,647,648,649,650,651,652,653,654,
655,656,657,658,659,660,661,662,663,664,665,666,667,668,
669,670,671,672,673,674,675,676,677,678,679,680,681,682,
683,684,685,686,687,688,689,690,691,692,693,694,696,697,
698,699,704,705,706,707,708,709,710,711,712,713,715,716,
717,718,719,720,721,722,723,724,725,726,727,728,729,730,
731,732,733,734,735,736,738,739,740,742,743,744,745,746,
747,748,749,750,751,752,753,754,755,756,758,759,760,761,
762,763,764,765,766,767,768,769,770,771,772,773,774,775,
776,777,778,779,780,781,782,783,784,785,786,787,788,789,
790,791,792,793,794,795,796,797,798,799,800,801,802,803,
805,806,807,808,819,820,821,822,823,824,825,826,827,828,
829,830,831,832,833,834,835,836,837,839,840,841,842,843,
844,845,846,847,848,849,850,851,852,853,854,855,856,857,
858,859,860,861,862,863,864,868,869,870,871,872,873,875,
876,877,878,879,880,881,882,883,884,885,886,887,888,889,
890,891,892,893,894,895,896,897,898,899,900,901,902,903,
904,905,906,908,909,910,911,912,915,916,918,919,920,921,
922,923,924,925,927,928,929,930,931,932,933,934,935,936,
937,938,939,940,941,942,943,944,945,946,947,948,949,950,
951,952,954,956,957,958,959,960,961,962,963,964,965,966,
967,968,969,970,971,972,973,974,975,976,977,978,979,980,
981,982,983,984,985,986,987,988,989,990,999,1000,1001,
1005,1006,1011,1012,1013,1014,1015,1016,1017,1018,1019,
1020,1021,1022,1023,1024,1025,1026,1027,1028,1029,1030,
1032,1033,1034,1035,1037,1038,1039,1040,1041,1042,1043,
1044,1045,1046,1047,1048,1049,1051,1052,1053,1054,1055,
1056,1057,1058,1059,1060,1061,1062,1063,1064,1065,1066,
1067,1068,1069,1070,1071,1072,1073,1074,1075,1076,1077,
1078,1079,1080,1081,1082,1083,1084,1085,1086,1088,1089,
1090,1091,1092,1093,1094,1095,1096,1097,1098,1099,1100,
1101,1102,1103,1104,1105,1106,1107,1108,1109,1110,1111,
1112,1113,1114,1115,1116,1117,1118,1119,1124,1125,1133,
1134,1140,1141,1142,1143,1144,1145,1146,1147,1148,1149,
1150,1160,1161,1162,1163,1164,1165,1166,1167,1168,1169,
1170,1171,1172,1173,1174,1175,1176,1177,1178,1179,1180,
1181,1182,1184,1185,1186,1188,1189,1190,1191,1192,1193,
1194,1195,1196,1197,1198,1199,1200,1201,1202,1203,1204,
1205,1206,1207,1208,1209,1210,1211,1212,1213,1214,1215,
1216,1217,1218,1219,1220,1222,1223,1224,1225,1226,1227,
1228,1229,1230,1231,1232,1233,1234,1235,1236,1237,1238,
1239,1240,1241,1242,1243,1244,1245,1246,1247,1250,1251,
1252,1253,1254,1255,1256,1257,1258,1259,1260,1261,1262,
1263,1264,1265,1266,1267,1268,1269,1270,1271,1272,1273,
1274,1275,1276,1277,1278,1279,1280,1281,1282,1283,1284,
1285,1286,1287,1288,1289,1290,1291,1292,1293,1294,1295,
1296,1297,1298,1299,1300,1301,1302,1303,1304,1305,1306,
1307,1308,1309,1310,1311,1312,1313,1314,1315,1316,1317,
1318,1319,1320,1321,1322,1323,1324,1325,1326,1327,1328,
1329,1330,1331,1332,1333,1334,1335,1336,1337,1338,1339,
1340,1341,1342,1343,1344,1345,1346,1347,1348,1349,1350,
1351,1352,1353,1354,1356,1357,1358,1359,1360,1361,1362,
1363,1365,1366,1367,1368,1369,1370,1371,1372,1373,1374,
1375,1376,1377,1378,1379,1380,1381,1382,1383,1384,1385,
1386,1387,1388,1389,1390,1391,1392,1393,1394,1395,1396,

TABLE 3. PHYLA INDEX TO INVENTORY OF INFORMATION ON TERRESTRIAL INVERTEBRATES OCCURRING IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

15. ARTHROPODA.

1397, 1398, 1400, 1401, 1402, 1403, 1404, 1405, 1406, 1407, 1408,
1409, 1410, 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1416, 1417, 1418, 1419,
1420, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1424, 1425, 1426, 1427, 1428, 1429, 1430,
1431, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1435, 1436, 1437, 1438, 1439, 1440, 1441,
1442, 1443, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1447, 1448, 1449, 1450, 1451, 1452,
1453, 1454, 1455, 1456, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1461, 1462, 1465,
1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1474, 1475, 1476,
1477, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1482, 1484, 1485, 1486, 1487, 1488, 1489,
1490, 1491, 1492, 1493, 1494, 1495, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1499, 1500,
1504, 1505, 1506, 1507, 1508, 1509, 1510, 1512, 1513, 1514, 1515,
1516, 1517, 1518, 1519, 1520, 1521, 1522, 1524, 1525, 1526, 1527,
1528, 1529, 1530, 1531, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1535, 1536, 1537, 1538,
1539, 1540, 1541, 1542, 1543, 1544, 1545, 1546, 1547, 1548, 1549,
1550, 1551, 1552, 1553, 1554, 1555, 1556, 1557, 1558, 1559, 1560,
1561, 1562, 1563, 1564, 1565, 1566, 1567, 1568, 1569, 1570, 1571,
1572, 1573, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1578, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1582,
1583, 1584, 1586, 1588, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1595,
1596, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1603, 1604, 1605, 1606,
1607, 1608, 1612, 1613, 1614, 1615, 1616, 1617, 1618, 1619, 1620,
1624, 1625, 1626, 1627, 1628, 1629, 1630, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1634,
1635, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1645,
1646, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656,
1658, 1659, 1663, 1664, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1672, 1674,
1675, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685,
1686, 1687, 1688, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1695, 1696,
1697, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707,
1708, 1709, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721,
1722, 1723, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732,
1733, 1734, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744,
1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1749, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1755,
1756, 1757, 1758, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766,
1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1774, 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778,
1779, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1788, 1789, 1790,
1791, 1792, 1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1800, 1801,
1802, 1803, 1804, 1805, 1806, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1812,
1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817, 1818, 1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823,
1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829, 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833,
1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 1839, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1843, 1844,
1846, 1847, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1856,
1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1863, 1864, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869,
1870, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880,
1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891,
1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902,
1903, 1904, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915,
1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926,
1927, 1928, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1937, 1938, 1939,
1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1952, 1953,
1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966,
1967, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978,
1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990,
1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001,
2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012,
2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2018, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025,
2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036,
2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047,
2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2057, 2059, 2060, 2061,
2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072,
2073, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085,

TABLE 3. PHYLA INDEX TO INVENTORY OF INFORMATION ON TERRESTRIAL INVERTEBRATES OCCURRING IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

15. ARTHROPODA.

2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096,
2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107,
2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2115, 2117, 2118, 2123, 2124,
2125, 2126, 2129, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142,
2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152,
2153, 2154, 2155, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164,
2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175,
2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187,
2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198,
2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209,
2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220,
2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234,
2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245,
2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256,
2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2268, 2269,
2270, 2271, 2272, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281,
2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293,
2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304,
2305, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320,
2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2334,
2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345,
2346, 2347, 2348, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358,
2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369,
2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380,
2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2394, 2395,
2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406,
2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417,
2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428,
2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439,
2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450,
2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461,
2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472,
2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2481, 2483, 2484, 2485,
2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497,
2498, 2499, 2500, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509,
2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520,
2521, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532,
2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2543, 2544,
2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556,
2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567,
2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578,
2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589,
2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600,
2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611,
2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2623, 2644,
2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2635, 2636, 2637,
2639, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651,
2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662,
2663, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675,
2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2683, 2684, 2685, 2686,
2689, 2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2694, 2695, 2696, 2697, 2698, 2699,
2700, 2701, 2702, 2703, 2705, 2706, 2710, 2712, 2714, 2715, 2716,
2718, 2719, 2720, 2721, 2722, 2723, 2724, 2725, 2726, 2727, 2728,
2729, 2730, 2731, 2732, 2733, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2737, 2738, 2739,
2740, 2741, 2742, 2744, 2745, 2746, 2747, 2748, 2750, 2751, 2752,
2753, 2754, 2755, 2757, 2758, 2759, 2760, 2761, 2762, 2764, 2765,
2766, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771, 3001, 3002, 3003, 3004, 3005,
3006, 3007, 3008, 3009, 3010, 3011, 3012, 3013, 3014, 3015, 3016,

TABLE 3. PHyla INDEX TO INVENTORY OF INFORMATION ON TERRESTRIAL INVERTEBRATES OCCURRING IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

15. ARTHROPODA.	3017, 3018, 3021, 3022, 3023, 3024, 3025, 3026, 3027, 3029, 3030, 3031, 3032, 3033, 3034, 3035, 3036, 3037, 3038, 3039, 3040, 3041, 3042, 3043, 3044, 3045, 3046, 3047, 3048, 3049, 3050, 3052, 3053, 3054, 3055, 3056
16. MOLLUSCA.	13, 19, 20, 34, 80, 91, 92, 191, 200, 203, 204, 225, 226, 227, 331, 406, 448, 449, 451, 452, 453, 454, 490, 505, 506, 614, 794, 804, 871, 906, 913, 914, 926, 946, 953, 991, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 1031, 1036, 1050, 1087, 1091, 1120, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1183, 1187, 1222, 1248, 1249, 1349, 1399, 1476, 1481, 1483, 1502, 1503, 1507, 1508, 1509, 1511, 1515, 1621, 1622, 1623, 1654, 1673, 1787, 1840, 1865, 1936, 1946, 1947, 1961, 1962, 1968, 2052, 2056, 2075, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2127, 2129, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2137, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2263, 2272, 2276, 2328, 2329, 2349, 2384, 2614, 2630, 2634, 2640, 2647, 2665, 2670, 2672, 2674, 2676, 2699, 2713, 2717, 3054
17. ONYCHOPHORA.	64, 190, 195, 196, 481, 482, 702, 779, 874, 1219, 1509, 1664, 1840, 1842, 2128, 2137, 2272, 2276, 2278, 2490, 2674, 2676, 2756

TABLE 4. ARTHROPOD CLASS INDEX TO INVENTORY OF INFORMATION ON TERRESTRIAL
INVERTEBRATES OCCURRING IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

21. ARACHNIDA.

1,13,25,38,46,49,72,81,82,83,84,85,184,188,190,194,206,
212,213,219,221,241,251,256,340,341,380,409,428,430,433,
436,438,439,441,450,469,490,505,522,543,559,560,561,562,
563,564,565,584,600,630,666,667,668,669,670,671,672,692,
698,710,711,716,717,720,722,762,779,790,792,793,795,801,
802,820,821,822,837,855,860,861,869,871,872,876,882,906,
908,909,918,946,947,949,952,956,957,989,990,1012,1014,
1018,1021,1024,1029,1039,1052,1059,1063,1069,1072,1086,
1091,1098,1105,1106,1107,1108,1110,1114,1141,1144,1160,
1161,1180,1186,1193,1201,1207,1212,1213,1214,1215,1217,
1218,1219,1222,1226,1228,1245,1259,1261,1349,1372,1374,
1396,1397,1400,1401,1402,1426,1428,1429,1430,1431,1443,
1482,1493,1496,1498,1500,1506,1507,1508,1509,1512,1513,
1514,1515,1516,1517,1518,1519,1520,1521,1522,1524,1525,
1526,1527,1528,1529,1530,1531,1533,1534,1535,1536,1537,
1538,1543,1549,1550,1590,1600,1606,1654,1655,1656,1659,
1663,1664,1687,1702,1714,1733,1736,1740,1757,1760,1769,
1777,1784,1797,1799,1801,1803,1809,1810,1811,1818,1832,
1837,1838,1840,1842,1847,1851,1852,1853,1854,1855,1858,
1938,1943,1952,1971,1972,1973,1974,1976,1978,1980,1981,
1982,1983,1984,1985,1996,2010,2012,2013,2041,2047,2051,
2062,2063,2064,2065,2066,2067,2068,2069,2070,2071,2076,
2077,2099,2115,2118,2135,2136,2137,2152,2163,2164,2181,
2247,2249,2250,2256,2257,2258,2259,2261,2262,2263,2268,
2272,2274,2275,2276,2278,2279,2280,2281,2283,2292,2295,
2305,2335,2388,2394,2491,2493,2503,2504,2505,2506,2508,
2509,2510,2511,2514,2515,2520,2521,2522,2523,2524,2525,
2528,2529,2530,2531,2532,2543,2565,2598,2607,2612,2614,
2617,2619,2620,2626,2636,2637,2658,2660,2673,2674,2676,
2677,2699,2706,2712,2725,2726,2729,2730,2732,2738,2739,
2740,2741,2742,2743,2744,2745,2746,2747,2752,2754,2761,
2767,2769,2770,2771,3003,3004,3005,3013,3014,3022,3036,
3037,3045,3047,3050,3052,3054,3056

22. INSECTA.

1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,17,18,21,22,23,
26,27,28,29,30,31,32,33,35,36,37,39,40,41,42,44,45,50,
51,52,53,54,55,56,57,58,59,60,61,62,63,64,65,66,67,68,
69,70,71,72,73,74,75,76,77,78,79,87,88,89,90,93,94,95,
96,97,98,99,100,102,103,104,106,107,108,109,110,111,112,
113,114,115,116,117,118,119,120,121,122,123,124,125,126,
127,128,129,130,131,132,133,134,135,136,137,138,139,140,
141,142,143,144,145,146,147,148,149,150,151,152,153,154,
155,156,157,158,159,160,161,162,163,164,165,166,167,168,
169,170,171,172,173,174,175,176,177,178,179,180,181,182,
183,184,185,186,187,188,189,190,192,193,194,197,199,201,
202,205,206,207,208,209,210,211,212,214,215,216,217,218,
220,222,223,228,229,230,231,232,233,234,238,239,242,243,
244,245,246,247,248,249,250,251,252,253,254,255,256,257,
258,259,260,261,262,263,264,265,266,267,268,269,270,271,
272,273,274,275,276,277,278,279,280,281,282,283,284,285,
286,287,288,289,290,291,292,293,294,295,296,297,298,299,
300,301,303,304,305,306,307,308,309,310,311,312,313,314,
315,316,317,318,319,320,321,322,323,324,325,326,327,328,
329,330,333,334,335,336,337,338,341,342,343,344,345,346,
347,348,349,350,351,352,353,354,355,356,357,358,359,360,
361,362,363,364,365,366,367,368,369,370,371,372,373,374,
375,376,377,378,381,382,383,384,385,386,387,388,389,390,
391,392,393,394,395,396,397,398,399,400,401,402,403,404,

TABLE 4. ARTHROPOD CLASS INDEX TO INVENTORY OF INFORMATION ON TERRESTRIAL INVERTEBRATES OCCURRING IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

22. INSECTA.

405, 407, 408, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420,
421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436,
437, 438, 439, 440, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 455, 458, 459, 460,
461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474,
475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491,
492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505,
506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 530, 531, 532,
533, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548,
549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 558, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570,
571, 572, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 585, 586,
587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 601,
602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 615, 616,
617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630,
631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645,
646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659,
660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680,
681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 693, 694, 696,
697, 699, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 712, 713, 715, 716, 717, 718,
719, 720, 721, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733,
734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749,
750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764,
765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 777, 778, 779, 780,
781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 794, 796, 797, 798,
799, 800, 803, 805, 806, 807, 808, 819, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828,
829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843,
844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 856, 857, 858,
859, 862, 863, 864, 868, 870, 871, 872, 873, 875, 877, 878, 879, 880,
881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894,
895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 909, 910,
911, 912, 915, 916, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 927, 928, 929,
930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943,
944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 950, 951, 954, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962,
963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976,
977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 999,
1000, 1001, 1005, 1006, 1011, 1013, 1014, 1015, 1016, 1017, 1018,
1019, 1020, 1021, 1022, 1023, 1025, 1026, 1027, 1028, 1030, 1032,
1033, 1034, 1035, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1040, 1041, 1042, 1043, 1044,
1045, 1046, 1047, 1048, 1049, 1051, 1053, 1054, 1055, 1056, 1057,
1058, 1060, 1061, 1062, 1064, 1065, 1066, 1067, 1068, 1069, 1070,
1071, 1072, 1073, 1074, 1075, 1076, 1077, 1078, 1079, 1080, 1081,
1082, 1083, 1084, 1085, 1086, 1088, 1089, 1090, 1091, 1092, 1093,
1094, 1095, 1096, 1097, 1098, 1099, 1100, 1101, 1102, 1103, 1104,
1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109, 1110, 1111, 1112, 1113, 1115, 1116,
1117, 1118, 1119, 1124, 1125, 1133, 1134, 1140, 1142, 1143, 1145,
1146, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1165,
1166, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1176,
1177, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1188, 1189,
1190, 1191, 1192, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1200, 1202,
1203, 1204, 1205, 1206, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1211, 1216, 1219, 1220,
1221, 1223, 1224, 1225, 1229, 1230, 1231, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1235,
1236, 1237, 1238, 1239, 1240, 1241, 1242, 1243, 1244, 1246, 1247,
1250, 1251, 1252, 1253, 1254, 1255, 1256, 1257, 1258, 1259, 1260,
1261, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1271,
1272, 1273, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1278, 1279, 1280, 1281, 1282,
1283, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1291, 1292, 1293,
1294, 1295, 1296, 1297, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1304,
1305, 1306, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315,
1316, 1317, 1318, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326,

TABLE 4. ARTHROPOD CLASS INDEX TO INVENTORY OF INFORMATION ON TERRESTRIAL
INVERTEBRATES OCCURRING IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

22. INSECTA.

1327, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1335, 1336, 1337,
1338, 1339, 1340, 1341, 1342, 1343, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1347, 1348,
1349, 1350, 1351, 1352, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1359, 1360,
1361, 1362, 1363, 1365, 1366, 1367, 1368, 1369, 1370, 1371, 1373,
1375, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1384, 1385,
1386, 1387, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1391, 1392, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1397,
1398, 1403, 1404, 1405, 1406, 1407, 1408, 1409, 1410, 1411, 1412,
1413, 1414, 1415, 1416, 1417, 1418, 1419, 1420, 1421, 1422, 1423,
1424, 1425, 1427, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1435, 1436, 1437, 1438, 1439,
1440, 1441, 1442, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1447, 1448, 1449, 1450, 1451,
1452, 1454, 1455, 1456, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1461, 1462, 1465,
1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1474, 1475, 1476,
1477, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1482, 1484, 1485, 1486, 1487, 1488, 1489,
1490, 1491, 1492, 1493, 1494, 1495, 1497, 1498, 1499, 1500, 1504,
1505, 1508, 1510, 1515, 1532, 1539, 1540, 1541, 1542, 1543, 1544,
1545, 1546, 1547, 1548, 1549, 1550, 1551, 1552, 1553, 1554, 1555,
1556, 1557, 1558, 1559, 1560, 1561, 1562, 1563, 1564, 1565, 1566,
1567, 1568, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1577,
1578, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1586, 1588, 1589, 1591,
1592, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602,
1603, 1604, 1605, 1606, 1607, 1608, 1612, 1613, 1614, 1615, 1616,
1617, 1618, 1619, 1620, 1624, 1625, 1626, 1627, 1628, 1629, 1630,
1631, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1640, 1641,
1642, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1652,
1653, 1654, 1655, 1655, 1656, 1658, 1659, 1663, 1664, 1666, 1667,
1668, 1669, 1670, 1672, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680,
1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1689, 1690, 1691,
1692, 1693, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702,
1703, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1716,
1717, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1727,
1728, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1734, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1741, 1742,
1743, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1749, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1753,
1754, 1755, 1756, 1758, 1759, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766,
1767, 1768, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1774, 1775, 1776, 1778, 1779, 1780,
1781, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1788, 1789, 1790, 1791, 1792,
1793, 1794, 1795, 1796, 1798, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803, 1804, 1805,
1806, 1807, 1808, 1809, 1810, 1812, 1813, 1814, 1815, 1816, 1817,
1819, 1820, 1821, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1828, 1829,
1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1839, 1840, 1841,
1842, 1846, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1851, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860,
1861, 1863, 1864, 1866, 1867, 1868, 1869, 1870, 1871, 1872, 1873,
1874, 1875, 1876, 1877, 1878, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884,
1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895,
1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1907, 1908,
1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919,
1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1930, 1931,
1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1937, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1945, 1948,
1949, 1950, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1963, 1964,
1965, 1966, 1967, 1969, 1970, 1975, 1977, 1979, 1987, 1988, 1989,
1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000,
2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011,
2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2018, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024,
2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035,
2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2048,
2049, 2050, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2057, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2072, 2073,
2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088,
2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2100,
2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113,

TABLE 4. ARTHROPOD CLASS INDEX TO INVENTORY OF INFORMATION ON TERRESTRIAL
INVERTEBRATES OCCURRING IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

22. INSECTA.

2117, 2118, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2129, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138,
2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149,
2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2157, 2158, 2160, 2161, 2162,
2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175,
2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186,
2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197,
2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208,
2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219,
2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233,
2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244,
2245, 2246, 2248, 2249, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2255, 2260, 2263, 2264,
2265, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278,
2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291,
2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303,
2304, 2305, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2317, 2318, 2319,
2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2330, 2331, 2332,
2334, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345,
2346, 2347, 2348, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358,
2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369,
2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380,
2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2395, 2396, 2397,
2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408,
2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419,
2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430,
2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441,
2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452,
2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464,
2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475,
2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2481, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488,
2491, 2492, 2497, 2498, 2500, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2507, 2508,
2509, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2522, 2523,
2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2530, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536,
2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548,
2549, 2550, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560,
2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571,
2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582,
2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593,
2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605,
2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617,
2618, 2619, 2620, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2631, 2632,
2633, 2635, 2639, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649,
2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2659, 2660, 2661,
2662, 2663, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2671, 2672, 2674, 2675,
2676, 2678, 2679, 2680, 2681, 2682, 2683, 2684, 2685, 2686, 2689,
2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2694, 2695, 2696, 2697, 2698, 2699, 2700,
2701, 2702, 2703, 2705, 2710, 2714, 2715, 2716, 2718, 2719, 2720,
2721, 2722, 2723, 2724, 2725, 2727, 2728, 2729, 2731, 2733, 2734,
2735, 2736, 2737, 2747, 2749, 2750, 2751, 2752, 2753, 2754, 2755,
2757, 2758, 2759, 2760, 2762, 2764, 2765, 2766, 2768, 3001, 3002,
3003, 3004, 3006, 3007, 3008, 3009, 3010, 3011, 3012, 3013, 3014,
3015, 3016, 3017, 3018, 3021, 3022, 3023, 3024, 3026, 3027, 3029,
3030, 3031, 3032, 3033, 3034, 3035, 3038, 3039, 3040, 3041, 3042,
3043, 3044, 3046, 3047, 3048, 3049, 3050, 3052, 3053, 3054, 3055,
3056

TABLE 4. ARTHROPOD CLASS INDEX TO INVENTORY OF INFORMATION ON TERRESTRIAL INVERTEBRATES OCCURRING IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

23. DIPLOPODA.	43,194,332,341,433,573,762,779,872,906,944,946,1217, 1219,1222,1227,1228,1453,1487,1500,1549,1664,1687,1714, 1842,2137,2152,2254,2262,2272,2276,2277,2278,2280,2491, 2494,2496,2565,2674,2676
24. CHILOPODA.	13,43,184,194,240,332,341,490,742,779,872,906,944,946, 1217,1219,1222,1349,1500,1549,1714,1840,1842,1953,2009, 2137,2159,2262,2272,2276,2278,2491,2495,2565,2674,2676, 3027
25. PAUROPODA.	341,1509,1840,1842,2275,2674
26. SYMPHYLA.	43,341,1509,1840,1842,2105,2106,2275,2674
27. CRUSTACEA.	198,224,341,433,490,762,775,776,791,944,946,1222,1349, 1368,1509,1515,1549,1840,1843,1844,2009,2249,2272,2280, 2489,2491,2499,2674,2676,2762,3025

TABLE 5. ARACHNID ORDER INDEX TO INVENTORY OF INFORMATION ON TERRESTRIAL
INVERTEBRATES OCCURRING IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

30. SCORPIONIDA.	13, 25, 38, 184, 194, 221, 490, 792, 793, 795, 869, 908, 946, 952, 1201, 1207, 1212, 1217, 1218, 1222, 1226, 1228, 1349, 1431, 1516, 1543, 1549, 1664, 1687, 1714, 1840, 1842, 2009, 2135, 2137, 2181, 2262, 2272, 2276, 2491, 2565, 2674, 2676, 2761, 2767, 2768, 2769, 2770, 2771, 3005, 3045
31. PSEUDOSCORPIONIDA.	81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 184, 469, 872, 946, 1222, 1500, 1549, 2009, 2137, 2272, 2275, 2279, 2394, 2543, 2607, 2614, 2674, 2729
32. OPILIONES-PHALANGIDA.	710, 711, 872, 946, 989, 990, 1222, 1374, 1513, 1549, 1664, 1840, 2009, 2076, 2077, 2137, 2272, 2674
33. ACARINA.	184, 188, 194, 212, 251, 256, 428, 430, 433, 436, 438, 439, 441, 450, 522, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 600, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 692, 698, 716, 717, 720, 762, 790, 837, 855, 860, 861, 872, 876, 909, 918, 946, 949, 952, 1012, 1014, 1018, 1021, 1024, 1052, 1059, 1069, 1072, 1086, 1098, 1105, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1110, 1111, 1114, 1141, 1160, 1161, 1217, 1222, 1259, 1261, 1397, 1400, 1401, 1402, 1431, 1482, 1500, 1506, 1508, 1549, 1550, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1659, 1664, 1714, 1736, 1740, 1757, 1760, 1769, 1777, 1784, 1797, 1799, 1801, 1803, 1809, 1810, 1811, 1818, 1832, 1837, 1838, 1840, 1851, 1852, 1853, 1854, 1855, 1858, 1938, 1943, 1978, 1996, 2009, 2012, 2013, 2047, 2051, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2074, 2099, 2115, 2118, 2137, 2152, 2247, 2249, 2250, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2261, 2262, 2268, 2272, 2274, 2275, 2279, 2280, 2280, 2281, 2283, 2292, 2295, 2335, 2388, 2491, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2514, 2515, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2524, 2525, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2543, 2565, 2598, 2607, 2612, 2614, 2617, 2619, 2620, 2626, 2636, 2637, 2647, 2658, 2660, 2674, 2699, 2706, 2712, 2725, 2726, 2730, 2732, 2738, 2739, 2740, 2741, 2742, 2743, 2744, 2746, 2747, 2752, 2754, 3003, 3013, 3014
34. ARANEAE.	46, 49, 72, 194, 206, 219, 241, 340, 380, 490, 505, 584, 630, 722, 762, 801, 802, 820, 821, 822, 861, 882, 906, 946, 947, 956, 1021, 1029, 1039, 1063, 1144, 1160, 1193, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1219, 1245, 1349, 1372, 1396, 1397, 1426, 1427, 1428, 1429, 1430, 1431, 1443, 1482, 1496, 1498, 1500, 1507, 1508, 1512, 1513, 1514, 1515, 1517, 1518, 1519, 1520, 1521, 1522, 1524, 1525, 1526, 1527, 1528, 1529, 1530, 1531, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1535, 1536, 1537, 1538, 1543, 1549, 1550, 1590, 1606, 1663, 1664, 1702, 1714, 1733, 1840, 1842, 1847, 1952, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 2010, 2041, 2118, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2152, 2163, 2164, 2181, 2262, 2263, 2272, 2276, 2278, 2305, 2335, 2491, 2493, 2607, 2614, 2617, 2620, 2673, 2674, 2676, 2677, 2745, 3036, 3037

TABLE 6. INSECT ORDER INDEX TO INVENTORY OF INFORMATION ON TERRESTRIAL
INVERTEBRATES OCCURRING IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

36. COLLEMBOLA.	11,17,184,251,341,430,433,434,439,469,472,491,542,716, 717,720,739,790,831,875,946,1014,1042,1064,1069,1072, 1086,1098,1105,1109,1180,1437,1500,1508,1549,1550,1600, 1654,1655,1656,1659,1737,1784,1789,1801,1809,1810,1837, 1840,1842,1851,1858,1861,2009,2108,2152,2249,2260,2274, 2275,2277,2279,2369,2491,2503,2504,2507,2508,2509,2511, 2514,2517,2518,2522,2523,2524,2525,2526,2528,2530,2532, 2565,2626,2723,2725,2728,2729,2731,2737,3013
37. PROTURA.	184,190,433,434,1437,1840,1861,2275,2279,2369,2478,2479, 2724,2737
38. DIPLOURA.	433,434,1861
39. ARCHAEOGNATHA.	433,434
40. THYSANURA.	11,185,341,433,434,739,762,906,910,1437,1600,1664,1737, 1840,1846,2009,2013,2037,2137,2369,2737
41. EPHemeroptera.	54,341,426,432,433,434,739,906,910,1437,1515,1737,1861, 2037,2137,2481,2482
42. ODONATA.	54,64,194,201,341,426,432,433,434,573,588,638,721,723, 739,906,910,951,1038,1180,1196,1437,1482,1600,1602,1664, 1702,1714,1737,1828,1840,1842,1861,2012,2037,2057,2072, 2135,2166,2181,2238,2345,2346,2355,2356,2357,2358,2359, 2360,2361,2362,2365,2369,2491,2565,2566,2567,2568,2569, 2570,2571,2572,2573,2574,2575,2576,2577,2579,2582,2584, 2585,2586,2676,2762
43. BLATTODEA.	13,14,54,341,426,432,433,434,479,723,762,872,906,944, 946,947,957,1021,1025,1070,1086,1102,1397,1398,1465, 1466,1467,1468,1469,1470,1471,1472,1473,1474,1515,1543, 1550,1600,1664,1714,1840,1861,1868,1964,1965,2009,2013, 2081,2137,2141,2142,2143,2154,2181,2272,2276,2278,2342, 2343,2365,2391,2491,2533,2547,2627
44. ISOPTERA.	2,3,12,22,71,197,201,260,261,262,264,265,268,341,377, 431,432,433,434,435,468,474,485,490,505,572,638,697,723, 726,734,735,736,760,761,762,763,764,765,766,767,768,769, 770,779,823,824,825,827,828,836,906,909,911,928,929,930, 931,932,933,934,935,936,937,938,939,940,941,942,943,944, 946,982,983,984,1020,1038,1085,1100,1145,1180,1284,1288, 1349,1407,1437,1482,1500,1539,1543,1549,1600,1624,1664, 1684,1714,1737,1832,1839,1840,1842,1861,1934,1935,1969, 1987,2013,2037,2086,2089,2129,2137,2138,2161,2182,2265, 2305,2369,2491,2565,2578,2580,2581,2583,2589,2614,2650, 2656,3021,3055,3056
45. MANTODEA.	60,64,201,341,426,432,433,434,723,762,906,910,1550,1600, 1714,1840,1861,2037,2137,2167,2181,2371,2373,2491,2595
46. ZORAPTERA.	432,433,434,1437,2369
47. GRYLLOBLATTODEA.	432,433,434

TABLE 6. INSECT ORDER INDEX TO INVENTORY OF INFORMATION ON TERRESTRIAL
INVERTEBRATES OCCURRING IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

48. DERMAPTERA.	14, 54, 184, 232, 341, 426, 432, 433, 434, 762, 778, 906, 910, 945, 946, 947, 1349, 1437, 1543, 1549, 1600, 1664, 1685, 1714, 1737, 1840, 1842, 1861, 2037, 2137, 2249, 2278, 2280, 2369, 2491, 2676
49. PLECOPTERA.	432, 433, 434, 612, 906, 1184, 1409, 1437, 1480, 1600, 1737, 1840, 1861, 2037, 2369
50. ORTHOPTERA.	11, 13, 14, 16, 23, 29, 30, 31, 32, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 64, 167, 168, 190, 194, 201, 252, 341, 344, 345, 348, 351, 377, 426, 432, 433, 434, 439, 490, 505, 537, 573, 592, 594, 673, 706, 716, 723, 739, 751, 752, 762, 790, 834, 835, 856, 863, 872, 906, 909, 910, 944, 946, 948, 954, 1005, 1015, 1017, 1038, 1040, 1044, 1048, 1057, 1086, 1103, 1108, 1119, 1134, 1143, 1160, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1174, 1176, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1186, 1196, 1247, 1259, 1349, 1403, 1404, 1406, 1409, 1435, 1436, 1437, 1476, 1493, 1505, 1543, 1550, 1600, 1687, 1702, 1714, 1737, 1738, 1762, 1771, 1785, 1803, 1810, 1814, 1820, 1832, 1840, 1842, 1857, 1858, 1861, 1868, 1869, 2001, 2003, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2037, 2039, 2095, 2096, 2118, 2135, 2137, 2151, 2168, 2169, 2181, 2182, 2249, 2263, 2281, 2305, 2309, 2347, 2348, 2365, 2369, 2372, 2491, 2500, 2565, 2597, 2607, 2608, 2614, 2632, 2652, 2656, 2665, 2672, 2676, 2683, 2689, 2690, 2691, 2692, 2693, 2760, 3013, 3030, 3034, 3039, 3040, 3043, 3044, 3048, 3049
51. PHASMATODEA.	14, 54, 64, 79, 201, 341, 432, 433, 434, 455, 723, 819, 906, 910, 1600, 1732, 1840, 1861, 1970, 2037, 2137, 2167, 2270, 2344, 2595, 2676
52. EMBIOPTERA.	432, 434, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 728, 863, 1437, 1737, 1840, 1861, 2366, 2369
53. PSOCOPTERA.	341, 377, 432, 433, 434, 611, 762, 872, 1437, 1550, 1600, 1714, 1861, 2009, 2013, 2037, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2239, 2240, 2243, 2244, 2246, 2275, 2354, 2369, 2491, 2676
54. PHTHIRAPTERA.	65, 347, 373, 374, 375, 432, 433, 434, 434, 762, 947, 1021, 1047, 1107, 1125, 1415, 1416, 1424, 1437, 1493, 1600, 1714, 1745, 1766, 1802, 1861, 1863, 1963, 2037, 2117, 2351, 2352, 2389, 2390, 2488, 2498, 2602, 2618, 2619, 2628, 2639, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2705, 2710
55. HEMIPTERA.	1, 40, 41, 42, 51, 54, 57, 58, 95, 96, 97, 126, 190, 194, 201, 202, 213, 214, 230, 256, 327, 328, 329, 341, 342, 343, 351, 377, 426, 432, 433, 434, 439, 440, 442, 458, 476, 490, 496, 535, 536, 537, 541, 576, 577, 578, 582, 587, 588, 595, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 676, 713, 723, 726, 730, 739, 745, 746, 762, 790, 805, 806, 834, 837, 839, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 852, 854, 858, 859, 863, 864, 870, 872, 875, 877, 906, 909, 910, 921, 922, 925, 927, 946, 947, 957, 958, 960, 961, 964, 973, 1006, 1021, 1026, 1032, 1035, 1038, 1039, 1042, 1053, 1066, 1075, 1079, 1080, 1082, 1084, 1086, 1091, 1108, 1110, 1113, 1118, 1186, 1190, 1192, 1196, 1224, 1225, 1229, 1230, 1259, 1349, 1367, 1368, 1375, 1379, 1409, 1420, 1437, 1476, 1505, 1510, 1543, 1550, 1553, 1554, 1600, 1606, 1664, 1672, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1714, 1728, 1734, 1737, 1738, 1748, 1754, 1758, 1774, 1778, 1783, 1794, 1803, 1807, 1810, 1813, 1832, 1833, 1834, 1842, 1861, 1864, 1868, 1876, 1877, 2012, 2013, 2028, 2037, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2049, 2050, 2073, 2113, 2118, 2137, 2152, 2157, 2158, 2174, 2175, 2176,

TABLE 6. INSECT ORDER INDEX TO INVENTORY OF INFORMATION ON TERRESTRIAL
INVERTEBRATES OCCURRING IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

55. HEMIPTERA.	2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2238, 2249, 2254, 2255, 2272, 2281, 2288, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2365, 2369, 2491, 2500, 2509, 2565, 2596, 2599, 2604, 2605, 2607, 2608, 2614, 2616, 2617, 2620, 2626, 2629, 2633, 2645, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2656, 2660, 2665, 2676, 2694, 2696, 2699, 2701, 2757, 3006, 3010, 3011, 3017, 3032, 3042
56. THYSANOPTERA.	28, 341, 351, 432, 433, 494, 632, 638, 739, 741, 762, 875, 909, 1028, 1038, 1039, 1142, 1147, 1259, 1437, 1600, 1714, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1737, 1803, 1810, 1815, 1817, 1822, 1832, 1842, 1861, 1948, 1949, 1950, 2012, 2013, 2037, 2158, 2160, 2281, 2282, 2307, 2369, 2381, 2491, 2509, 2596, 2604, 2607, 2617, 2620, 2644, 2647, 2699, 2727, 2734, 2735, 2736, 2752, 2754
57. MEGALOPTERA.	432, 433, 434, 1861, 2037
58. NEUROPTERA.	11, 13, 201, 351, 358, 426, 432, 433, 434, 573, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 737, 739, 762, 779, 796, 834, 906, 910, 1038, 1205, 1437, 1550, 1602, 1603, 1604, 1605, 1702, 1714, 1737, 1861, 2009, 2032, 2033, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2357, 2358, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2500, 2676
59. COLEOPTERA.	1, 2, 3, 13, 15, 16, 26, 27, 35, 36, 37, 44, 50, 51, 54, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 98, 99, 103, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 182, 183, 189, 190, 194, 201, 202, 205, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 220, 238, 256, 263, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 329, 330, 337, 338, 341, 349, 350, 351, 352, 358, 365, 377, 426, 432, 433, 434, 436, 438, 439, 445, 468, 473, 475, 476, 490, 497, 505, 509, 510, 515, 516, 537, 539, 540, 566, 567, 568, 573, 581, 588, 592, 594, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 622, 623, 638, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 686, 687, 691, 704, 716, 723, 725, 726, 739, 743, 749, 753, 755, 762, 771, 779, 780, 796, 798, 834, 839, 851, 853, 862, 863, 872, 875, 877, 906, 909, 910, 944, 946, 947, 957, 959, 960, 967, 968, 969, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 1011, 1018, 1019, 1030, 1034, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1042, 1054, 1055, 1074, 1076, 1077, 1084, 1086, 1088, 1091, 1094, 1097, 1099, 1108, 1115, 1161, 1185, 1186, 1188, 1189, 1190, 1196, 1221, 1250, 1251, 1252, 1253, 1254, 1255, 1256, 1257, 1258, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1271, 1272, 1273, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1278, 1279, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1296, 1297, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1306, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1335, 1336, 1337, 1338, 1339, 1340, 1342, 1343, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1349, 1362, 1368, 1373, 1375, 1397, 1407, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1437, 1438, 1439, 1440, 1441, 1442, 1475, 1476, 1477, 1478, 1479, 1482, 1484, 1485, 1486, 1487, 1488, 1489, 1490, 1491, 1500, 1505, 1508, 1515, 1543, 1549, 1550, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1606, 1654, 1656, 1663, 1664, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1686, 1687, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1714, 1716, 1737, 1739, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1746, 1748,

TABLE 6. INSECT ORDER INDEX TO INVENTORY OF INFORMATION ON TERRESTRIAL
INVERTEBRATES OCCURRING IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

59. COLEOPTERA.	1753, 1783, 1788, 1790, 1791, 1796, 1803, 1805, 1824, 1827, 1832, 1840, 1857, 1858, 1861, 1867, 1871, 1872, 1873, 1874, 1875, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1944, 1966, 1967, 2009, 2012, 2013, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2035, 2037, 2042, 2054, 2055, 2087, 2098, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2107, 2111, 2118, 2125, 2126, 2129, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2139, 2147, 2151, 2152, 2165, 2181, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2238, 2248, 2249, 2263, 2268, 2272, 2274, 2275, 2281, 2290, 2308, 2352, 2365, 2369, 2380, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2491, 2492, 2500, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2541, 2543, 2544, 2564, 2565, 2587, 2588, 2590, 2592, 2593, 2604, 2605, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2613, 2614, 2617, 2620, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2635, 2643, 2644, 2647, 2654, 2656, 2660, 2676, 2679, 2680, 2685, 2695, 2699, 2718, 2719, 2721, 2733, 2752, 2754, 2762, 2764, 2765, 2766, 3001, 3003, 3006, 3007, 3013, 3029, 3031, 3041
60. STREPSIPTERA.	50, 426, 432, 433, 434, 1437, 1861, 2369, 2737
61. MECOPTERA.	187, 329, 432, 433, 434, 618, 906, 910, 1146, 1409, 1437, 1842, 1861, 1932, 2025, 2037, 2087, 2137, 2241, 2275, 2365, 2369
62. SIPHONAPTERA.	242, 267, 341, 376, 433, 434, 505, 585, 690, 762, 904, 910, 957, 1041, 1061, 1107, 1160, 1368, 1437, 1576, 1577, 1578, 1579, 1712, 1737, 1819, 1840, 1842, 1861, 1977, 2009, 2018, 2037, 2083, 2117, 2137, 2225, 2275, 2352, 2369, 2392, 2659, 2661
63. DIPTERA.	1, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17, 39, 54, 59, 64, 69, 72, 76, 77, 102, 104, 167, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 178, 179, 180, 184, 189, 190, 192, 193, 194, 201, 206, 207, 215, 223, 234, 243, 244, 261, 266, 269, 275, 329, 341, 347, 377, 378, 390, 403, 404, 405, 426, 432, 433, 434, 436, 438, 443, 444, 446, 447, 466, 467, 470, 471, 476, 484, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 505, 506, 511, 512, 513, 514, 531, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 558, 573, 575, 579, 580, 586, 588, 589, 590, 598, 599, 613, 630, 638, 674, 675, 685, 688, 689, 693, 694, 696, 705, 723, 724, 727, 739, 740, 743, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 754, 762, 772, 777, 779, 796, 803, 829, 830, 837, 856, 863, 872, 873, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 905, 906, 909, 910, 915, 923, 944, 946, 950, 957, 961, 963, 965, 970, 971, 985, 986, 987, 988, 999, 1000, 1001, 1005, 1013, 1016, 1021, 1033, 1038, 1042, 1046, 1047, 1065, 1067, 1073, 1083, 1089, 1101, 1108, 1116, 1117, 1124, 1133, 1140, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1160, 1161, 1180, 1186, 1190, 1191, 1196, 1199, 1231, 1259, 1349, 1350, 1351, 1352, 1353, 1354, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1359, 1360, 1361, 1365, 1366, 1368, 1375, 1380, 1395, 1405, 1407, 1408, 1409, 1410, 1411, 1415, 1416, 1417, 1418, 1424, 1437, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1447, 1448, 1449, 1450, 1451, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1455, 1456, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1461, 1462, 1476, 1492, 1497, 1498, 1500, 1508, 1543, 1549, 1550, 1555, 1556, 1557, 1558, 1559, 1560, 1561, 1562, 1563, 1564, 1565, 1566, 1567, 1568, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1584, 1586, 1588, 1589, 1591, 1600, 1606, 1612, 1619, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1688, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1702, 1714, 1727, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1737, 1744, 1747, 1749, 1751, 1752, 1754, 1755, 1759, 1761, 1763, 1764, 1766, 1772, 1775, 1776, 1779, 1781, 1792, 1793, 1798, 1800, 1802, 1804, 1808, 1810, 1812, 1821, 1823,

TABLE 6. INSECT ORDER INDEX TO INVENTORY OF INFORMATION ON TERRESTRIAL
INVERTEBRATES OCCURRING IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

63. DIPTERA.	1825, 1826, 1829, 1831, 1832, 1835, 1842, 1848, 1849, 1850, 1856, 1857, 1858, 1859, 1860, 1861, 1866, 1879, 1880, 1881, 1882, 1883, 1884, 1885, 1886, 1887, 1888, 1889, 1890, 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1910, 1911, 1927, 1928, 1930, 1933, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 2002, 2004, 2005, 2009, 2013, 2015, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2037, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2079, 2085, 2090, 2091, 2097, 2117, 2118, 2137, 2146, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2155, 2162, 2165, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2181, 2223, 2224, 2238, 2248, 2251, 2264, 2274, 2275, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2291, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2317, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2334, 2352, 2353, 2369, 2370, 2382, 2383, 2389, 2491, 2497, 2500, 2502, 2540, 2541, 2543, 2545, 2546, 2565, 2591, 2601, 2603, 2606, 2607, 2610, 2614, 2615, 2617, 2619, 2620, 2626, 2643, 2662, 2663, 2665, 2672, 2675, 2676, 2686, 2699, 2700, 2703, 2719, 2720, 2722, 2749, 2750, 2758, 2762, 3001, 3003, 3008, 3012, 3014, 3033, 3046
64. TRICHOPTERA.	54, 341, 426, 432, 433, 434, 739, 762, 1437, 1600, 1664, 1713, 1737, 1861, 2037, 2137, 2275, 2365, 2369, 2481, 2483, 2594
65. LEPIDOPTERA.	1, 13, 45, 54, 57, 58, 64, 72, 73, 74, 75, 78, 100, 186, 190, 199, 201, 206, 228, 229, 231, 233, 238, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 253, 255, 256, 257, 258, 275, 329, 336, 341, 377, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 430, 432, 433, 434, 436, 439, 459, 470, 476, 477, 478, 505, 506, 508, 530, 531, 532, 533, 538, 591, 592, 593, 594, 596, 597, 638, 716, 720, 723, 739, 743, 762, 772, 773, 779, 790, 794, 796, 807, 808, 834, 837, 839, 840, 863, 872, 875, 877, 906, 909, 912, 944, 946, 957, 962, 966, 1018, 1022, 1030, 1037, 1038, 1039, 1042, 1043, 1051, 1056, 1060, 1062, 1071, 1074, 1076, 1078, 1081, 1086, 1088, 1090, 1091, 1095, 1108, 1160, 1161, 1190, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1198, 1200, 1202, 1203, 1204, 1206, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1211, 1216, 1220, 1223, 1246, 1259, 1261, 1341, 1349, 1363, 1370, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1384, 1385, 1386, 1387, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1391, 1392, 1393, 1394, 1406, 1419, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1425, 1437, 1476, 1482, 1487, 1495, 1505, 1543, 1549, 1550, 1600, 1606, 1607, 1608, 1613, 1614, 1615, 1616, 1617, 1618, 1625, 1626, 1627, 1628, 1629, 1630, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1658, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1680, 1687, 1694, 1702, 1703, 1714, 1717, 1718, 1737, 1738, 1746, 1750, 1753, 1754, 1756, 1767, 1768, 1770, 1782, 1786, 1795, 1803, 1806, 1810, 1816, 1830, 1832, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1857, 1858, 1861, 1870, 1909, 1931, 1937, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1945, 1979, 1993, 2000, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2037, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2082, 2084, 2111, 2124, 2129, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2151, 2153, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2242, 2245, 2249, 2260, 2263, 2268, 2270, 2271, 2275, 2281, 2288, 2293, 2294, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2365, 2369, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2384, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2491, 2500, 2512, 2513, 2516, 2519, 2523, 2524, 2527, 2528, 2534, 2543, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2565, 2596, 2600, 2607, 2608, 2614, 2617, 2620, 2623, 2626,

TABLE 6. INSECT ORDER INDEX TO INVENTORY OF INFORMATION ON TERRESTRIAL
INVERTEBRATES OCCURRING IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

65. LEPIDOPTERA.	2642, 2644, 2646, 2655, 2656, 2660, 2672, 2676, 2697, 2698, 2699, 2702, 2714, 2715, 2716, 2751, 2752, 2753, 2754, 2755, 3002, 3006, 3009, 3011, 3015, 3016, 3030
66. HYMENOPTERA.	1, 2, 3, 13, 18, 21, 22, 54, 64, 87, 88, 89, 90, 94, 175, 176, 177, 181, 184, 194, 201, 206, 216, 217, 218, 238, 239, 259, 261, 263, 333, 334, 335, 336, 346, 350, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 377, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 426, 432, 433, 434, 440, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 476, 480, 496, 505, 507, 533, 537, 542, 558, 567, 568, 569, 571, 572, 573, 574, 583, 610, 615, 621, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 638, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 707, 708, 709, 712, 715, 718, 719, 723, 729, 731, 732, 733, 738, 739, 743, 749, 756, 758, 759, 762, 772, 774, 779, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 796, 797, 799, 800, 826, 832, 833, 834, 839, 840, 857, 863, 868, 872, 882, 909, 910, 916, 919, 920, 924, 944, 946, 947, 950, 957, 972, 974, 975, 976, 1023, 1027, 1039, 1045, 1058, 1084, 1092, 1093, 1096, 1104, 1108, 1111, 1112, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1182, 1190, 1198, 1216, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1239, 1240, 1241, 1242, 1243, 1244, 1284, 1288, 1308, 1349, 1369, 1371, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1407, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1437, 1476, 1482, 1485, 1491, 1499, 1500, 1508, 1510, 1515, 1540, 1541, 1542, 1543, 1544, 1545, 1546, 1547, 1548, 1549, 1550, 1551, 1552, 1575, 1583, 1600, 1606, 1620, 1663, 1666, 1667, 1674, 1679, 1714, 1737, 1751, 1758, 1765, 1780, 1821, 1836, 1840, 1841, 1842, 1848, 1857, 1861, 1868, 1878, 1907, 1908, 1925, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2013, 2014, 2016, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2034, 2037, 2040, 2048, 2049, 2072, 2078, 2080, 2088, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2109, 2110, 2112, 2118, 2123, 2129, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2140, 2144, 2145, 2152, 2158, 2165, 2181, 2182, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2238, 2248, 2249, 2252, 2253, 2263, 2270, 2272, 2275, 2276, 2278, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2327, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2369, 2379, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2491, 2500, 2565, 2600, 2607, 2608, 2611, 2626, 2631, 2651, 2653, 2657, 2672, 2676, 2678, 2681, 2682, 2719, 2747, 2755, 2759, 3002, 3015, 3018, 3026, 3032, 3038, 3054

1. ABBOTT, I. (1976).
COMPARISONS OF HABITAT STRUCTURE AND PLANT, ARTHROPOD AND BIRD DIVERSITY BETWEEN MAINLAND AND ISLAND SITES NEAR PERTH, WESTERN AUSTRALIA. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ECOLOGY 1 : 275-280.
2. ABBOTT, I. AND PARKER, C.A. (1980).
AGRICULTURE AND THE ABUNDANCE OF SOIL ANIMALS IN THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN WHEAT-BELT. SOIL BIOLOGY AND BIOCHEMISTRY (IN PRESS)
3. ABBOTT, I., PARKER, C.A., AND SILLS, I.D. (1979).
CHANGES IN THE ABUNDANCE OF LARGE SOIL ANIMALS AND PHYSICAL PROPERTIES OF SOIL FOLLOWING CULTIVATION. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF SOIL RESEARCH 17 : 343-353.
4. ALEXANDER, C.P. (1922).
NEW OR LITTLE-KNOWN SPECIES OF AUSTRALIAN TIPULIDAE (DIPTERA), I. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 47 : 581-590.
5. ALEXANDER, C.P. (1925).
AN UNDESCRIBED SPECIES OF TANYDERUS FROM WESTERN AUSTRALIA (DIPTERA, TANYDERIDAE) INSECUTOR INSECTIAE MENSTRUUS 13 : 32-34.
ALEXANDER, C.P. (1928).
NEW OR LITTLE-KNOWN TIPULIDAE (DIPTERA), XL. AUSTRALIAN SPECIES. ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY (10) 2 : 337-362.
6. ALEXANDER, C.P. (1928).
THE TANYDERIDAE OF AUSTRALIA (DIPTERA). PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 53 : 367-374.
7. ALEXANDER, C.P. (1929).
NEW OR LITTLE-KNOWN TIPULIDAE (DIPTERA), XLII. AUSTRALIAN SPECIES. ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY (10) 3 : 327-346; 468-489.
8. ALEXANDER, C.P. (1930).
NEW OR LITTLE-KNOWN TIPULIDAE (DIPTERA), XLIV. AUSTRALIAN SPECIES. ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY (10) 5 : 136-156.
9. ALEXANDER, C.P. (1931).
NEW OR LITTLE-KNOWN TIPULIDAE (DIPTERA), XLIX. AUSTRALIAN SPECIES. ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY (10) 7 : 17-36; 8 : 145-166.
10. ALEXANDER, C.P. (1932).
A REVIEW OF THE TIPULIDAE OF AUSTRALIA (DIPTERA), I. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 57 : 1-23.
11. ALEXANDER, W.B. (1913).
APTERA OF AUSTRALIA. REPORT OF THE MEETING OF THE AUSTRALASIAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE 14 : 267-271.
12. ALEXANDER, W.B. (1914).
THE HISTORY OF ZOOLOGY IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA; DISCOVERIES IN THE 17TH CENTURY. JOURNAL OF THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURAL HISTORY SOCIETY 5 : 49-64.
13. ALEXANDER, W.B. (1915).
HISTORY OF ZOOLOGY IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA, PART II. 1791-1829. ALSO NOTES ON THE BIRDS MET WITH ON THE SWAN RIVER BY VLAMINGH IN 1697. JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 1 : 83-149.
14. ALEXANDER, W.B. (1917).
LIST OF ORTHOPTEROUS INSECTS RECORDED FROM WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 2 : 97-103.
15. ALEXANDER, W.B. (1917).
HISTORY OF ZOOLOGY IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. PART III. 1829-1840. JOURNAL OF THE HISTORY OF ZOOLOGY IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. PART III 1829-1840. JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 3 : 37-69.
16. ALEXANDER, W.B. (1919).
EXCURSION TO LESMURDIE FALLS. JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 6 : 52-53.
17. ALEXANDER, W.B. (1919).
EXCURSION TO GARDEN ISLAND. JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 6 : 54-56.

18. ALFTKEN, J.D. (1907).
APIDAE. IN : DIE FAUNA SUDWEST-AUSTRALIENS (EDS. W. MICHAELSEN AND P. HARTMEYER)
1 : 259-261. (GUSTAV FISHER : JENA)
19. ALLAN, J. (1950).
LAND SHELLS OF AUSTRALIA. AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM MAGAZINE 10 : 50-54; 80-83.
20. ALLAN, J. (1959).
AUSTRALIAN SHELLS : WITH RELATED ANIMALS LIVING IN THE SEA, IN FRESHWATER AND
ON THE LAND. (REV. ED.) (487PP) (GEORGIAN HOUSE : MELBOURNE) (LAND-LIVING SNAILS
AND SLUGS, PP. 369-394)
21. ALLAN, L. (1976).
AVOID TROUBLE FROM BEES. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE FARMNOTE
50.
22. ALLAN, L. (1977).
ANT AND TERMITE CONTROL IN THE APIARY. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
FARMNOTE 43.
23. ALLEN, N.T., BENNETT, J.A., CLARKE, S.A., FORD, B.J., MARCHANT, C.S., STODDARDT,
J.A., THOMSON, P.C.C. AND WRIGHT, A.E. (1975).
STUDIES ON AGONISTIC AND ACOUSTIC BEHAVIOUR OF THE FIELD CRICKET, TELEOGRYLLUS
OCEANICUS. B SC (HONS) THESIS, ZOOLOGY DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN
AUSTRALIA. (MS)
24. ANDERSON, J. (1965).
THE MACLEAY MUSEUM AT THE UNIVERSITY OF SYDNEY. AUSTRALIAN NATURAL HISTORY 15 :
47-51.
25. ANDERSON, K.C., HUMPHRIES, R.B., MILLER, T. AND WRIGHT, J.M. (1972).
SOME ASPECTS OF SCORPION RESPIRATION. B SC (HONS) THESIS, ZOOLOGY DEPARTMENT,
UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. (MS)
26. ANDREWARTHA, H.G. (1932).
THE APPLE CURCULIO - ITS CONTROL BY A POISON BAIT. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE,
WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 9 : 104-105.
27. ANDREWARTHA, H.G. (1933).
THE BIOMICS OF ORTIORRHYNCHUS CRIBRICOLLIS, GYL. BULLETIN OF ENTOMOLOGICAL
RESEARCH 24 : 373-384.
28. ANDREWARTHA, H.G. (1935).
THE PREDICTION AND CONTROL OF OUTBREAKS OF THrips IMAGINIS BAGNALL. JOURNAL OF
THE AUSTRALIAN INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE 1 : 78-80.
29. ANDREWARTHA, H.G. (1943).
THE SIGNIFICANCE OF GRASSHOPPERS IN SOIL CONSERVATION IN SOUTH AUSTRALIA AND
WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE
9 : 69-71.
30. ANDREWARTHA, H.G. (1944).
SOME DIFFERENCES IN THE PHYSIOLOGY AND ECOLOGY OF LOCUSTS AND GRASSHOPPERS.
BULLETIN OF ENTOMOLOGICAL RESEARCH 35 : 379-389.
31. ANDREWARTHA, H.G. (1944).
THE DISTRIBUTION OF PLAGUES OF ASTROICETES CRUCIATA SAUSS. (ACRIDIDAE) IN
AUSTRALIA IN RELATION TO CLIMATE, VEGETATION AND SOIL. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL
SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 68 : 315-326.
32. ANDREWARTHA, H.G. (1944).
THE INFLUENCE OF TEMPERATURE ON THE ELIMINATION OF DIAPAUSE FROM THE EGGS OF THE
RACE OF ASTROICETES CRUCIATA SAUSS. (ACRIDIDAE) OCCURRING IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA.
AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL BIOLOGY AND MEDICAL SCIENCE 22 : 17-20.
33. ANDREWARTHA, H.G. (1951).
CONTRIBUTIONS OF AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH IN INSECT PEST CONTROL. JOURNAL OF THE
AUSTRALIAN INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE 17 : 94-95.
34. ANGAS, G.F. (1877).
DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES OF BULINUS FROM WESTERN AUSTRALIA AND OF A
PALIBINELLA FROM LAKE EYRE, SOUTH AUSTRALIA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE ZOOLOGICAL
SOCIETY OF LONDON 1877 : 170-171.

35. ARMSTRONG, J.W.T. (1942).
ON AUSTRALIAN DERESTIDAE, PART II. THE GENUS TROGODERMA BERTHOLD. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 67 : 321-330.
36. ARMSTRONG, J.W.T. (1943).
ON AUSTRALIAN DERESTIDAE, PART III. THE GENERA ANTHRENOCERUS ARROW AND ORPHINUS MOTSCH., ALSO A NOTE ON THE GENUS CRYPTORHOPALUM GUER. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 68 : 57-63.
37. ARMSTRONG, J.W.T. (1947).
ON AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA, PART I. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 72 : 292-298.
38. ASHMAN, R., BEDO, D., BLACKWELL, J., CARRIE, D., JOLL, L., KOWARSKY, J. AND PRINCE, J. (1969).
PHYSIOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF CIRCULATION AND HAEMOLYMPH IN SCORPIONS OF THE GENUS URODACUS. B SC (HONS) THESIS, ZOOLOGY DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. (MS)
39. ASHMAN, R., BEDO, D., BLACKWELL, J., CARRIE, D., JOLL, L., KOWARSKY, J. AND PRINCE, J. (1969).
CYTOLOGY AND ECOLOGY OF SOME WESTERN AUSTRALIAN SIMULIDAE. B SC (HONS) THESIS, ZOOLOGY DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. (MS)
40. ASHTON, H. (1912).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN CICADIDAE. RECORDS OF THE AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 9 : 76-80.
41. ASHTON, H. (1914).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN CICADIDAE. PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF VICTORIA 27 : 12-14.
42. ASHTON, H. (1921).
A REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN CICADIDAE, PART I. PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF VICTORIA 33 : 87-107.
43. ATTEMPS, C.G. (1911).
MYRIPODA, EXKL. SCOLOPENDRIDAE. IN: DIE FAUNA SUDWEST-AUSTRALIENS (EDS. W. MI CHAELSEN AND R. HARTMEYER) 3 : 147-204. (GUSTAV FISHER : JENA)
44. AURIVILLIUS, C. (1917).
RESULTS OF DR. E. MJOBERS'S SWEDISH SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS TO AUSTRALIA 1910-1913. 12. CERAMBIDAE. ARKIV FOR ZOOLOGI 10 (23) : 1-50.
45. AURIVILLIUS, C. (1920).
RESULTS OF DR. E. MJOBERS'S SWEDISH SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS TO AUSTRALIA 1910-1913. 21. MACROLEPIDOPTERA. ARKIV FOR ZOOLOGI 13 (2) : 1-44.
46. AUSTIN, A.D. AND ANDERSON, D.T. (1978).
REPRODUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT OF THE SPIDER NEPHILA EDULIS (KOCH) (ARANEIDAE: ARANEAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 26 : 501-518.
47. AUSTRALIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCE. (1969).
PROPOSAL TO ESTABLISH A BIOLOGICAL SURVEY OF AUSTRALIA. A REPORT BY THE FAUNA AND FLORA COMMITTEE OF THE AUSTRALIAN ACADEMY OF SCIENCE, OCTOBER 1968. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF SCIENCE 31 : 377-382.
48. AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY. (1976).
SUBMISSION TO SENATE STANDING COMMITTEE ON SCIENCE AND THE ENVIRONMENT. HANSARD 12 AUGUST 1976, PP. 3626-3753.
49. AYRE, D.J. (1977).
GENETIC HETEROGENEITY WITHIN AND BETWEEN POPULATIONS OF IXEUTICUS CANDIDUS, 'THE COMMON COLONIAL SPIDER'. B SC (HONS) THESIS, ZOOLOGY DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. (MS).
50. BAILEY, E.H. (1904).
DISTRIBUTION OF PARASITES. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA 9 : 16-17.
51. BAILEY, E.H. (1904).
INTRODUCTION OF LADYBIRDS. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA 10 : 364.

52. BAILEY, W.J. (1977).
ACOUSTIC PROBLEMS IN WEST AUSTRALIAN BUSH-CRICKET. PROCEEDINGS OF THE WESTERN
AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL WORKSHOP, PERTH, 2 DECEMBER, 1977.
53. BAILEY, W.J. (1979).
A REVIEW OF THE AUSTRALIAN COPIPHERINI. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 27 :
(IN PRESS)
54. BAILEY, W.J. AND RICHARDS, K.T. (1975).
A REPORT ON THE INSECT FAUNA OF THE PRINCE REGENT RIVER RESERVE, NORTH-WEST
KIMBERLEY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA. IN: A BIOLOGICAL SURVEY OF THE PRINCE REGENT
RESERVE, NORTH-WEST KIMBERLEY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA, 1974. (EDS. J.M. MILES AND
A.A. BURBIDGE) WILDLIFE RESEARCH BULLETIN WESTERN AUSTRALIA 3 : 101-110.
55. BAILEY, W.J. AND STEPHEN, R.O. (1978).
DIRECTIONALITY AND AUDITORY SLIT FUNCTION : A THEORY OF HEARING IN BUSHCRICKETS.
SCIENCE 201 : 633-634.
56. BAILEY, W.J. AND THOMPSON, P. (1977).
ACOUSTIC ORIENTATION IN THE CRICKET *TELEOGRYLLUS OCEANICUS* (LE GUILLON).
JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL BIOLOGY 67 : 61-75.
57. BAKER, G.C. (1907).
GARDEN PESTS AND HOW TO TREAT THEM. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE,
WESTERN AUSTRALIA 15 : 677-691.
58. BAKER, G.C. (1907).
VEGETABLE GROWING, WITH NOTES ON DISEASES AND HOW TO TREAT THEM. WESTERN
AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE BULLETIN NO. 27.
59. BAKKER, H.R., MAHON, R.J., MILES, S.J., NEALE, F.P. AND WHITE, T.F. (1968).
GENETICAL STUDIES ON TWO CLOSELY RELATED SPECIES OF *DROSOPHILA*. B SC (HONS)
THESIS, ZOOLOGY DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. (MS)
60. BALDERSON, J. (1978).
REVERSAL OF THE PHALLIC COMPLEX IN THE GENERA *CIULFINA* GIGLIO-TOS. AND
STENOMANTIS SAUSSURE (MANTODEA: MANTIDAE: IRIDOPTERYGINAE). JOURNAL OF THE
AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 17 : 235-239.
61. BALY, J.S. (1855).
MONOGRAPH OF THE AUSTRALIAN SPECIES OF *CHRYSOMELA*, *PHYLLOCHARIS* AND ALLIED
GENERA. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON 3 : 170-186.
62. BALY, J.S. (1871).
DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW GENERA, AND OF SOME RECENTLY DISCOVERED SPECIES OF
AUSTRALIAN PHYTOPHAGA. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON
1871 : 381-400.
63. BALY, J.S. (1877).
DESCRIPTIONS OF GENERA AND SPECIES OF AUSTRALIAN PHYTOPHAGOUS BEETLES.
PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF LONDON (ZOOLOGY) 13 : 458-479.
64. BANDSMA, H.T. AND BRANDT, R.T. (1966).
INSECTS IN AUSTRALIA. (71PP.) (WHITCOMBE & TOMBS : MELBOURNE)
65. BARKER, D.J. (1976).
POUR-ON LICE TREATMENTS AND FERTILITY IN CATTLE. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE FARMNOTE 2.
66. BARKER, S. (1979).
NEW SPECIES AND A CATALOGUE OF *STIGMODERA* (CASTIARINA) (COLEOPTERA:
BURPRESTIDAE). TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 103 : 1-23.
67. BARKER, S. AND EDWARD, D.H. (1963).
CORRECTION TO TYPE LOCALITIES OF THREE SPECIES OF WESTERN AUSTRALIAN *STIGMODERA*
(BURPRESTIDA, COLEOPTERA). THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 8 : 169-171.
68. BARKER, S., EDWARD, D.H. AND WATSON, J.A.L. (1960).
THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE JEWEL BEETLE. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 7 : 168
69. BARKER, S. AND INNS, R. (1976).
PREDATION ON *STIGMODERA* (THEMOGNATHA) *TIBIALIS* BY A FLY. THE WESTERN
AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 13 : 147-148.

70. BARKER, S., MCMLLAN, R.P. AND WATSON, J.A.L. (1956).
THE JEWEL BEETLE, STIGMODERA (CASTIARINA) MAGNETICA CART.-GLAUERT. THE
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 3 : 143-144.
71. BARNACLE, J.E. (1959).
A POLE TEST AGAINST MASTOTERMES DARWINIENSIS. CSIRO FOREST PRODUCTS NEWSLETTER
254 : 1-3.
72. BARRETT, C. (1930).
WILD NATURE ON THE NULLABOR PLAIN. AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM MAGAZINE 4 : 115-121.
73. BARRETT, C.L. (1932).
AUSTRALIAN BIRDS AND BUTTERFLIES. (SUN NEWS PICTORIAL : MELBOURNE)
74. BARRETT, C. AND BURNS, A.N. (1951).
BUTTERFLIES OF AUSTRALIA AND NEW GUINEA. (117 PP) (N.H. SEWARD : MELBOURNE)
75. BASINSKI, J.J., EVENSON, J.P., STERN, W.R. AND THOMPSON, N.J. (1965).
COTTON. IN : KIMBERLEY RESEARCH STATION PROGRESS REPORT. JOURNAL OF
AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 6 : 115-120.
76. BATEMAN, M.A. (1971).
FRUIT FLIES. AUSTRALIAN NATURAL HISTORY 17 : 1-5.
77. BATEMAN, M.A. (1977).
DISPERSAL AND SPECIES INTERACTION AS FACTORS IN THE ESTABLISHMENT AND SUCCESS OF
TROPICAL FRUIT FLIES IN NEW AREAS. PROCEEDINGS OF THE ECOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF
AUSTRALIA 10 : 106-112.
78. BATINI, F.E. (UNDATED).
THE JARRAH LEAF MINER. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN FORESTS DEPARTMENT INFORMATION SHEET
NO. 8.
79. BEDFORD, G.O. AND CHINNICK, L.J. (1966).
CONSPICUOUS DISPLAYS IN TWO SPECIES OF AUSTRALIAN STICK INSECTS. ANIMAL
BEHAVIOUR 14 : 518-521.
80. BEDNALL, W.T. (1892).
LAND AND FRESHWATER MOLLUSCA (ELDER EXPLORING EXPEDITION). TRANSACTION OF THE
ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 16 : 62-67.
81. BEIER, M. (1954).
REPORT FROM PROFESSOR T. GISLEN'S EXPEDITION TO AUSTRALIA IN 1951-1952. 7.
PSEUDOSCORPIONIDEA. KUNGL. FYSIOGRAFISKA SALLSKAPETS HANDLINGAR N F 65 (3) :
1-26.
82. BEIER, M. (1966).
ON THE PSEUDOSCORPIONIDAE OF AUSTRALIA. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 14 :
275-303.
83. BEIER, M. (1968).
SOME CAVE-DWELLING PSEUDO-SCORPIONIDAE FROM AUSTRALIA AND NEW CALEDONIA.
RECORDS OF THE SOUTH AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 15 : 757-765.
84. BEIER, M. (1971).
A NEW CHTHONID PSEUDOSCORPION FROM WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF THE
AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 10 : 233-234.
85. BEIER, M. (1971).
A NEW SYNSPHRONUS CHAMBERLIN (PSEUDOSCORPIONES) FROM THE GREAT VICTORIA DESERT.
JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 11 : 161-162.
86. BENNETTS, H.W. (1928).
WORMS AFFECTING SHEEP IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA (2) 5 : 325-328.
87. BENSON, R.B. (1935).
NEW AUSTRALIAN SAWFLIES (HYMENOPTERA, SYMPHYTA). MEMOIRS OF THE QUEENSLAND
MUSEUM 10 : 211-229.
88. BENSON, R.B. (1938).
SOME NEW AUSTRALIAN SAWFLIES OF THE SUBFAMILY EURYINAE (PERGIDAE) (HYMENOPTERA,
SYMPHYTA). ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY (11) 2 : 358-365.
89. BENSON, R.B. (1939).
A REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN SAWFLIES OF THE GENUS PERGA LEACH, SENS. LAT.
(HYMENOPTERA SYMPHYTA). AUSTRALIAN ZOOLOGIST 9 : 324-357.

90. BENSON, R.B. (1963).
SOME NEW WESTERN AUSTRALIAN SAWFLIES OF THE EURYINAE AND PHYLACTEOPHAGINAE
(HYMENOPTERA, PERGIDAE). JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA
46 : 81-84.
91. BENSON, W.H. (1853).
CHARACTERS OF SEVERAL HELICES FROM WEST AUSTRALIA AND THE MAURITIUS; WITH NOTES
ON SOME SPECIES OF CYCLOSTOMA FROM BORNEO. ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL
HISTORY (2) 11 : 29-33.
92. BENSON, W.H. (1853).
DESCRIPTIONS OF SPECIES BELONGING TO THE GENERA PTEROCYCLOS AND CYCLOSTOMA,
FROM CEYLON AND WEST AUSTRALIA. ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY (2) 11 :
105-106.
93. BEQUAERT, J. (1932).
A NEW SUBSPECIES OF TRICHOPTHALMA FROM WESTERN AUSTRALIA. PAN PACIFIC
ENTOMOLOGY 4 : 163-166.
94. BERG, R.Y. (1975).
MYRHECOCHOROUS PLANTS IN AUSTRALIA AND THEIR DISPERSAL BY ANTS. AUSTRALIAN
JOURNAL OF BOTANY 23 : 475-508.
95. BERGROTH, E. (1895).
CONTRIBUTIONS TO A KNOWLEDGE OF THE RHYNCHOTA OF AUSTRALIA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE
ROYAL SOCIETY OF VICTORIA (N.S.) 7 : 287-302.
96. BERGROTH, E. (1916).
HETEROPTEROUS HEMIPTERA COLLECTED BY PROFESSOR W. BALDWIN SPENCER DURING THE
HORN EXPEDITION INTO CENTRAL AUSTRALIA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF
VICTORIA (N.S.) 29 : 19-39.
97. BERGROTH, E. (1916).
NEW GENERA AND SPECIES OF AUSTRALIAN HEMIPTERA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL
SOCIETY OF VICTORIA 29 : 1-18.
98. BERNHAUER, M. (1908).
STAPHYLINAE. IN: DIE FAUNA SUDWEST-AUSTRALIENS (EDS. W. MICHAELSEN AND R.
HARTMEYER) 2 : 15-23. (GUSTAV FISHER : JENA)
99. BERNHAUER, M. (1916).
RESULTS OF DR. E. MJOBERG'S SWEDISH SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS TO AUSTRALIA 1910-
1913. 7. STAPHYLINIDAE. ARKIV FOR ZOOLOGI 10 (5) : 1-7.
100. BERNHAUER, M. (1920).
RESULTS OF DR. E. MJOBERG'S SWEDISH SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS TO AUSTRALIA 1910-
1913. 22. STAPHYLINIDAE. ARKIV FOR ZOOLOGI 13 (8) : 1-27.
101. BEVERIDGE, I. AND MAWSON, P.M. (1978).
A TAXONOMIC REVISION OF THE GENERA MACROPOSTRONGYLOIDES YAMAGUTI AND
PARAMACROPOSTRONGYLUS JOHNSTON AND MAWSON (NEMATODA: TRICHONEMATIDAE) FROM
AUSTRALIAN MARSUPIALS. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 26 : 763-787.
102. BEZZI, M. (1929).
AUSTRALIAN PYRGOTIDAE (DIPTERA), WITH AN APPENDIX BY J.R. MALLOCH. PROCEEDINGS
OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 54 : 1-31.
103. BIRCH, L.C. (1954).
EXPERIMENTS ON THE RELATIVE ABUNDANCE OF TWO SIBLING SPECIES OF GRAIN WEEVILS.
AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 2 : 66-74.
104. BIRD, A.F. (1952).
THE EFFECT OF THIOUREA AND RELATED COMPOUNDS ON LARVAL DEVELOPMENT OF BLOWFLIES
IN ARTIFICIAL MEDIA AND ON CERTAIN HOSTS. B.Sc. (HONS) THESIS, ZOOLOGY
DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. (MS)
105. BIRD, A.F. AND STYNES, B.A. (1977).
THE MORPHOLOGY OF A CORYNEBACTERIUM SP. PARASITIC ON ANNUAL RYE GRASS.
PHYTOPATHOLOGY 67 : 828-830.
106. BLACKBURN, T. (1888).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES. PROCEEDINGS
OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. (2) 3 : 805-875.

107. BLACKBURN, T. (1888).
REVISION OF THE GENUS HETERONYX, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. (2) 3 : 1321-1362.
108. BLACKBURN, T. (1888).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 10 : 12-30.
109. BLACKBURN, T. (1889).
REVISION OF THE GENUS HETERONYX, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES, PART II. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. (2) 4 : 137-170.
110. BLACKBURN, T. (1889).
REVISION OF THE GENUS HETERONYX, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES. PART III. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. (2) 4 : 425-444.
111. BLACKBURN, T. (1889).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES, PART III. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. (2) 4 : 445-482.
112. BLACKBURN, T. (1889).
FURTHER NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 11 : 175-214.
113. BLACKBURN, T. (1890).
REVISION OF THE GENUS HETERONYX, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES, PART IV. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. (2) 4 : 661-706.
114. BLACKBURN, T. (1890).
FURTHER NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW GENERA AND SPECIES, PART IV. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. (2) 4 : 707-746.
115. BLACKBURN, T. (1890).
REVISION OF THE GENUS HETERONYX, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES, PART V. APPENDIX. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. (2) 4 : 1217-1246.
116. BLACKBURN, T. (1890).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES, PART V. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. (2) 4 : 1247-1276.
117. BLACKBURN, T. (1890).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES, PART VII. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. (2) 5 : 303-366.
118. BLACKBURN, T. (1890).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES, PART VIII. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. (2) 5 : 553-592.
119. BLACKBURN, T. (1890).
FURTHER NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW GENERA AND SPECIES, III. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 13 : 82-93.
120. BLACKBURN, T. (1890).
FURTHER NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW GENERA AND SPECIES, VIII. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 13 : 121-160.
121. BLACKBURN, T. (1891).
FURTHER NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW GENERA AND SPECIES, IX. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 14 : 65-153.
122. BLACKBURN, T. (1891).
FURTHER NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW GENERA AND SPECIES, X. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 14 : 292-345.
123. BLACKBURN, T. (1892).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES, PART XI. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. (2) 6 : 65-151.
124. BLACKBURN, T. (1892).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES, PART XII. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. (2) 6 : 283-300.
125. BLACKBURN, T. (1892).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES, PART X. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. (2) 6 : 479-550.

126. BLACKBURN, T. (1892).
FURTHER NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW GENERA AND SPECIES, XI. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 15 : 20-73.
127. BLACKBURN, T. (1892).
FURTHER NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW GENERA AND SPECIES, XII. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 15 : 207-261.
128. BLACKBURN, T. (1892).
COLEOPTERA. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 16 : 16-61; 177-202.
129. BLACKBURN, T. (1893).
REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN AMARYGMIDES. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. (2) 6 : 411-470.
130. BLACKBURN, T. (1893).
REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN AMARYGMIDES, PART II. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. (2) 8 : 53-106.
131. BLACKBURN, T. (1893).
IMPORTANCE OF ASCERTAINING DISTRIBUTION OF AUSTRALIAN FAUNA. REPORT OF THE MEETING OF THE AUSTRALASIAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE 5 : 446-451.
132. BLACKBURN, T. (1893).
FURTHER NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW GENERA AND SPECIES. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 17 : 294-315.
133. BLACKBURN, T. (1894).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES, PART XIII. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. (2) 9 : 85-108.
134. BLACKBURN, T. (1894).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. (2) 8 : 185-207.
135. BLACKBURN, T. (1894).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES, PART XIV. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. (2) 8 : 245-286.
136. BLACKBURN, T. (1894).
FURTHER NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW GENERA AND SPECIES. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 18 : 139-168.
137. BLACKBURN, T. (1894).
FURTHER NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW GENERA AND SPECIES, XVI. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 18 : 200-240.
138. BLACKBURN, T. (1895).
FURTHER NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW GENERA AND SPECIES, XVII. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 19 : 27-60.
139. BLACKBURN, T. (1895).
FURTHER NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW GENERA AND SPECIES, XVIII. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 19 : 201-258.
140. BLACKBURN, T. (1896).
FURTHER NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW GENERA AND SPECIES, XIX. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 20 : 35-109.
141. BLACKBURN, T. (1896).
FURTHER NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW GENERA AND SPECIES. XX. TRANSACTION OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 20 : 233-259.
142. BLACKBURN, T. (1897).
REVISION OF THE GENUS PAROPSIS, PART I. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 21 : 637-693.
143. BLACKBURN, T. (1897).
REVISION OF THE GENUS PAROPSIS, PART II. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 22 : 166-189.

144. BLACKBURN, T. (1897).
FURTHER NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW GENERA AND SPECIES, XXI. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 21 : 28-39.
145. BLACKBURN, T. (1897).
FURTHER NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW GENERA AND SPECIES, XXII. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 21 : 88-98.
146. BLACKBURN, T. (1898).
REVISION OF THE GENUS PAROPSIS, PART III. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 23 : 218-263.
147. BLACKBURN, T. (1898).
FURTHER NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW GENERA AND SPECIES, XXIII. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 22 : 18-64.
148. BLACKBURN, T. (1899).
FURTHER NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW GENERA AND SPECIES. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 23 : 22-101.
149. BLACKBURN, T. (1899).
REVISION OF THE GENUS PAROPSIS, PART IV. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 23 : 656-700.
150. BLACKBURN, T. (1899).
REVISION OF THE GENUS PAROPSIS, PART V. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 24 : 482-521.
151. BLACKBURN, T. (1900).
FURTHER NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW GENERA AND SPECIES, XXVI. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 24 : 35-68.
152. BLACKBURN, T. (1901).
REVISION OF THE GENUS PAROPSIS, PART VI. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 26 : 159-196.
153. BLACKBURN, T. (1901).
FURTHER NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW GENERA AND SPECIES. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 25 : 15-44.
154. BLACKBURN, T. (1902).
FURTHER NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS ON NEW GENERA AND SPECIES, XXXI. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 26 : 288-321.
155. BLACKBURN, T. (1903).
FURTHER NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW GENERA AND SPECIES, XXXII. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 27 : 91-182.
156. BLACKBURN, T. (1903).
FURTHER NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW GENERA AND SPECIES, XXXIII. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 27 : 261-309.
157. BLACKBURN, T. (1904).
FURTHER NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW GENERA AND SPECIES, XXXIV. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 28 : 281-297.
158. BLACKBURN, T. (1904).
A REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN SPECIES OF BOLBOCERAS, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 29 : 481-526.
159. BLACKBURN, T. (1904).
REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN APHODIIDES, AND DESCRIPTIONS OF THREE NEW SPECIES ALLIED TO THEM. PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF VICTORIA (N.S.) 17 : 145-181.
160. BLACKBURN, T. (1905).
FURTHER NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW GENERA AND SPECIES, XXXV. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 29 : 270-332.
161. BLACKBURN, T. (1906).
FURTHER NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW GENERA AND SPECIES, XXXVI. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 30 : 263-324.

162. BLACKBURN, T. (1907).
FURTHER NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW GENERA AND SPECIES, XXXVII. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 31 : 231-299.
163. BLACKBURN, T. (1908).
FURTHER NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW GENERA AND SPECIES, XXXVIII. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 32 : 362-386.
164. BLACKBURN, T. (1909).
FURTHER NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW GENERA AND SPECIES, XXXIX. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 33 : 18-81.
165. BLACKBURN, T. (1910).
FURTHER NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW GENERA AND SPECIES, XL. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 34 : 146-230.
166. BLACKBURN, T. (1912).
FURTHER NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW GENERA AND SPECIES, XLII. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 36 : 40-75.
167. BLACKITH, R.E. (1967).
A TACHINID PARASITE OF AUSTRALIAN GRASSHOPPERS. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 15 : 745-758.
168. BLACKITH, R.E. AND BLACKITH, R.M. (1969).
VARIATION OF SHAPE AND DISCRETE ANATOMICAL CHARACTERS IN THE MORABINE GRASSHOPPERS. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 17 : 697-718.
169. BLAIR, A. (1977).
MOSQUITO INVESTIGATION PROGRAMME WITHIN THE TOWN OF CANNING. REPORT FOR THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION AND ENVIRONMENT.
170. BLAIR, A. (1978).
MOSQUITO INVESTIGATION NO. 2. SHIRE OF WANNEROO. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION AND ENVIRONMENT BULLETIN NO. 36.
171. BLAIR, A. (1978).
NOTES ON THE CHEMICAL CONTROL OF ADULT MOSQUITOES. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION AND ENVIRONMENT BULLETIN NO. 43.
172. BLAIR, A. (1979).
CONTROL OF MOSQUITOES AND NON-BITING HEDGES IN PERTH AND OUTER URBAN AREAS. UNPUBLISHED REPORT FOR THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION AND ENVIRONMENT.
173. BLAIR, A. AND BLATCHORD, D. (1978).
THE ASHFIELD FLATS-A STUDY OF PRESENT AND POTENTIAL LAND USE. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION AND ENVIRONMENT BULLETIN NO. 45.
174. BLAIR, K.B. (1979).
NOTES ON THE AUSTRALIAN GENUS CESTRINUS FR. (FAM. TENEBRIONIDAE) AND SOME ALLIED GENERA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 44 : 529-532.
175. BLAIR, L. (1942).
INTRODUCTION OF QUEEN BEES. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 19 : 214-217.
176. BLAIR, L. (1945).
MIGRATING BEES. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 22 : 145-147.
177. BLAIR, L. (1946).
A SIMPLE AND EFFICIENT METHOD OF REARING QUEENS. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 23 : 74-77.
178. BOCK, I.R. (1976).
DROSOPHILIDAE OF AUSTRALIA. I. DROSOPHILA (INSECTS: DIPTERA). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY, SUPPLEMENTARY SERIES 40 : 1-105.

179. BOCK, I.R. (1977).
DROSOPHILIDAE OF AUSTRALIA. II. SCAPTONYZA (INSECTA: DIPTERA). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 25 : 337-345.
180. BOCK, I.R. (1979).
DROSOPHILIDAE OF AUSTRALIA. III. LEUCOPHENGA (INSECTA: DIPTERA). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY. SUPPLEMENTARY SERIES 71 : 1-56.
181. BOLTON, B. (1977).
THE ANT TRIBE TETRAMORIINI (HYMENOPTERA: FORMICIDAE). THE GENUS TETRAMORIUM MAYR IN THE ORIENTAL AND INDO-AUSTRALIAN REGION, AND IN AUSTRALIA. BULLETIN OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY) ENTOMOLOGICAL SERIES 36 NO. 2.
182. BORCHMANN, F. (1908).
ALLECULIDAE. IN: DIE FAUNA SUDWEST-AUSTRALIENS (EDS. W. MICHAELSEN AND R. HARTMEYER) 1 : 349-358. (GUSTAV FISHER : JENA)
183. BORCHMANN, F. (1933).
RESULTS OF DR. E. MJOBERG'S SWEDISH SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS TO AUSTRALIA 1910-1913. 53. LAGRIIDAE AND ALLECULIDAE. ARKIV FOR ZOOLOGI 24 A (13) : 1-12.
184. BORNEMISSZA, G.F. (1957).
AN ANALYSIS OF ARTHROPOD SUCCESSION IN CARRION AND THE EFFECT OF ITS DECOMPOSITION ON THE SOIL FAUNA. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 5 : 1-12.
185. BORNEMISSZA, G.F. (1957).
THE FIRST PROJAPYGIDAE FROM WESTERN AUSTRALIA, WITH SOME ADDITIONAL NOTES ON THE FAMILY AND ITS ALLIES. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 6 : 76-79.
186. BORNEMISSZA, G.F. (1966).
AN ATTEMPT TO CONTROL RAGWORT IN AUSTRALIA WITH THE CINNABAR MOTH, CALLIMORPHA JACOBAEAE (L.) (ARCTIIDAE: LEPIDOPTERA). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 14 : 201-243.
187. BORNEMISSZA, G.F. (1966).
SPECIFICITY OF MALE SEX ATTRACTANTS IN SOME AUSTRALIAN SCORPION FLIES. NATURE 209 : 732-733.
188. BORNEMISSZA, G.F. (1969).
THE RE-INVASION OF BURNT WOODLAND AREAS BY INSECTS AND MITES. ABSTRACT OF PAPER PRESENTED AT SEMINAR ON EFFECTS OF FOREST FIRE. PROCEEDINGS OF THE ECOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF AUSTRALIA 4 : 138.
189. BORNEMISSZA, G.F. (1976).
THE AUSTRALIAN DUNG BEETLE PROJECT 1965 - 1975. AUSTRALIAN MEAT RESEARCH COMMITTEE REVIEW 30 : 1-30.
190. BORTHWICH, J. (1978).
2. EARLY BIOLOGICAL STUDIES IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA (1829-1929). 3. STRUCTURE, FUNCTION AND EVOLUTION OF THE EXCRETORY SYSTEMS OF THE CHELICERATE AND LABIATE ARTHROPODS. B SC (PRELIM) THESIS, ZOOLOGY DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. (MS).
191. BOSWELL, W. (1974).
AESTIVATION AND SURVIVAL IN THREE TERRESTRIAL PULMATE SNAILS. B SC (HONS) THESIS, ZOOLOGY DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. (MS)
192. BOULDEN, L., BEN HOLLANDER, J., FROUDIST, J., MONZU, N. AND PRINCE, G. (1970).
THE GENETICS OF A NATURAL POPULATION OF DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER. B SC (HONS) THESIS, ZOOLOGY DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA, (MS)
193. BOULDEN, L.R., BEN HOLLANDER, J., MONZU, N., PRINCE, G. AND FROUDIST, J.H. (1970)
SOME ASPECTS OF THE PHOTOTACTIC RESPONSE OF MUSCA DOMESTICA SP. B SC (HONS) THESIS, ZOOLOGY DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. (MS)
194. BOURKE, P.A. (1961).
REFERENCE BOOK TO AUSTRALIAN NATURE PLATES. (MCMILLAN : LONDON)
195. BOUVIER, M.E.L. (1909).
ONYCHOPHORA. IN: DIE FAUNA SUDWEST-AUSTRALIENS (EDS. W. MICHAELSEN AND R. HARTMEYER) 2 : 315-328. (GUSTAV FISHER : JENA)
196. BOUVIER, E.L. (1916).
RESULTS OF DR. E. MJOBERG'S SWEDISH SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS TO AUSTRALIA 1910-1913. 3. ONYCHOPHORA. ARKIV FOR ZOOLOGI 10 (1) : 1-23.

197. BOWERS, E.A. (1956).
SERVICE TESTS OF PRESERVATIVE TREATED RAIL SLEEPERS. CSIRO FOREST
PRODUCTS NEWSLETTER 225 : 1-2, 7.
198. BOWLEY, E.A. (1935).
A SURVEY OF THE ONISCOID GENUS PHALLONISCUS BUDDE-LUND, WITH A DESCRIPTION OF
NEW SPECIES. JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 21 : 45-73.
199. BRADLEY, J.D. (1956).
A NEW GENUS FOR TORTRIX POSTVITTANA (WALKER) AND CERTAIN OTHER AUSTRALIAN AND
NEW ZEALAND SPECIES (LEPIDOPTERA: TORTRICIDAE). BULLETIN OF ENTOMOLOGICAL
RESEARCH 47 : 101-105.
200. BRAZIER, J. (1875).
DESCRIPTIONS OF EIGHT SPECIES OF AUSTRALIAN AND TASMANIAN LAND AND FRESH WATER
SHELLS. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 1 : 17-18.
201. BREEDEN, S. (1975).
AUSTRALIA' NORTH. (208 PP.) (COLLINS : SYDNEY)
202. BREEN, D.L. (1906).
LADYBIRDS V. WOOLLY APHIS. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE,
WESTERN AUSTRALIA 13 : 447.
203. BREURE, A.S.H. (1975).
TYPES OF BULIMULIDAE (MOLLUSCA, GASTROPODA) IN THE MUSEUM NATIONAL D' HISTOIRE
NATURELLE, PARIS. BULLETIN DU MUSEUM NATIONAL D'HISTOIRE NATURELLE ZOOLOGIE
233 : 1137-1188.
204. BREURE, A.S.H. (1979).
SYSTEMATICS, PHYLOGENY AND ZOOGEOGRAPHY OF PULIMULINAE (MOLLUSCA). ZOOLOGISCHE
VERHANDELINGEN 168.
205. BRIMBLECOMBE, R. (1902).
AN ANNOTATED LIST OF THE SCOLYTIDAE OCCURRING IN AUSTRALIA. QUEENSLAND JOURNAL
OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE 10 : 167-205.
206. BRISTOWE, W.S. (1971).
THE HABITS OF A WEST AUSTRALIAN SPHECID WASP. THE ENTOMOLOGIST 104 : 42-44.
207. BRITTON, E.J. (1956).
REPORT OF A SURVEY OF THE MOSQUITO FAUNA OF THE SOUTHERN PARTS OF WESTERN
AUSTRALIA. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC HEALTH, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA 1956, APPENDIX VII : 64-82.
208. BRITTON, E.B. (1955).
REPORT FROM PROFESSOR T. GISLEN'S EXPEDITION TO AUSTRALIA IN 1951-1952. 13.
HELOLONTHINAE (COLEOPTERA) FROM WESTERN AUSTRALIA. KUNGL. FYSIOGRAFISKA SALLSKAPETS
HANDLINGAR N F 66 (3) : 1-5.
209. BRITTON, E.B. (1969).
APHANOSPERMA, A NEW GENUS OF CERAMBYCIDAE (COLEOPTERA) FROM WOODY FRUITS OF
HAKEA spp. IN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 8:33-36
210. BRITTON, E.B. (1974).
TRIPECTENOPUS OCCULTUS sp.n., AN EYELESS BEETLE (COLEOPTERA : STAPHYLINIDAE)
FROM A WESTERN AUSTRALIAN CAVE. JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY
13 : 85-87.
211. BRITTON, E.B. (1978).
A REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN CHAFERS (COLEOPTERA: SCARABAEI: HELOLONTHINAE).
2. TRIBE HELOLONTHINI. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY. SUPPLEMENTARY SERIES
60 : 1-150.
212. BRITTON, E.B. AND LEE, B. (1972).
STETHORUS IOXTONI sp.n. (COLEOPTERA: COCCINELLIDAE), A NEWLY-DISCOVERED PREDATOR
OF THE TWO-SPOTTED NITE. JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 11 :
55-60.
213. BROOKES, H.M. (1972).
TWO SPECIES OF EURYCOCCUS FERRIS ON ACACIA IN AUSTRALIA (HOMOPTERA:
PSEUDOCOCCIDAE). JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 11 : 129-134.

214. BROOKES, H.M. AND HUDSON, M.M. (1968).
THE IDENTIFICATION AND DISTRIBUTION OF QUADRASPIDIOTUS SPECIES (HOMOPTERA:
DIASPIDIDAE) ON POME AND STONE FRUITS IN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN
ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 7 : 90-100.
215. BROWN, K.R. AND SHIPP, E. (1977).
WING MORPHOMETRICS OF AUSTRALIAN LUCILLINI (DIPTERA: CALLIPHORIDAE).
AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 25 : 765-777.
216. BROWN, W.L. (1952).
NOTES ON TWO WELL KNOWN AUSTRALIAN ANT SPECIES. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN
NATURALIST 3 : 137-138.
217. BROWN, W.L. (1953).
A REVISION OF THE DACETINE ANTS GENUS ORECTOGNATHUS. MEMOIRS OF THE
QUEENSLAND MUSEUM 13 : 84-104.
218. BROWN, W.L. AND WILSON, E.D. (1959).
THE SEARCH FOR NOTHOMYRMECIA. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 7 : 25-30.
219. BROWNE, R.S. (1979).
SOME OBSERVATIONS ON THE BEHAVIOUR OF THE RED- AND BLACK SPIDER, NICODANUS
BICOLOR (THERIIDAE). THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 14 : 121-123.
220. BRYANT, G.E. (1953).
A NEW SPECIES OF EPITRIX (COLEOPTERA HALTICINAE) FROM WESTERN AUSTRALIA. THE
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 4 : 8-9.
221. BRYANT, J.A., GRAY, M.R., HENZELL, R.P., HORTON, D.R. AND WILLIAMS, C.K. (1965).
A PHARMACOLOGICAL STUDY ON THE PACEMAKER MECHANISM OF THE HEART OF THE SCORPION,
URODACUS NOVAEHOLLANDIA. B SC (HONS) THESIS, ZOOLOGY DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY
OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. (MS).
222. BUCHANAN, G. (1902).
SEASONABLE TREATMENT FOR INSECT AND FUNGOUS DISEASES IN THE ORCHARD. JOURNAL OF
THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA 6 : 49-51.
223. BUCHANAN, G. (1903).
FRUIT FLY. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA 7 :
109-110.
224. BUDDE-LUND, G. (1912).
ONISCOIDEA. IN: DIE FAUNA SUDWEST-AUSTRALIENS. (EDS. V. MICHAELSEN AND R.
HARTMEYER) 4 : 17-44. (GUSTAV FISHER : JENA)
225. BULLER, K.G. (1953).
STREPERA VERSICOLOR FEEDING ON BOTHRIEMBRYON. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST
3 : 70-71.
226. BURBIDGE, A.A. AND GEORGE, A.S. (1978).
THE FLORA AND FAUNA OF DIRK HARTOG ISLAND, WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 60 : 71-90.
227. BURCH, J.B. (1976).
OUTLINE OF CLASSIFICATION OF AUSTRALIAN TERRESTRIAL MOLLUSC (NATIVE AND
INTRODUCED). JOURNAL OF THE MALACOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF AUSTRALIA 3 : 127-156.
228. BURNS, A.N. (1947).
NEW GEOGRAPHICAL RACES OF AUSTRALIAN BUTTERFLIES, WITH A DESCRIPTION OF THE
FEMALE, LARVA, AND PUPA OF PSEUDALMENUS CHLORINDA BARRINGTONENSIS WHS. MEMOIRS
OF THE NATIONAL MUSEUM OF VICTORIA 15 : 86-102.
229. BURNS, A.N. (1951).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN RHOPALOCERA WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SUBSPECIES AND LIFE
HISTORIES. MEMOIRS OF THE NATIONAL MUSEUM OF VICTORIA 17 : 83-105.
230. BURNS, A.N. (1962).
REVISION OF THE GENUS THOPHA AMYOT AND SERVILLE CICADIDAE, DIVISION THOPHARIA
HOMOPTERA - HEMIPTERA. MEMOIRS OF THE NATIONAL MUSEUM OF VICTORIA 25 :
269-279.
231. BURNS, A.N. AND ROTHERHAM, F.R. (1969).
AUSTRALIAN BUTTERFLIES IN COLOUR. (112PP) (A.H. & A.W. REED : SYDNEY)

232. BURR, M. (1908).
DERMAPTERA. IN: DIE FAUNA SUDWEST-AUSTRALIENS. (EDS. W. MICHAELSEN AND R. HARTMEYER) 2 : 69-80. (GUSTAV FISHER : JENA)
233. BUTLER, A.G. (1875).
CONTRIBUTIONS TOWARDS A KNOWLEDGE OF THE RHOPALOCERA OF AUSTRALIA. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON 1875 : 1-10.
234. BUTLER, M. (1956).
BLOWFLY STRIKE. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 5 : 681-690.
235. BUTLER, R.W. (1966).
WORMS IN SHEEP. 1. THE WORMS WHICH INFEST SHEEP IN W.A. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 7 : 286-296.
236. BUTLER, R.W. (1967).
WORMS IN SHEEP. 2. SEASONAL VARIATIONS IN WORM BURDENS. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 8 : 55-61.
237. BUTLER, R.W. (1967).
WORMS IN SHEEP. 3. CONTROL OF WORMS BY DRENCHING. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 8 : 394-399.
238. BUTLER, W.H. (1950).
LIVING OFF THE LAND. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 22 : 160-162.
239. BUTLER, W.H. (1966).
OBTAINING SPINIFEX GUM. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 10 : 45-46.
240. BUTLER, W.H. (1970).
A RECORD OF AN INVERTEBRATE PREYING ON A VERTEBRATE. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 11 : 146.
241. BUTLER, W.H. AND MAIN, B.Y. (1959).
PREDATION ON VERTEBRATES BY MYGALOPORPH SPIDERS. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 7 : 52.
242. BUTTON, J.A. (1952).
THE INSECT VECTOR IN RELATION TO MYXOMATOSIS IN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 1 : 819-829.
243. BUTTON, J.A. (1958).
ROOT MAGGOT FLIES. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 7 : 559-561.
244. BUTTON, J.A. (1959).
ROOT MAGGOT FLIES. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 8 : 248-249.
245. BUTTON, J.A. (1962).
WEBWORM AND THE WEATHER. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 3 : 365-370.
246. BUTTON, J.A. (1963).
THE WEBWORM. 1. THE WEBWORM IN ITS NATURAL ENVIRONMENT. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 4 : 474-478.
247. BUTTON, J.A. (1963).
THE WEBWORM. 2. THE BIOLOGY OF THE WEBWORM. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 4 : 481-486.
248. BUTTON, J.A. (1963).
THE WEBWORM. 3. ECOLOGY. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 4 : 551-561.
249. BUTTON, J.A. (1963).
THE WEBWORM. 4. CONTROL OF THE WEBWORM. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 4 : 625-631.
250. BUTTON, J.A. (1966).
THE WEBWORM. EARLY SPRAYING ESSENTIAL FOR WEBWORM CONTROL. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 7 : 196-198.
251. BUTTON, J.A. (1966).
ORGANO - PHOSPOROUS INSECTICIDES FOR CONTROL OF RED-LEGGED EARTH MITE AND LUCERNE FLEA. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 7 : 247-248.
252. BUTTON, J.A. (1967).
THE AUSTRALIAN FIELD CRICKET. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 8 : 185-186.

253. BUTTON, J.A. (1974).
INSECT CONTROL IN LUPINS. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
TECHNOTE 14.
254. BUTTON, J.A. (1975).
ACCUMULATION OF DDT IN ANIMAL TISSUES RESULTING FROM THE GRAZING OF
CONTAMINATED LUPIN STUBBLES. PAPER PRESENTED AT THE AUSTRALIAN APPLIED
ENTOMOLOGICAL RESEARCH CONFERENCE, MILDURA, VICTORIA, 1975.
255. BUTTON, J.A. (1976).
WEBWORM IN CROPS. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE FARMNOTE 49.
256. BUTTON, J.A. AND HARDY, D.L. (1971).
RAPSEED. 2. INSECT CONTROL. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4)
12 : 160-164.
257. BUTTON, J.A. AND HARDY, D. (1976).
NATIVE BUDWORM ON LUPINS. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
FARMNOTE 72.
258. BUTTON, J.A. AND KOCH, L.E. (1959).
POTATO MOTH CONTROL. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 8 : 653-656.
259. CAILES, H.L. (1924).
BEE DISEASES. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 1 : 456-459.
260. CALABY, J.H. (1956).
ADDITIONS TO THE TERMITE FAUNA OF WESTERN AND SOUTH AUSTRALIA. THE WESTERN
AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 5 : 89-92.
261. CALABY, J.H. (1956).
THE FOOD HABITS OF THE FROG *MYOBATRACHUS GOULDII* (GRAY). THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN
NATURALIST 5 : 93-96.
262. CALABY, J.H. (1956).
THE DISTRIBUTION AND BIOLOGY OF THE GENUS *AHAMITERMES* (ISOPTERA). AUSTRALIAN
JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 4 : 111-124.
263. CALABY, J.H. (1960).
A NOTE ON THE FOOD OF AUSTRALIAN DESERT FROGS. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN
NATURALIST 7 : 79-80.
264. CALABY, J.H. AND GAY, F.J. (1956).
THE DISTRIBUTION AND BIOLOGY OF THE GENUS *COPTOTERMES* (ISOPTERA) IN WESTERN
AUSTRALIA. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 4 : 19-39.
265. CALABY, J.H. AND GAY, F.J. (1959).
ASPECTS OF DISTRIBUTION AND ECOLOGY OF AUSTRALIAN TERMITES. IN: BIOGEOGRAPHY
AND ECOLOGY IN AUSTRALIA (EDS. A. KEAST, R.L. CROCKER AND C.S. CHRISTIAN) :
211-223. (W. JUNK : THE HAGUE)
266. CALABY, J.H., GOODING, C.D. AND TOMLINSON, A.R. (1960).
MYXOMATOSIS IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. CSIRO WILDLIFE RESEARCH 5 : 89-101.
267. CAMPBELL, J.G.C. (1923).
THE STICKFAST FLEA. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE BULLETIN NO.
104.
268. CAMPBELL, N.A. AND WATSON, J.A.L. (1975).
A MULTIVARIATE STUDY OF MANDIBULAR CHARACTERS IN FIFTH INSTAR WORKERS AND NYMPHS
OF *DREPANOTERMES PERNIGER* (FROGGATT) (ISOPTERA: TERMITIDAE). INSECTES SOCIAUX
22 : 293-306.
269. CANTRELL, B.K. (1978).
A NEW SPECIES OF *BLAESOXIPHA* LOEW FROM AUSTRALIA (DIPTERA: SARCOPHAGIDAE).
JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 17 : 363-366.
270. CARNE, P.B. (1956).
A REVISION OF *SAULOSTOMUS* WATERHOUSE AND DESCRIPTION OF A NEW RUTELINE GENUS
(SCARABEIDAE, COLEOPTERA). PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 81 :
62-70.
271. CARNE, P.B. (1957).
A REVISION OF THE RUTELINE GENUS *ANOPLOGNATHUS* LEACH (COLEOPTERA: SCARABAEIDAE).
AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 5 : 88-143.

272. CARNE, P.B. (1957).
SYSTEMATIC REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN DYNASTINAE (COLEOPTERA: SCARABAEIDAE).
(284 PP) (CSIRO : MELBOURNE)
273. CARNE, P.B. (1958).
A REVIEW OF THE AUSTRALIAN RUTELINAE (COLEOPTERA: SCARABAEIDAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 6 : 162-240.
274. CARNE, P.B. (1961).
SUPPLEMENTARY NOTE TO A REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN RUTELINAE (COLEOPTERA: SCARABAEIDAE). PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 86 : 126-127.
275. CARNE, W.H. (1924).
PESTS AND THE GROWER. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 1 : 148-149.
276. CARTER, H.J. (1908).
REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN SPECIES OF ADELIUM. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 33 : 257-285.
277. CARTER, H.J. (1908).
REVISION OF THE GENUS SEIROTRANA, TOGETHER WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES OF OTHER AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 33 : 392-422.
278. CARTER, H.J. (1909).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES OF TENEBRIONIDAE. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 34 : 120-156.
279. CARTER, H.J. (1910).
REVISION OF SYMPETUS AND HELAEUS, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES OF TENEBRIONIDAE (COLEOPTERA). PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 35 : 77-134.
280. CARTER, H.J. (1911).
REVISION OF PTEROHELAEUS (CONTINUED) AND OF SARAGUS; WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES OF AUSTRALIAN TENEBRIONIDAE. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 36 : 179-223.
281. CARTER, H.J. (1912).
DESCRIPTIONS OF SOME NEW SPECIES OF COLEOPTERA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 37 : 480-491.
282. CARTER, H.J. (1912).
NOTES ON THE GENUS STIGMODERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF ELEVEN NEW SPECIES, AND OF OTHER BUPRESTIDAE. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 37 : 497-511.
283. CARTER, H.J. (1913).
REVISION OF AUSTRALIAN SPECIES OF SUBFAMILIES CYPHALEINAE AND CHODOLANINAE (FAM. TENEBRIONIDAE). PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 38 : 61-105.
284. CARTER, H.J. (1913).
NOTES AND TABULATION OF THE AUSTRALIAN AMARYGNINAE (FAMILY TENEBRIONIDAE), WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 37 : 6-47.
285. CARTER, H.J. (1914).
REVISION OF THE SUBFAMILY TENEBRIONINAE, FAMILY TENEBRIONIDAE (AUSTRALIAN SPECIES, WITH DESCRIPTION OF NEW SPECIES OF TENEBRIONIDAE AND CYPHALEINAE). PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 39 : 44-86.
286. CARTER, H.J. (1914).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN TENEBRIONIDAE, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 38 : 369-406.
287. CARTER, H.J. (1915).
DESCRIPTIONS OF SIX NEW SPECIES OF BUPRESTIDAE. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 40 : 76-82.
288. CARTER, H.J. (1915).
THE AUSTRALIAN STRONGYLIINAE AND OTHER TENEBRIONIDAE, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW GENERA AND SPECIES (FAMILY TENEBRIONIDAE). PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 40 : 522-539.

289. CARTER, H.J. (1915).
REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN CISTELIDAE, ORDER COLEOPTERA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE
ROYAL SOCIETY OF VICTORIA 28 : 52-104.
290. REVISION OF THE GENUS STIGMODERA, AND DESCRIPTIONS OF SOME NEW SPECIES OF
BUPRESTIDAE (ORDER COLEOPTERA).
TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 40 : 78-144.
291. CARTER, H.J. (1919).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES. PROCEEDINGS OF
THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 44 : 137-173.
292. CARTER, H.J. (1920).
NOTES ON SOME AUSTRALIAN TENEBRIONIDAE, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES; - ALSO
OF A NEW GENUS AND SPECIES OF BUPRESTIDAE. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF
N.S.W. 45 : 222-249.
293. CARTER, H.J. (1920).
AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA : NOTES AND NEW SPECIES. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN
SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 46 : 301-323.
294. CARTER, H.J. (1920).
REVISIONAL NOTES ON THE FAMILY CISTELIDAE (ORDER COLEOPTERA). TRANSACTIONS OF
THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 44 : 198-217.
295. CARTER, H.J. (1921).
RESULTS OF DR. E. MJOBERS'S SWEDISH SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS TO AUSTRALIA 1910-
1913. 25. BUPRESTIDAE. ARKIV FOR ZOOLOGI 13 (22) : 1-6.
296. CARTER, H.J. (1922).
AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA : NOTES AND NEW SPECIES. NO. II. PROCEEDINGS OF THE
LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 47 : 65-82.
297. CARTER, H.J. (1923).
A REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN SPECIES OF THE GENUS MELOBASIS (FAM. BUPRESTIDAE,
ORDER COLEOPTERA), WITH NOTES ON ALLIED GENERA. TRANSACTIONS OF THE
ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON 1923 : 64-105.
298. CARTER, H.J. (1923).
REVISION OF THE GENERA ETHON, CISSELLS AND THEIR ALLIES (BUPRESTIDAE).
PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 48 : 159-175.
299. CARTER, H.J. (1924).
AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA : NOTES AND NEW SPECIES, NO. III. PROCEEDINGS OF THE
LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 49 : 19-45.
300. CARTER, H.J. (1924).
AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA : NOTES AND NEW SPECIES, NO. IV. PROCEEDINGS OF THE
LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 49 : 521-544.
301. CARTER, H.J. (1925).
REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN SPECIES OF CHRYSOBOTHRIS (FAM. BUPRESTIDAE),
TOGETHER WITH NOTES, AND DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES OF COLEOPTERA. PROCEEDINGS
OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 50 : 223-244.
302. CARTER, H.J. (1926).
PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS, DELIVERED AT THE FIFTY-FIRST ANNUAL MEETING, MARCH 31,
1926. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 51 : I-XXIX.
303. CARTER, H.J. (1926).
REVISION OF THE AUSTRALASIAN SPECIES OF ANILARA (FAM. BUPRESTIDAE) AND HELMIS
(FAM. DRYOPIDAE), WITH NOTES AND DESCRIPTIONS OF OTHER AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA.
PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 51 : 50-71.
304. CARTER, H.J. (1926).
A CHECK LIST OF THE AUSTRALIAN TENEBRIONIDAE. AUSTRALIAN ZOOLOGIST 4 : 117-163.
305. CARTER, H.J. (1926).
REVISION OF ATHENISTUS AND MICROTRAGUS (FAM. CERAMBYCIDAE), WITH NOTES, AND
DESCRIPTIONS OF OTHER AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY
OF N.S.W. 51 : 492-516.
306. CARTER, H.J. (1927).
AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA : NOTES AND NEW SPECIES, NO. V. PROCEEDINGS OF THE
LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 52 : 222-234.

307. CARTER, H.J. (1928).
REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN SPECIES OF THE GENERA CURIS, NEOCURIS AND TRACHYS,
TOGETHER WITH NOTES AND DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES OF OTHER COLEOPTERA.
PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 53 : 270-290.
308. CARTER, H.J. (1928).
REVISION OF HESTHESIS (FAM. CERAMBIDAE), TOGETHER WITH THE DESCRIPTION OF A NEW
GENUS AND SPECIES OF THE BUPRESTIDAE. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF
N.S.W. 53 : 544-550.
309. CARTER, H.J. (1929).
AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA : NOTES AND NEW SPECIES, NO. VI. PROCEEDINGS OF THE
LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 54 : 65-79.
310. CARTER, H.J. (1929).
REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN PHORACANTHINI (FAM. CERAMBYCIDAE), WITH NOTES AND
DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES OF THIS GROUP AND OF ALLIED GENERA. PROCEEDINGS OF
THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 54 : 118-136.
311. CARTER, H.J. (1929).
A CHECK LIST OF THE AUSTRALIAN BUPRESTIDAE, WITH TABLES AND KEYS TO SUB-FAMILIES
TRIBES AND GENERA, BY A. THERY, AND FIGURES DRAWN BY C. DEANE. AUSTRALIAN
ZOOLOGIST 5 : 265-304.
312. CARTER, H.J. (1930).
CORRECTION TO THE CHECK LIST OF THE AUSTRALIAN BUPRESTIDAE (VOL 5 : 265-304).
AUSTRALIAN ZOOLOGIST 6 : 107-108.
313. CARTER, H.J. (1930).
CHECK LIST OF THE AUSTRALIAN CISTELIDAE, ORDER COLEOPTERA. AUSTRALIAN ZOOLOGIST
6 : 269-276.
314. CARTER, H.J. (1930).
AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA. NOTES AND NEW SPECIES. VII. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN
SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 55 : 179-190.
315. CARTER, H.J. (1930).
NEW GUINEA AND AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA. NOTES AND NEW SPECIES. PROCEEDINGS OF THE
LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 55 : 532-549.
316. CARTER, H.J. (1931).
NOTES ON THE GENUS STIGMODERA (FAMILY BUPRESTIDAE), TOGETHER WITH DESCRIPTIONS
OF NEW SPECIES OF A RETABULATION OF THE SUBGENUS CASTIARINA. AUSTRALIAN
ZOOLOGIST 6 : 337-367.
317. CARTER, H.J. (1931).
AUSTRALIAN CISTELIDAE - CORRIGENDA. AUSTRALIAN ZOOLOGIST 7 : 33.
318. CARTER, H.J. (1932).
NEW GUINEA AND AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA. NOTES AND NEW SPECIES, NO. 2.
PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 57 : 101-115.
319. CARTER, H.J. (1933).
AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA. NOTES AND NEW SPECIES, VIII. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN
SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 58 : 159-180.
320. CARTER, H.J. (1934).
AUSTRALIAN AND NEW GUINEA COLEOPTERA. NOTES AND NEW SPECIES, NO. III. PROCEED-
INGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 59 : 252-269.
321. CARTER, H.J. (1935).
AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA. NOTES AND NEW SPECIES, NO. IX. PROCEEDINGS OF THE
LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 60 : 179-193.
322. CARTER, H.J. (1936).
AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA. NOTES AND NEW SPECIES, NO. X. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN
SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 61 : 98-110.
323. CARTER, H.J. (1937).
SOME NEW TENEBRIONIDAE IN THE SOUTH AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM, TOGETHER WITH NOTES AND
DESCRIPTIONS OF OTHER AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY
OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 61 : 121-144.

324. CARTER, H.J. (1938).
A NEW STIGMOdera FROM WESTERN AUSTRALIA. RECORDS OF THE AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 20 :
234.
325. CARTER, H.J. (1939).
AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA. NOTES AND NEW SPECIES, NO. XI. (MOSTLY ELATIRIDAE)
PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 64 : 297-330.
326. CARTER, H.J. AND ZECK, E.H. (1937).
A MONOGRAPH OF THE AUSTRALIAN COLYDIIDAE. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF
N.S.W. 62 : 181-208.
327. CARVER, M. (1959).
TWO NEW AND POSSIBLY INDIGENOUS APHIDS FROM AUSTRALIA (HOMOPTERA: APHIDOIDEA).
PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON (B) 28 : 19-27.
328. CARVER, M. AND MARTIN, E.J. (1965).
DESCRIPTIONS OF A NEW APHID GENUS FROM AUSTRALIA AND OF THE ALATE VIVIPAROUS
FEMALE OF SENSORIAPHIS TASHANIAE CARVER AND MARTYN, 1962 (HOMOPTERA: APHIDAE).
PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON (B) 34 : 38-47.
329. CASHMORE, A.B. AND CAMPBELL, T.G. (1946).
THE WEEDS PROBLEM IN AUSTRALIA : A REVIEW. JOURNAL OF THE COUNCIL FOR SCIENTIFIC
AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH 19 : 16-31.
330. CHADWICK, C.E. (1970).
SOUTH AMERICAN WEEVILS (COL., CURCULIONIDAE) ESTABLISHED IN AUSTRALIA.
AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF SCIENCE 32 : 293-294.
331. CHALMER, P.M. AND KENDRICK, G.W. (1975).
A MOLLUSCAN INTERMEDIATE HOST TO FASCIDA HEPATICA LINNAEUS FERAL IN SOUTH-
WESTERN AUSTRALIA. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 13 : 87-88.
332. CHAMBERLIN, R.V. (1920).
THE MYRIAPODA OF THE AUSTRALIAN REGION. MUSEUM OF COMPARATIVE ZOOLOGY BULLETIN
64 : 1-235.
333. CHAMBERS, S.R. (1956).
A BEEKEEPER'S CARRY-ALL. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 5 : 281-
282.
334. CHAMBERS, S.R. (1957).
ANT-PROOFING THE APIARY. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 6 : 45-50
335. CHAMBERS, S.R. (1975).
RAISING QUEEN BEES - THE NEW PUNCHED CELL METHOD. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT
OF AGRICULTURE FARMNOTE 11.
336. CHAMBERS, S.R. (1976).
WAX MOTH AND ITS CONTROL. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE FARMNOTE
54.
337. CHAMPION, G.C. (1895).
ON THE HETEROMEROUS COLEOPTERA COLLECTED IN AUSTRALIA AND TASMANIA BY MR. JAMES
J. WALKER, R.N.F.L.S., DURING THE VOYAGE OF H.M.S. "PENGUIN", WITH DESCRIPTIONS
OF NEW GENERA AND SPECIES, PART II. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF
LONDON 1895 : 213-276.
338. CHAMPION, G.C. (1896).
SUPPLEMENTARY NOTE TO MY PREVIOUS PAPERS ON THE HETEROMEROUS COLEOPTERA OF
AUSTRALIA AND TASMANIA. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON 1896
: 447-449.
339. CHILD, C.A. (1975).
PYGNOGONIDAE OF WESTERN AUSTRALIAN. SMITHSONIAN CONTRIBUTION TO ZOOLOGY NO 190.
340. CHILD, J. (1965).
AUSTRALIAN SPIDERS. (87 PP) (PERIWINKLE : GLADESVILLE, N.S.W.)
341. CHILD, J. (1968).
AUSTRALIAN INSECTS. (CHESHIRE-LANSDOWNE : MELBOURNE)
342. CHINA, W.E. (1953).
TWO NEW SPECIES OF THE GENUS CYRTOPELTIS (HEMIPTERA) ASSOCIATED WITH SUNDEWS IN
WESTERN AUSTRALIA. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 4 : 1-8.

343. CHINA, W.E. AND CARVALHO, J.C.M. (1951).
A NEW ANT-LIKE MIRID FROM WESTERN AUSTRALIA (HEMIPTERA, MIRIDAE). ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY (12) 4 : 221-225.
344. CHOPARD, L. (1926).
RESULTS OF DR. E. MOJBERG'S SWEDISH SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS TO AUSTRALIA 1910-1913. 46. GRYLLIDAE. ARKIV FOR ZOOLOGI 18 (6) : 1-57.
345. CHOPARD, L. (1951).
A REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN GRYLLOIDAE. RECORDS OF THE SOUTH AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 8 : 397-533.
346. CHURCH, T. (1906).
VALUE OF ANT-HILLS AS A FERTILISER. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA 14 : 392-393.
347. CLARK, A. MCK. (1931).
ERADICATION OF LICE AND TICKS IN SHEEP. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 8 : 477-478.
348. CLARK, D.P. (1967).
A POPULATION STUDY OF PHAULACRIDIUM VITTATUM SJOST (ACRIDIDAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 15 : 799-872
349. CLARK, H. (1864).
DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW PHYTOPHAGA FROM WESTERN AUSTRALIA. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON (3) 2 : 401-421.
350. CLARK, J. (1920).
NOTES ON WESTERN AUSTRALIAN ANTNEST BEETLES. JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 6 : 97-104.
351. CLARK, J. (1921).
FOREST ENTOMOLOGY IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. AUSTRALIAN FORESTRY JOURNAL 4 : 142-144.
352. CLARK, J. (1923).
A NEW MYRMECOPHILOUS BEETLE. JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 9 : 44-46.
353. CLARK, J. (1923).
EXHIBIT OF PORTION OF A LIVE COLONY OF HONEY ANTS. JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 9 : 47.
354. CLARK, J. (1923).
AUSTRALIAN FORMICIDAE. JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 9 : 72-89.
355. CLARK, J. (1924).
ANTS AS A DOMESTIC PEST. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 1 : 191-192.
356. CLARK, J. (1924).
ANTS AS PESTS. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 1 : 317-319.
357. CLARK, J. (1924).
AUSTRALIAN FORMICIDAE. JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 10 : 75-89.
358. CLARK, J. (1925).
FOREST PEST - THE PIN-HOLE BORER. (ATRACTOCERUS KREUSLERAE, PASC.). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 2 : 138-142.
359. CLARK, J. (1926).
AUSTRALIAN FORMICIDAE. JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 1 : 43-51.
360. CLARK, J. (1927).
AUSTRALIAN FORMICIDAE. JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 14 : 29-41.
361. CLARK, J. (1929).
CONTRIBUTION TO THE FAUNA OF ROTTNEST ISLAND. III. THE ANTS. JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 15 : 55-56.
362. CLARK, J. (1930).
THE AUSTRALIAN ANTS OF THE GENUS DOLICHODERAS (FORMICIDAE) SUBGENUS HYPOCLINEA MAYR. AUSTRALIAN ZOOLOGIST 6 : 252-268.

363. CLARK, J. (1930).
 NEW FORMICIDAE, WITH NOTES ON SOME LITTLE-KNOWN SPECIES.
 PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF VICTORIA 43 : 2-25.
364. CLARK, J. (1930).
 SOME NEW AUSTRALIAN FORMICIDAE. PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF VICTORIA
 116-128.
365. CLARK, J. (1931).
 A NEW SPECIES OF LYMEXYLONIDAE (COLEOPTERA). PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF
 VICTORIA 43 : 120-122.
366. CLARK, J. (1934).
 NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN ANTS, WITH A DESCRIPTION OF NEW SPECIES AND A NEW GENUS.
 MEMOIRS OF THE NATIONAL MUSEUM OF VICTORIA 8 : 5-20.
367. CLARK, J. (1934).
 NEW AUSTRALIAN ANTS. MEMOIRS OF THE NATIONAL MUSEUM OF VICTORIA 8 : 21-47.
368. CLARK, J. (1936).
 A REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN SPECIES OF RHYTIDOPONERA MAYR (FORMICIDAE).
 MEMOIRS OF THE NATIONAL MUSEUM OF VICTORIA 9 : 14-89.
369. CLARK, J. (1941).
 NOTES ON THE ARGENTINE ANT AND OTHER EXOTIC ANTS INTRODUCED INTO AUSTRALIA.
 MEMOIRS OF THE NATIONAL MUSEUM OF VICTORIA 12 : 59-70.
370. CLARK, J. (1941).
 AUSTRALIAN FORMICIDAE : NOTES AND NEW SPECIES. MEMOIRS OF THE NATIONAL MUSEUM
 OF VICTORIA 12 : 71-94.
371. CLARK, J. (1943).
 A REVISION OF THE GENUS PROMYRMECIA EMERY (FORMICIDAE). MEMOIRS OF THE NATIONAL
 MUSEUM OF VICTORIA 13 : 83-149.
372. CLARK, J. (1951).
 THE FORMICIDAE OF AUSTRALIA. I. SUBFAMILY HYRMECIINAE. (CSIRO : MELBOURNE)
373. CLAY, T. (1966).
 THE SPECIES OF STRIGIPHILUS (MALLOPHAGA: PHILOPTERIDAE) PARASITIC ON THE BARN
 OWLS, TYTO (TYTONIDAE). JOURNAL OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF QUEENSLAND
 5 : 10-17.
374. CLAY, T. (1970).
 A NEW SPECIES OF MYRSIDAE (MALLOPHAGA: INSECTA). THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN
 NATURALIST 11 : 135-137.
375. CLAY, T. (1971).
 A NEW SPECIES OF AUSTROGONIODES (PHTHIRAPTERA : PHILOPTERIDAE) FROM A DUCK
 (ANSERIFORMES). JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 10 : 293-298.
376. CLELAND, J.B. (1908).
 SOME REMARKS ON THE NATURAL HISTORY AND DISEASES OF THE RATS OF PERTH AND FRE-
 MANTLE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA. REPORT OF THE MEETING OF THE AUSTRALASIAN ASSOCIATION
 FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE 7 : 516-520.
377. CLELAND, J.B. AND GILES, H.M. (1909).
 A SCIENTIFIC TRIP TO THE NORTH COAST OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF THE WEST
 AUSTRALIAN NATURAL HISTORY SOCIETY 2 : 45-63.
378. CLIFT, A.D. AND McDONALD, F.J.D. (1976).
 SOME RELATIONSHIPS BETWEEN DIET AND OVARIAN DEVELOPMENT IN LUCILIA CUPRINA
 (WIED.) (DIPTERA: CALLIPHERIDAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 24 : 87-93.
379. CLUNIES ROSS, I. AND KAUZAL, G. (1932).
 THE LIFE CYCLE OF STEPHANURUS DENTATUS DEISING, 1839 : THE KIDNEY WORMS OF PIGO,
 WITH OBSERVATIONS ON ITS ECONOMIC IMPORTANCE IN AUSTRALIA AND SUGGESTIONS FOR
 ITS CONTROL. CSIR BULLETIN NO. 58.
380. CLYNE, D. (1969).
 A GUIDE TO AUSTRALIAN SPIDERS. (NELSON : MELBOURNE)
381. COCKERELL, T.D.A. (1912).
 AUSTRALIAN BEES. I. A NEW CROCISA, WITH A LIST OF THE AUSTRALIAN SPECIES OF THE
 GENUS. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 37 : 594-599.

382. COCKERELL, T.D.A. (1921).
AUSTRALIAN BEES IN THE QUEENSLAND MUSEUM. MEMOIRS OF THE QUEENSLAND MUSEUM
7 : 81-98.
383. COCKERELL, T.D.A. (1922).
AUSTRALIAN BEES IN THE QUEENSLAND MUSEUM. MEMOIRS OF THE QUEENSLAND MUSEUM
7 : 257-279.
384. COCKERELL, T.D.A. (1929).
BEES IN THE AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM COLLECTION. RECORDS OF THE AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM
17 : 199-243.
385. COCKERELL, T.D.A. (1929).
BEES IN THE QUEENSLAND MUSEUM. MEMOIRS OF THE QUEENSLAND MUSEUM 9 : 298-323.
386. COCKERELL, T.D.A. (1930).
THE BEES OF AUSTRALIA. AUSTRALIAN ZOOLOGIST 6 : 137-156; 205-236.
387. COCKERELL, T.D.A. (1931).
THE BEES OF AUSTRALIA (CONTINUATION). AUSTRALIAN ZOOLOGIST 7 : 34-54.
388. COCKERELL, T.D.A. (1933).
THE BEES OF AUSTRALIA (CONTINUATION). AUSTRALIAN ZOOLOGIST 7 : 291-324.
389. COCKERELL, T.D.A. (1934).
THE BEES OF AUSTRALIA (CONTINUATION). AUSTRALIAN ZOOLOGIST 8 : 2-38.
390. COLBO, H.H. (1976).
FOUR NEW SPECIES OF SIMULIUM LATREILLE (DIPTERA : SIMULIIDAE) FROM AUSTRALIA.
JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 15 : 253-269.
391. COLEMAN, R.S. (1949).
COMMUNICATION BETWEEN HONEY BEES. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA ()
26 : 190-193.
392. COLEMAN, R.S. (1950).
BEE COMBS - PREPARATION AND MANIPULATION. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA (2) 27 : 185-193.
393. COLEMAN, R.S. (1952).
PREPARING BEEWAX FOR THE MARKET. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3)
1 : 260-264.
394. COLEMAN, R.S. (1952).
CONTROL OF SWARMING. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 1 : 301-305.
395. COLEMAN, R.S. (1952).
RAISING QUEEN BEES - SOME TESTED METHODS. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA (3) 1 : 513-517.
396. COLEMAN, R.S. (1953).
DISEASE OF BEES : SOME HINTS ON RECOGNITION. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA (3) 2 : 319-331.
397. COLEMAN, R.S. (1956).
BEEKEEPING IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA - SOME HISTORICAL NOTES. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE,
WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 5 : 273-278.
398. COLEMAN, R.S. (1959).
ANTS IN THE APIARY. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 8 : 238-239.
399. COLEMAN, R.S. (1959).
RACES OF BEES. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 8 : 657.
400. COLEMAN, R.S. (1960).
MAKING YOUR OWN BEEHIVES. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 1 : 417-
427.
401. COLEMAN, R.S. (1961).
BEE FARMING - MAINTAINING PRODUCTIVE STOCK. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA (4) 2 : 979-995.
402. COLEMAN, R.S. (1962).
BEE FARMING. HONEY FLORA OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA (4) 3 : 649-664.

403. COLLESS, D.H. (1962).
NOTES ON AUSTRALASIAN TANYDERIDAE, WITH DESCRIPTION OF A NEW SPECIES OF RADINODERUS HANDL. (DIPTERA). PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 87 : 309-311.
404. COLLESS, D.H. (1965).
AN EXTRAORDINARY AUSTRALIAN CECIDOMYIID, POSSIBLY RELATED TO THE NYMPHOMYIIDAE (DIPTERA, NEMATOCERA). PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON (B) 34 : 145-149.
405. COLLESS, D.H. (1970).
THE MYCETOPHILIDAE (DIPTERA) OF AUSTRALIA. PART I. INTRODUCTION, KEY TO SUBFAMILIES AND REVIEW OF DICTOMYIINAE. JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 9 : 83-99.
406. COLREAVY, M. (1977).
FACTORS CONTROLLING THE DISTRIBUTION OF THEBA PISANA (MULLER). B.Sc. (HONS) THESIS, ZOOLOGY DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. (MS)
407. COMMON, I.F.B. (1953).
THE AUSTRALIAN SPECIES OF HELIOTHIS (LEPIDOPTERA : NOCTUIDAE) AND THEIR PEST STATUS. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 1 : 319-344.
408. COMMON, I.F.B. (1954).
THE AUSTRALIAN ARMYWORMS OF THE GENUS PERSECTANIA (LEPIDOPTERA : NOCTUIDAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 2 : 86-99.
409. COMMON, I.F.B. (1958).
THE AUSTRALIAN CUTWORMS OF THE GENUS AGROTIS (LEPIDOPTERA: NOCTUIDAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 6 : 69-79.
410. COMMON, I.F.B. (1958).
A REVISION OF THE PINK BOLLWORMS OF COTTON (PECTINOPHORA BUSCK (LEPIDOPTERA: GELECHIIDAE)) AND RELATED GENERA IN AUSTRALIA. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 6 : 268-306.
411. COMMON, I.F.B. (1960).
A REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN STEM BORERS HITHERTO REFERRED TO SCHOENOBIUS AND SCIRPOPAGA (LEPIDOPTERA: PYRALIDAE, SCHOENOBIIINAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 8 : 307-347.
412. COMMON, I.F.B. (1961).
THE GENERIC POSITION OF THE AUSTRALIAN LIGHT-BROWN APPLE MOTH (LEPIDOPTERA: TORTRICIDAE). PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 86 : 177-182.
413. COMMON, I.F.B. (1963).
A REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN CNEPHASIINI (LEPIDOPTERA: TORTRICIDAE: TORTRICINAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 11 : 81-152.
414. COMMON, I.F.B. (1963).
THE IDENTITY OF THE COTTON LOOPER KNOWN AS ANTARCHEA CHINOSTICTA ALLERTON (LEPIDOPTERA: NOCTUIDAE). JOURNAL OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF QUEENSLAND 2 : 6-8.
415. COMMON, I.F.B. (1963).
A NEW GENUS FOR THE AUSTRALIAN LUCERNE LEAF ROLLER (LEPIDOPTERA: TORTRICIDAE). PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 88 : 298-300.
416. COMMON, I.F.B. (1964).
THE SYSTEMATIC STATUS OF THE FAMILY THALAMARCHELLIDAE (LEPIDOPTERA). JOURNAL OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF QUEENSLAND 3 : 7-17.
417. COMMON, I.F.B. (1964).
AUSTRALIAN BUTTERFLIES. (JACARANDA : BRISBANE)
418. COMMON, I.F.B. (1964).
AUSTRALIAN MOTHS. (JACARANDA : BRISBANE)
419. COMMON, I.F.B. (1965).
A REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN TORTRICINI, SCHOENOTENINI, AND CHLIDANOTINI (LEPIDOPTERA: TORTRICIDAE: TORTRICINAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 13 : 613-726.

420. COMMON, I.F.B. (1965).
THE IDENTITY AND DISTRIBUTION OF SPECIES OF PSEUDALETIA (LEPIDOPTERA : NOCTUIDAE) IN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF QUEENSLAND 2 : 14-17.
421. COMMON, I.F.B. (1966).
A NEW FAMILY OF BOMBYCOIDEA (LEPIDOPTERA) BASED ON CARTHAEA SATURNIOIDEO WALTER FROM WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF QUEENSLAND 5 : 29-36.
422. COMMON, I.F.B. (1969).
A NEW GENUS PERTHIDA FOR THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN JARRAH LEAF MINER P. GLYPHOPO SP.N. AND TINEA PHOENICOPA MEYRICK (LEPIDOPTERA : INCURVARIIDAE). JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 8 : 126-130.
423. COMMON, I.F.B. (1973).
A NEW FAMILY OF DACNONYPHA (LEPIDOPTERA) BASED ON THREE NEW SPECIES FROM SOUTHERN AUSTRALIA, WITH NOTES ON THE AGATHIPHAGIDAE. JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 12 : 11-23.
424. COMMON, I.F.B. (1977).
A NEW GENUS MYRASCIA FOR A GROUP OF AUSTRALIAN OECOPHORIDAE (LEPIDOPTERA) PREVIOUSLY REFERRED TO PHILOBOTA MEYRICK. JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 16 : 87-109.
425. COMMON, I.F.B. AND MCFARLAND, N. (1970).
A NEW SUBFAMILY FOR MUNYCHRYIA WALKER AND GEPHYRONEURA TURNER (LEPIDOPTERA : ANTHELIDAE) AND THE DESCRIPTION OF A NEW SPECIES FROM WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 9 : 11-22.
426. COMMON, I.F.B. AND UPTON, M.S. (1977).
A REPORT ON INSECTS COLLECTED IN THE DRYSDALE RIVER NATIONAL PARK, NORTH KIMBERLEY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA. IN "A BIOLOGICAL SURVEY OF THE DRYSDALE RIVER NATIONAL PARK, NORTH KIMBERLEY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA IN AUGUST 1975. (EDS. E.D. KABAY AND A.A. BURBIDGE). WILDLIFE RESEARCH BULLETIN WESTERN AUSTRALIA 6 : 121-131.
427. COMMON, I.F.B. AND WATERHOUSE, O.F. (1972).
BUTTERFLIES OF AUSTRALIA. (498 PP) (ANGUS & ROBERTSON : SYDNEY)
428. COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA. INSTITUTE OF SCIENCE AND INDUSTRY. (1919).
THE CATTLE TICK PEST. COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA, INSTITUTE OF SCIENCE AND INDUSTRY BULLETIN NO. 13.
429. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. (1960).
REVIEW OF ENTOMOLOGICAL RESEARCH IN AUSTRALIA. REPORT OF THE SEVENTH COMMONWEALTH ENTOMOLOGICAL CONFERENCE, 15-16 JULY, 1960.
430. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. (1963).
THE COST OF PASTURE TESTS. RURAL RESEARCH IN CSIRO 43 : 14-17.
431. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION (1968).
FIELD TESTS OF WOOD PRESERVATIVES. CSIRO FOREST PRODUCTS NEWSLETTER 355 & 1-4.
432. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION (1970).
THE INSECTS OF AUSTRALIA. A TEXTBOOK FOR STUDENTS AND RESEARCH WORKERS. (MELBOURNE UNIVERSITY PRESS : MELBOURNE)
433. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION (1973).
SCIENTIFIC AND COMMON NAMES OF INSECTS AND ALLIED FORMS OCCURRING IN AUSTRALIA. CSIRO BULLETIN NO. 287.
434. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. (1974).
THE INSECTS OF AUSTRALIA. SUPPLEMENT. (146 PP) (MELBOURNE UNIVERSITY PRESS : CARLTON)
435. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. (1976).
THE NORTHERN GIANT. ECOS 10 : 31
436. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. (1978).
PESTICIDES - THE PESTS ARE FIGHTING BACK. ECOS 17 : 3-10.
437. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. (1978).
BUILDING AN INSECT DATA BANK. ECOS 18 : 24-25.

438. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. (1978).
DUNG BEETLES DIG IN. RURAL RESEARCH IN CSIRO 98 : 13-20.
439. COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANIZATION. DIVISION OF ENTOMOLOGY. (1961).
PASTURE PESTS. CONFERENCE OF COMMONWEALTH AND STATE ENTOMOLOGISTS, PERTH, OCTOBER, 1961.
440. COMPERE, G. (1901).
INSECTS ARE NOT PESTS IN THEIR NATURAL HOME. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA 4 : 340-341.
441. COMPERE, G. (1901).
THE RED PEAR MITE (BRYOBIA PARTENSIS, GARMAN). JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA 4 : 400-401.
442. COMPERE, G. (1904).
BLACK SCALE PARASITES (SCUTELLISTA CYANEA). JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA 10 : 94.
443. COMPERE, G. (1907).
KEROSENE REMEDY AND THE FRUIT FLY. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULUTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA 15 : 244-245.
444. COOK, E.F. (1971).
THE AUSTRALIAN SCATOPSIDAE (DIPTERA). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY. SUPPLEMENTARY SERIES B : 1-90.
445. COOK, H.E. (1949).
A TAXONOMIC INVESTIGATION OF LARVAE OF SEVEN WEST AUSTRALIAN COCCINELLIDAE, WITH A NOTE ON LIFE HISTORY AND ECOLOGY. M A THESIS, ZOOLOGY DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. (MS)
446. COOLING, L.E. (1924).
A SYNONYMIC LIST OF THE MORE IMPORTANT SPECIES OF CULICIDAE OF THE AUSTRALIAN REGION. COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES PUBLICATION (TROPICAL DIVISION) 2 : 1-61.
447. COQUILLET, D.W. (1900).
DESCRIPTIONS OF TWO NEW SPECIES OF DIPTERA FROM WESTERN AUSTRALIA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 25 : 389-390.
448. COTTON, B.C. (1953).
NEW SPECIES OF MOLLUSCA FROM SOUTH AUSTRALIA. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 76 : 21-26.
449. COTTON, B.C. (1954).
A CATALOGUE OF INTRODUCED SNAILS AND SLUGS IN AUSTRALIA. RECORDS OF THE SOUTH AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 11 : 177-187.
450. COUNCIL FOR SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH. (1928).
NOTE ON ORNITHODORUS GURNEYI WARB. - AN AUSTRALIAN TICK. JOURNAL OF THE COUNCIL FOR SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH 1 : 377-378.
451. COX, J.C. (1864).
DESCRIPTIONS OF TWENTY SIX SPECIES OF AUSTRALIAN LAND SHELLS. ANNALO AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY (3) 14 : 180-185.
452. COX, J.C. (1864).
CATALOGUE OF SPECIMENS OF THE AUSTRALIAN LAND SHELLS IN THE COLLECTIONS OF JAMES C. COX, SYDNEY. (J.A. ENGELS : SYDNEY)
453. COX, J.C. (1868).
A MONOGRAPH OF AUSTRALIAN LAND SHELLS. (MADDOW : SYDNEY)
454. COX, J.C. (1899).
DESCRIPTIONS OF A NEW SPECIES OF LIPARUS FROM WESTERN AUSTRALIA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 24 : 435-436.
455. CRADDOCK, E. (1972).
CHROMOSOMAL DIVERSITY IN THE AUSTRALIAN PHASMATODEA. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 20 : 445-462.
456. CRAIGG, J. (1952).
INTERNAL PARASITES OF CATTLE - A COMMON CAUSE OF MORTALITY IN THE SOUTH-WEST. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 1 : 699-704.

457. CRAIGG, J., BUTLER, R. AND NAIRN, M.E. (1964).
INTERNAL PARASITES OF CATTLE. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 5 :
87-97.
458. CRAW, A. (1904).
SOUTH AFRICAN BLACK-SCALE PARASITE (*SCUTELLISTA CYANEA*). JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT
OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA 10 : 186-187.
459. CRAWFORD, A. (1900).
THE BEE MOTH. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA 1 :
36-37.
460. CRAWFORD, A. (1900).
BEES. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA 2 : 149-152.
461. CRAWFORD, A. (1900).
BEE-KEEPING. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA 2 :
94; 277-281.
462. CRAWFORD, A. (1901).
BEE-KEEPING ON THE GOLDFIELDS. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE,
WESTERN AUSTRALIA 3 : 108.
463. CRAWLEY, W.C. (1915).
ANTS FROM NORTH AND SOUTH-WEST AUSTRALIA (G.F. MILL, ROLAND TURNER) AND
CHRISTMAS ISLAND, STRAITS SETTLEMENTS. PART II. ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL
HISTORY (8) 15 : 232-239.
464. CRAWLEY, W.C. (1922).
NEW ANTS FROM AUSTRALIA. ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY (9) 9 : 427-448.
465. CRAWLEY, W.C. (1922).
NEW ANTS FROM AUSTRALIA. (CONTINUED). ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY (9)
10 : 16-36.
466. CROSSKEY, R.W. (1967).
AN INDEX-CATALOGUE OF THE GENUS-GROUP NAMES OF ORIENTAL AND AUSTRALASIAN
TACHINIDAE (DIPTERA) AND THEIR TYPE-SPECIES. BULLETIN OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM
(NATURAL HISTORY) ENTOMOLOGY 20 : 1-39.
467. CROSSKEY, R.W. (1967).
THE CLASSIFICATION OF *SIMULIUM LATREILLE* (DIPTERA: SIMULIDAE) FROM AUSTRALIA,
NEW GUINEA AND THE WESTERN PACIFIC. JOURNAL OF NATURAL HISTORY 1 : 23-51.
468. CUMMINGS, J.E. (1932).
THE PRESERVATIVE TREATMENT OF FENCE POSTS. (WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO
WESTERN AUSTRALIA). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 8 : 186-197;
394-408.
469. CURRIE, G.A. (1934).
THE BDELLID NITE *BISCIRUS LAPIDARIUS* KRAMER, PREDATORY ON THE LUCERNE FLEA,
SMINTHURUS VIRIDIS L. IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. A REPORT ON A VISIT TO WESTERN
AUSTRALIA IN JULY AND AUGUST, 1933. JOURNAL OF THE COUNCIL FOR SCIENTIFIC AND
INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH 7 : 9-20.
470. CURRIE, G.A. (1936).
A REPORT ON A SURVEY OF WEED PROBLEMS IN AUSTRALIA. CSIRO PAMPHLET NO. 60.
471. CURRIE, G.A. (1937).
GALLS ON EUCALYPTUS TREES. A NEW TYPE OF ASSOCIATION BETWEEN FLIES AND
NEMATODES. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 62 : 147-174.
472. CURRY, S.J. (1972).
REPORT PRESENTED AT THE SECOND MEETING OF THE FOREST RESEARCH WORKING GROUP ON
ENTOMOLOGY (WORKING GROUP NO. 8), CANBERRA, 21 AUGUST, 1972.
473. CURRY, S.J. (1976).
IPS BARK BEETLES : PESTS OF PINES. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN FORESTS DEPARTMENT
INFORMATION SHEET NO 34.
474. CURRY, S.J. (1976).
REPORT PRESENTED AT THE THIRD MEETING OF THE FOREST RESEARCH WORKING GROUP ON
ENTOMOLOGY (WORKING GROUP NO. 8), CANBERRA, 25-26 MAY, 1976.

475. CURRY, S.J. (1977).
COLEOPTEROUS TREE BORERS OF SIGNIFICANCE IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL WORKSHOP, PERTH, 2 DECEMBER, 1977.
476. CURRY, S.J. (1978).
INSECT PESTS OF FARM TREES. IN: ENTOMOLOGY FOR ADVISERS : INSERVICE TRAINING COURSE IN ENTOMOLOGY FOR REGIONAL SERVICES ADVISERS : 63-64.
477. D'ABRERA, B. (1974).
MOTHS OF AUSTRALIA. (79PP) (LANSDOWNE : MELBOURNE)
478. D'ABRERA, B. (1977).
BUTTERFLIES OF THE AUSTRALIAN REGION. (415PP) (LANSDOWNE : MELBOURNE)
479. DAHM, E. (1972).
TYPE-SPECIMENS OF COCKROACHES (BLATTODEA) IN THE QUEENSLAND MUSEUM. MEMOIRS OF THE QUEENSLAND MUSEUM 16 : 273-289.
480. DAHMS, E.C. (1978).
A CHECKLIST OF THE TYPES OF AUSTRALIAN HYMENOPTERA DESCRIBED BY ALEXANDER ARSENE GIRAUDET : 1. INTRODUCTION, ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS, BIOGRAPHY, BIBLIOGRAPHY AND LOCALITIES. MEMOIRS OF THE QUEENSLAND MUSEUM 19 : 127-190.
481. DAKIN, W.J. (1914).
THE ONYCHOPORA OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURAL HISTORY SOCIETY 5 : 44-46.
482. DAKIN, W.J. (1914).
FAUNA OF WEST AUSTRALIA. I. THE ONYCHOPORA OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON 1914 : 289-292.
483. DAKIN, W.J. (1915).
FAUNA OF WEST AUSTRALIA. III. A NEW NEMERTEAN, GEONEMERTES DENDYI, SP.N., BEING THE FIRST RECORDED LAND NEMERTEAN FROM WESTERN AUSTRALIA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON 1915 : 567-570.
484. DAKIN, W.J. AND FORDHAM, M.G.C. (1922).
SOME NEW ASILIDAE FROM WESTERN AUSTRALIA. ANIMALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY (9) 10 : 517-530.
485. DALE, F.A. (1974).
SERVICE TESTS OF RAIL SLEEPERS TREATED TO RESIST MASTOTERMES. CSIRO DIVISION OF BUILDING RESEARCH INTERIM REPORT NO 1.
486. DANIELS, G. (1976).
THREE NEW SPECIES OF QUESTOPOGON DAKIN AND FORDHAM (DIPTERA: ASILIDAE) FROM AUSTRALIA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 100 : 223-230.
487. DANIELS, G. (1977).
ASIOLA, A NEW AUSTRALIAN GENUS OF THE SUBFAMILY ASILINAE (DIPTERA: ASILIDAE). PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 102 : 43-51.
488. DANIELS, G. (1977).
TWO NEW SPECIES OF PELECORHYNCHUS MACQUART (DIPTERA: PELECORHYNCHIDAE) WITH THE FIRST RECORD OF THE FAMILY FROM WESTERN AUSTRALIA. AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL MAGAZINE 4 : 73-75.
489. DANIELS, G. (1978).
A CATALOGUE OF THE TYPE SPECIMENS OF DIPTERA IN THE AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM, SYDNEY. RECORDS OF THE AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 31 : 411-471.
490. DAVEY, K. (1969).
AUSTRALIAN DESERT LIFE. (112 PP) (INSECTS AND ARACHNIDS, PP. 103-109) (LANSDOWNE : MELBOURNE)
491. DAVIDSON, J. (1934).
THE "LUCERNE FLEA" SMYNTHURUS VIRIDIS L. (COLLEMBOLA) IN AUSTRALIA. CSIR BULLETIN NO. 79.
492. DAVIDSON, J. (1934).
CLIMATE IN RELATION TO INSECT ECOLOGY IN AUSTRALIA., 1. MEAN MONTHLY PRECIPITATION AND ATMOSPHERIC SATURATION DEFICIT IN AUSTRALIA. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 58 : 197-210.

493. DAVIDSON, J. (1935). CLIMATE IN RELATION TO INSECT ECOLOGY IN AUSTRALIA. 2. MEAN MONTHLY TEMPERATURE AND PRECIPITATION - EVAPORATION RATIO. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 59 : 107-124.
494. DAVIDSON, J. (1935). THE APPLE-THIRPS (*THrips imaginis* RAGNALL). JOURNAL OF THE COUNCIL FOR SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH 8 : 234-236.
495. DAVIDSON, J. (1936). CLIMATE IN RELATION TO INSECT ECOLOGY ON AUSTRALIA. 3. BIOCLIMATIC ZONES IN AUSTRALIA. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 60 : 88-92.
496. DAVIDSON, W.S. (1950). ARGENTINE ANTS. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC HEALTH, WESTERN AUSTRALIA 1950, APPENDIX X : 90-91.
497. DAVIES, S.J.J.F. (1978). THE FOOD OF EMUS. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ECOLOGY 3 : 411-422.
498. DAVIES, S.J.J.F. (1979). THE BREEDING SEASONS OF BIRDS IN SOUTH-WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 62 : 53-64.
499. DAVIS, C. (1936). STUDIES IN AUSTRALIAN EMBIOPTERA, PART I. SYSTEMATICS. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 61 : 229-253.
500. DAVIS, C. (1938). STUDIES IN AUSTRALIAN EMBIOPTERA, PART III : REVISION OF THE GENUS *ME* WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES, AND OTHER NOTES ON THE FAMILY OLIGOTOMIDAE. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 63 : 226-271.
501. DAVIS, C. (1940). STUDIES IN AUSTRALIAN EMBIOPTERA, PART IV : SUPPLEMENTARY TAXONOMIC NOTES. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 65 : 155-160.
502. DAVIS, C. (1940). TAXONOMIC NOTES ON THE ORDER EMBIOPTERA, XX. THE DISTRIBUTION AND COMPARATIVE MORPHOLOGY OF THE ORDER EMBIOPTERA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 65 : 533-542.
503. DAVIS, C. (1944). STUDIES IN AUSTRALIAN EMBIOPTERA. PART VII. NEW EMBIOPTERA FROM TROPICAL AUSTRALIA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 69 : 16-20.
504. DAVIS, C. (1944). REVISION OF THE EMBIOPTERA OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 28 : 139-147.
505. DAVIS, P. (1978). PESTS OF HOUSEHOLD AND GARDENS. IN: ENTOMOLOGY FOR ADVISERS : INSERVICE TRAINING COURSE IN ENTOMOLOGY FOR REGIONAL SERVICES ADVISERS : 65-68.
506. DAVIS, P. (1978). THE IMPORTANCE OF QUARANTINE. IN: ENTOMOLOGY FOR ADVISERS : INSERVICE TRAINING COURSE IN ENTOMOLOGY FOR REGIONAL SERVICES ADVISERS : 102-103.
507. DAY, J.E. (1979). A STUDY OF RECOLONISATION BY ANTS IN BAUXITE MINES REHABILITATED BY A NUMBER OF DIFFERENT METHODS. BIOLOGY PROJECT 301/302, DEPARTMENT OF BIOLOGY, WESTERN AUSTRALIAN INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY. (MS)
508. DAY, M.F., COMMON, I.F.B., FARRANT, J.L. AND POTTER, C. (1953). A POLYHEDRAL VIRUS DISEASE OF A PASTURE CATERPILLAR *PTEROLOCERA AMPLOCORNIS* WALKER (ANTHELIDAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL SCIENCE 6 : 574-579.
509. DEANE, C. (1932). TRICHOPTERYGIDAE OF AUSTRALIA AND ADJACENT ISLANDS. DESCRIPTIONS OF TWO NEW GENERA AND EIGHTEEN NEW SPECIES. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 57 : 181-196.
510. DEANE, C. (1933). AUSTRALIAN HYDROPHILIDAE - NOTES AND NEW SPECIES, NO 2. PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF VICTORIA 46 : 20-27.

511. DEAR, J.P. (1977).
A REVISION OF AUSTRALIAN RHINIINAE (DIPTERA: CALLIPHORIDAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 25 : 779-826.
512. DEBENHAM, M.L. (1971).
AUSTRALASIAN CERATOPOGONIDAE (DIPTERA, NEMATOCERA). PART XV: THE GENUS ALLUAUDOMYIA KIEFFER IN AUSTRALIA AND NEW GUINEA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 96 : 128-174.
513. DEBENHAM, M.L. (1972).
AUSTRALIAN AND NEW GUINEA "PICTURE-WING" SPECIES OF THE GENUS MONOHELEA KIEFFER (DIPTERA: CERATOPOGONIDAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY. SUPPLEMENTARY SERIES 12 : 1-39.
514. DEBENHAM, M.L. (1974).
A REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN AND NEW GUINEA PREDATORY CERATOPOGONIDAE (DIPTERA: NEMATOCERA) OF THE TRIBES HETEROMYIINI AND THE SPHAEROMIINI. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY. SUPPLEMENTARY SERIES 28 : 1-92.
515. DE CASTELNAU, F. (1867).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA. TRANSACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF VICTORIA 8 : 30-38.
516. DE CASTELNAU, F. (1867).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA. PART I.-CARABIDAE. TRANSACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF VICTORIA 8 : 95-225.
517. DE CHANEET G. (1970).
THELAZIA IN A COW IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. AUSTRALIAN VETERINARY JOURNAL 46:240.
518. DE CHANEET, D. (1971).
PREVENT WORMS IN CATTLE. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 12 : 295-298.
519. DE CHANEET, G. (1971).
CYSTICERUS OVIS AND KANGAROOS. AUSTRALIAN VETERINARY JOURNAL 47 : 459.
520. DE CHANEET, G. (1972).
PORCINE SARCOPTIC MANGE IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. AUSTRALIAN VETERINARY JOURNAL 48 : 581-582.
521. DE CHANEET, G. (1972).
IDENTIFICATION OF FORMALIN FIXED TAPEWORMS. AUSTRALIAN VETERINARY JOURNAL 48 : 40.
522. DE CHANEET, D.G. (1976).
BROWN DOG TICK. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE FARMNOTE 18.
523. DE CHANEET, G. (1977).
THE PHILOSOPHY OF DRENCHING SHEEP IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 18: 2-6.
524. DE CHANEET, G. (1979).
PARASITES. IN: ANIMAL PRODUCTION IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA (ED. G.J. TAMES), CH. 14. (W.A. INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY : PERTH)(IN PRESS)
525. DE CHANEET, G. AND BRIGHTON, A.J. (1972).
SPIROCERCA LUPI IN A DOG IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. AUSTRALIAN VETERINARY JOURNAL 48 : 425.
526. DE CHANEET, G. AND LEWIS, R. (1973).
THE USE OF MOLASSES BLOCKS MEDICATED WITH PHENOTHIAZINE TO CONTROL NEMATODES IN SHEEP IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. AUSTRALIAN VETERINARY JOURNAL 52 : 69-72.
527. DE CHANEET, G. AND MAYBERRY, C. (1979).
OVINE HAEMONCHOSIS. A REVIEW WITH AN EXAMINATION OF EPIZOOTICS IN NORTH-WEST WESTERN AUSTRALIA AND A REPORT OF A TRIAL AT ESPERANCE. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE TECHNICAL BULLETIN NO. 41.
528. DE CHANEET, G. AND WHITE, J.B. (1976).
OVINE CYSTICERCOSIS IN THE ALBANY REGION OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. I. SURVEY OF TAPEWORMS OF RURAL DOGS. AUSTRALIAN VETERINARY JOURNAL 56 : 73-79.

529. DE CHANEET, G., WILKINSON, F.C. AND BARKER, D.J. (1977).
CONTROL OF PARASITIC GASTROENTERITIS OF CATTLE IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA: THE USE OF
FENBENDAZOLE. PROCEEDINGS OF THE 54TH ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE AUSTRALIAN
VETERINARY ASSOCIATION : 86.
530. DEGER, B. AND EDEN, R. (1970).
COLLECTING AUSTRALIAN BUTTERFLIES. (50PP) (HORWITZ : SYDNEY)
531. DELL, B. (1974).
OBSERVATIONS ON THE WANDERER BUTTERFLY IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. THE WESTERN
AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 12 : 172-177.
532. DELL, B. (1977).
MIGRATION OF *PAPILIO DEMOLEUS STHENELUS* W.S. MACLEAY (LEPIDOPTERA :
PAPILIONIDAE) IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL MAGAZINE 3 :
83-86.
533. DELL, B. (1977).
THE COLLECTION OF POPLAR RUST SPORES BY HONEY-BEES. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN
NATURALIST 13 : 199-201.
534. DENDY, A. (1915).
ON SOME LAND PLANARIANS COLLECTED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA AND TASMANIA.
PROCEEDINGS OF THE ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON 1915 : 693-703.
535. DESPEISSIS, A. (1901).
A NEW SCALE. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA 4 :
345-346.
536. DESPEISSIS, A. (1902).
A BENEFICIAL INSECT, *CRYPTOLAEMUS MONTROUZIERI*, MULS.. JOURNAL OF THE DEPART-
MENT OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA 5 : 248-249.
537. DESPEISSIS, A. (1902).
GARDEN INSECT PESTS. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA
6 : 385-389.
538. DESPEISSIS, A. (1903).
THE CODLIN MOTH IN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE,
WESTERN AUSTRALIA 7 : 87-98.
539. DEUGUET, C.M. (1956).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN BUPRESTIDAE, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF THREE NEW SPECIES AND TWO
SUBSPECIES OF THE GENUS *STIGMODERA*, SUBGENUS *CASTIARINA*. PROCEEDINGS OF THE
LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 81 : 153-156.
540. DEUGUET, C.M. (1964).
NOTE ON *STIGMODERA VIRIDICAUDA* CARTER. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF
N.S.W. 89 : 362-363.
541. DISTANT, W.L. (1912).
SYNONYMICAL NOTES ON SOME RECENTLY DESCRIBED AUSTRALIAN CICADIDAE. PROCEEDINGS
OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 37 : 600-601.
542. DIXON, K.W., BAILY, W.J. AND PATE, J.S. (1979).
SIGNIFICANCE OF INSECTS IN THE NUTRITION OF *DROSERA ERYTHRORHIZA*. SYMPOSIUM ON
THE BIOLOGY OF NATIVE AUSTRALIAN PLANTS, PERTH, 6-10 AUGUST, 1979.
543. DIXON, K.W., PATE, J.S. AND BAILEY, W.J. (1980).
NITROGEN NUTRITION OF THE TUBEROUS SUNDEW *DROSERA ERYTHROPHYZA* WITH SPECIAL
REFERENCE TO CATCH OF ARTHROPOD FAUNA BY ITS GLANDULAR LEAVES.
AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF BOTANY (SUBMITTED FOR PUBLICATION)
544. DOBROTORSKY, N.V. (1956).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN MOSQUITOES (DIPTERA, CULICIDAE). I. SOME SPECIES OF THE
SUBGENUS *NEOCULEX*. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 81 : 105-114.
545. DOBROTORSKY, N.V. (1960).
THE SUBGENUS *OCHLEROTATUS* IN THE AUSTRALIAN REGION (DIPT.: CULICIDAE), IV.
REVIEW OF THE VICTORIAN SPECIES OF *PERKINSI* AND *CUNABULANUS* SECTIONS WITH
DESCRIPTIONS OF TWO NEW SPECIES. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W.
85 : 53-74.

546. DOBROTHORSKY, N.V. (1960).
THE SUBGENUS OCHLEROTATUS IN THE AUSTRALIAN REGION (DIPT.: CULICIDAE). IV.
REVIEW OF SPECIES OF THE FLAVIFRONS SECTION. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN
SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 85 : 180-188.
547. DOBROTHORSKY, N.V. (1968).
NOTES ON CULISETA (CULICELLA) ATRA (LEE) (DIPTERA : CULICIDAE) IN WESTERN
AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 7 : 11-14.
548. DOBROTHORSKY, N.V. (1968).
THE TIPULIDAE (DIPTERA) OF AUSTRALIA. I. A REVIEW OF THE GENERA OF THE
SUBFAMILY TIPULINAE. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 16 : 459-494.
549. DOBROTHORSKY, N.V. (1971).
THE TIPULIDAE (DIPTERA) OF AUSTRALIA. III. THE GENUS PTILOGYNA WESTWOOD.
AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY. SUPPLEMENTARY SERIES 1 : 1-41.
550. DOBROTHORSKY, N.V. (1972).
THE TIPULIDAE (DIPTERA) OF AUSTRALIA. VI. THE GENUS ACACANTHA SKUSE.
AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY. SUPPLEMENTARY SERIES 16 : 1-9.
551. DOBROTHORSKY, N.V. (1972).
THE TIPULIDAE (DIPTERA) OF AUSTRALIA. VII. THE GENUS LEPTOTARSUS GUERIN; THE
SUBGENERA LEPTOTARSUS S.STR. AND PSEUDOLEPTOTARSUS ALEXANDER. AUSTRALIAN
JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY. SUPPLEMENTARY SERIES 16 : 11-43.
552. DOBROTHORSKY, N.V. (1974).
THE TIPULIDAE (DIPTERA) OF AUSTRALIA. VIII. THE GENUS LEPTOTARSUS GUERIN;
THE SUBGENUS PHYMATOPSIS SKUSE. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY. SUPPLEMENTARY
SERIES 25 : 1-14.
553. DOBROTHORSKY, N.V. (1974).
THE TIPULIDAE (DIPTERA) OF AUSTRALIA. IX. THE GENUS LEPTOTARSUS GUERIN; THE
SUBGENUS HABROMASTRIX SKUSE. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY. SUPPLEMENTARY
SERIES 25 : 15-30.
554. DOBROTHORSKY, N.V. (1974).
THE TIPULIDAE (DIPTERA) OF AUSTRALIA. X. THE GENUS LEPTOTARSUS GUERIN; THE
SUBGENUS MACROMASTRIX OSTEN-SACKEN. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY.
SUPPLEMENTARY SERIES 25 : 31-62.
555. DOBROTHORSKY, N.V. (1974).
THE TIPULIDAE (DIPTERA) OF AUSTRALIA. XI. THE GENERA HOLORSIA LOEW, TIPULA
LINNAEUS, NEPHROTOMA MEIGEN, NEGISTOCORA WIEDEMANN, AND BRACHYPREMNA OSTEN-
SACKEN. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY. SUPPLEMENTARY SERIES. 25 : 63-74.
556. DOBROTHORSKY, N.V. (1974).
THE TIPULIDAE (DIPTERA) OF AUSTRALIA. XII. THE GENUS DOLICHOPEZA CURTIS.
AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY. SUPPLEMENTARY SERIES 32 : 1-27.
557. DOEPEL, R.F. (1964).
FRUIT DISEASES RECORDED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE,
WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 5 : 449-456.
558. DOHERTY, R.L. (1977).
ARTHROPOD-BORNE DISEASES IN AUSTRALIA, 1973-1976. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF
EXPERIMENTAL BIOLOGY AND MEDICAL SCIENCE 55 : 103-130.
559. DOMROW, R. (1958).
NEW AND LITTLE KNOWN AUSTRALIAN LAELAPTIDAE (ACARINA). PROCEEDINGS OF THE
LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 82 : 352-366.
560. DOMROW, R. (1971).
FOUR NEW AUSTRALIAN SPECIES OF NEOTROMBICULA HIRST AND GUNTERIA WOMERSLEY
(ACARI : TROMBICULIDAE). JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY
10 : 112-120.
561. DOMROW, R. (1972).
SIX AUSTRALIAN SPECIES OF GUNTERIA WOMERSLEY (ACARI : TROMBICULIDAE).
JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 11 : 97-104.
562. DOMROW, R. (1974).
MISCELLANEOUS MITES FROM AUSTRALIAN VERTEBRATES. 1-48. PROCEEDINGS OF THE
LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 99 : 15-35.

563. DOMROU, R. (1977).
NEW RECORDS AND SPECIES OF LAELAPS AND ALLIED GENERA FROM AUSTRALASIA (ACARI: DERMANYSSIDAE). PART 2. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 101 : 185-217.
564. DOMROU, R. (1979).
ECTOPARASITES OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. SPINTURNICID MITES FROM BATS. RECORDS OF THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 7 : 317-323.
565. DOUBE, B.M. (1975).
TWO RACES OF THE KANGAROO TICK ORNITHODOROS (PAVLOVSKYELLA) GURNEYI WARBURTON. JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 14 : 329-332.
566. DOUGLAS, A.M. (1953).
EARLY APPEARANCE OF JEWEL BEETLE. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 4 : 45-46.
567. DOUGLAS, A.M. (1954).
OBSERVATIONS ON FEEDING OF DUSKY WOOD-SWALLS. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 4 : 94-95.
568. DOUGLAS, A.M. (1954).
OBSERVATIONS ON A LONG-TAILED WASP, MEGALYRA SHUCKARDI WEST. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 4 : 145-146.
569. DOUGLAS, A.M. (1956).
SUPPOSEDLY PARASITIC ANT. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST. 5 : 120.
570. DOUGLAS, A.M. (1975).
COPY OF LETTER TO MINISTER FOR FISHERIES AND WILDLIFE ON INVERTEBRATE STUDIES IN RELATION TO FOREST CLEARFELLING. AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY NEWS BULLETIN 11 : 48-49.
571. DOUGLAS, A.M. (1977).
SOME INIMICAL EFFECTS OF THE DOMESTIC BEE ON THE NATIVE FAUNA AND FLORA. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 14 : 1-2.
572. DOUGLAS, A.M. (1979).
OUR DYING FAUNA. (172 PP)(CREATIVE RESEARCH : PERTH)
573. DOUGLAS, A.M. AND BROWN, W.L. (1959).
MYRMECIA INQUILINA NEW SPECIES, THE FIRST PARASITE AMONG THE LOWER ANTS. INSECTES SOCIAUX 6 : 13-19.
A * 3 5 22 66 *
DOUGLAS, A.M. AND MCKENNA, L.W. (1970).
OBSERVATIONS ON THE BULL-DOG ANT, MYRMECIA VINDEX. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 11 : 125-129.
574. DOUGLAS, A.M. AND SERVENTY, V.N. (1951).
THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE PAPER NEST WASP IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 2 : 169-174.
575. DOWNES, J.A. AND COLLESS, D.H. (1967).
MOUTH PARTS OF THE BITING AND BLOOD-SUCKING TYPE IN TANYDERIDAE AND CHIRONOMIDAE (DIPTERA). NATURE 214 : 1355-1356.
576. DRAKE, C.J. (1958).
A NEW AUSTRALIAN PIERSMID (HEMIPTERA). PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON (B) 27 : 46-48.
577. DRAKE, C.J. (1961).
SOME AUSTRALIAN TINGIDAE (HEMIPTERA), INCLUDING NEW GENERA AND NEW SPECIES. RECORDS OF THE AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 25 : 107-114.
578. DRAKE, C.J. AND RUHOFF, F.A. (1962).
SOME TINGIDAE (HEMIPTERA) IN THE SOUTH AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM. RECORDS OF THE SOUTH AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 14 : 249-252.
579. DRUMMOND, F.H.N. (1931).
WEST AUSTRALIAN SIMULIIDAE. JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 28 : 1-12.
580. DUCKHOUSE, D.A. (1966).
PSYCHODIDAE (DIPTERA, NEMATOCERA) OF SOUTHERN AUSTRALIA : SUBFAMILY PSYCHODINAE. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON 118 : 153-220.

581. DUFFY, E.A.J. (1963).
A MONOGRAPH OF THE IMMATURE STAGES OF AUSTRALASIAN TIMBER BEETLES (CERAMBYCIDAE)
(BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY) : LONDON)
582. DUMBLETON, L.J. (1956).
THE AUSTRALIAN ALEYRODIDAE (HEMIPTERA - HOMOPTERA). PROCEEDINGS OF THE
LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 81 : 159-183.
583. DUNCAN-WEATHERLEY, A.H. (1953).
SOME ASPECTS OF THE BIOLOGY OF THE MOUNT ANT IRIONYRMEX DETECTUS (SMITH).
AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 1 : 178-192.
584. DUNN, R.A. (1951).
SPIDERS OF THE RUSSELL GRIMWADE EXPEDITION TO SOUTH AND WESTERN AUSTRALIA,
AUGUST - SEPTEMBER, 1947. MEMOIRS OF THE NATIONAL MUSEUM OF VICTORIA 17 : 9-18.
585. DUNNET, G.M. AND MARDON, D.K. (1974).
A MONOGRAPH OF AUSTRALIAN FLEAS (SIPHONAPTERA). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF
ZOOLOGY. SUPPLEMENTARY SERIES 30 : 1-273.
586. DYCE, A.L. (1971).
WIDESPREAD DISTRIBUTION OF PHLEBOTOMUS RONDANI AND BERTE (DIPTERA :
PSYCHODIDAE) IN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY
10 : 105-108.
587. EASTOP, V.F. (1966).
A TAXONOMIC STUDY OF AUSTRALIAN APHIDOIDEA (HOMOPTERA). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF
ZOOLOGY 14 : 399-592.
588. EDWARD, D.H. (1957).
A PRELIMINARY LIMNOLOGICAL SURVEY OF LAKE MONGER, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO
CHIRONOMIDAE. B SC THESIS, ZOOLOGY DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA.
(MS)
589. EDWARD, D.H.D. (1964).
THE BIOLOGY AND TAXONOMY OF THE CHIROPOMIDAE OF SOUTH-WESTERN AUSTRALIA. PH D
THESIS, ZOOLOGY DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. (MS)
590. EDWARD, D.H.D. AND COLLESS, D.H. (1968).
SOME AUSTRALIAN PARTHENOGENETIC CHIRONOMIDAE (DIPTERA). JOURNAL OF THE
AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 7 : 158-162.
591. EDWARDS, B.A.B. (1954).
THE POTATO MOTH. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA 3 : 531-534.
592. EDWARDS, B.A.B. (1954).
CONTROL OF TOBACCO PESTS IN W.A. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA
(3) 3 : 449-450.
593. EDWARDS, B.A.B. (1954).
THE POTATO MOTH (GNORIMOSCHEMA OPERCULELLA, ZELL.). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE
WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 3 : 531-534.
594. EDWARDS, B.A.B. (1957).
TOBACCO PESTS - EXPERIMENTS IN THEIR CONTROL IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF
AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 6 : 297-304.
595. EDWARDS, B.A.B. AND SHEDLEY, D.G. (1955).
WHITE WAX SCALE (CEROPLASTES DESTRUCTOR NEWSTEAD). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE,
WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 4 : 549-559.
596. EDWARDS, E.D. (1978).
A REVIEW OF THE GENUS ACHAEA HUBNER IN AUSTRALIA (LEPIDOPTERA: NOCTUIDAE).
JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 17 : 329-340.
597. EDWARDS, E.D. (1979).
TWO NEW SPECIES OF CROITANA WATERHOUSE (LEPIDOPTERA: HESPERIIDAE) FROM
CENTRAL AUSTRALIA. AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL MAGAZINE 6 : 29-38.
598. EDWARDS, F.W. (1924).
A SYNOPSIS OF THE ADULT MOSQUITOES OF THE AUSTRALASIAN REGION. BULLETIN OF
ENTOMOLOGICAL RESEARCH 14 : 351-401.

599. EDWARDS, F.W. (1929).
NOTES ON THE CEROPLATINAE, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW AUSTRALIAN SPECIES
(DIPTERA, MYCETOPHILIDAE). PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 54 :
162-175.
600. EDWARDS, H.H. (1900).
VETERINARY NOTES. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA
1 : 41-44.
601. ELIOTT, H.J. AND McDONALD, F.J.D. (1972).
A REVISION OF STRONGYLURUS HOPE (COLEOPTERA: CERAMBYCIDAE: CERAMBYCINAE)
INCLUDING A DESCRIPTION OF THE MALE GENITALIA. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY.
SUPPLEMENTARY SERIES 11 : 1-20.
602. ELSTON, A.H. (1921).
AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA - PART II. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH
AUSTRALIA 45 : 143-168.
603. ELSTON, A.H. (1922).
AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA - PART III. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH
AUSTRALIA 46 : 309-318.
604. ELSTON, A.H. (1924).
REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN ELATERIDAE, COLEOPTERA, PART I. TRANSACTIONS OF THE
ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 48 : 196-208.
605. ELSTON, A.H. (1927).
REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN ELATERIDAE, COLEOPTERA, PART II. TRANSACTIONS
OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 51 : 350-362.
606. ELSTON, A.H. (1928).
NOTES AND DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES OF THE GENUS PSEUDOTETRALOBUS, FAMILY
ELATERIDAE; SUBFAMILY TETRALOBIDES. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF
SOUTH AUSTRALIA 52 : 182-188.
607. ELSTON, A.H. (1928).
NOTES AND DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES OF THE GENUS PSEUDOTETRALOBUS. FAMILY
ELATERIDAE; SUBFAMILY TETRALOBIDES. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH
AUSTRALIA 52 : 182-188.
608. ELSTON, A.H. (1929).
AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA, PART VI. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH
AUSTRALIA 53 : 347-352.
609. ELSTON, A.H. (1931).
RESULTS OF DR. E. MJOBERG'S SWEDISH SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS TO AUSTRALIA 1910-
1913. 50. ELATERIDAE. ARKIV FOR ZOOLOGI 22 A (1) : 1-22.
610. EMERY, R. (1977).
THE SEASONALITY AND VARIATION OF ANT FAUNAS IN KOJONUP NATURE RESERVES.
BIOLOGY PROJECT 300, DEPARTMENT OF BIOLOGY, WESTERN AUSTRALIAN INSTITUTE OF
TECHNOLOGY. (MS)
611. ENDERLEIN, G. (1907).
COPEOGNATHA. IN: DIE FAUNA SUDWEST-AUSTRALIENS (EDS. W. MICHAELSEN AND R.
HARTMEYER) 1 : 233-240. (GUSTAV FISHER : JENA)
612. ENDERLEIN, G. (1912).
PLECOPTERA. IN: DIE FAUNA SUDWEST-AUSTRALIENS (EDS. W. MICHAELSEN AND R.
HARTMEYER) 4 : 59-61. (GUSTAV FISHER : JENA)
613. ENGLISH, K.M.I. (1950).
NOTES ON THE MORPHOLOGY AND BIOLOGY OF ANABARRHYNCHUS FASCIATUS MACQ. AND
OTHER AUSTRALIAN THEREVIDAE (DIPTERA, THEREVIDAE). PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN
SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 75 : 345-359.
614. ERICKSON, R. (1951).
QUAKKA FEEDING ON INTRODUCED SNAIL AND STINKWORT. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN
NATURALIST 3 : 41.
615. ERICKSON, R. AND RAYMENT, T. (1951).
SIMPLE SOCIAL BEES OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST
3 : 45-58.

616. ESBEN-PETERSEN, P. (1915).
AUSTRALIAN NEUROPTERA, PART II. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W.
40 : 56-74.
617. ESBEN-PETERSEN, R. (1917).
AUSTRALIAN NEUROPTERA, PART III. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W.
42 : 203-219
618. ESBEN-PETERSEN, P. (1918).
RESULTS OF DR. E. MJOBERG'S SWEDISH SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS TO AUSTRALIA 1910-1913. 18. NEUROPTERA AND MECOPTERA. ARKIV FOR ZOOLOGI 11 (26) : 1-37.
619. ESBEN-PETERSEN, P. (1923).
AUSTRALIAN NEUROPTERA, PART IV. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W.
48 : 576-594.
620. ESBEN-PETERSEN, P. (1923).
AUSTRALIAN NEUROPTERA, PART V. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W.
48 : 593-600.
621. ETTERSHANK, G. (1966).
A GENERIC REVISION OF THE WORLD MYRMECINAE RELATED TO SOLENOPSIS AND PHEIDO-LOGETON (HYMENOPTERA: FORMICIDAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 14 : 73-171.
622. EVANS, D.E. (1977).
THE CAPACITY FOR INCREASE AT A LOW TEMPERATURE OF SEVERAL AUSTRALIAN POPULATION OF SITOPHILUS ORYZAE (L.). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ECOLOGY 2 : 55-67.
623. EVANS, D.E. (1977).
THE CAPACITY FOR INCREASE AT A LOW TEMPERATURE OF SOME AUSTRALIAN POPULATIONS OF THE GRANARY WEEVIL, SITOPHILUS GRANARIUS (L.). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ECOLOGY 2 : 69-79.
624. EVANS, H.E. (1962).
THE GENUS EPIPOMPILUS IN AUSTRALIA (HYMENOPTERA: POMPILIDAE). PACIFIC INSECTS 4 : 773-783.
625. EVANS, H.E. (1972).
REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN AND NEW GUINEA SPECIES OF EPIPOMPILUS (HYMENOPTERA: POMPILIDAE). PACIFIC INSECTS 14 : 101-131.
626. EVANS, H.E. (1972).
THE TRIBE CTENOCERATINI IN AUSTRALIA (HYMENOPTERA : POMPILIDAE). JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 11 : 244-252.
627. EVANS, H.E. (1972).
REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN AND NEW GUINEAN SPECIES OF EPIPOMPILUS (HYMENOPTERA: POMPILIDAE). PACIFIC INSECTS 14 : 101-131.
628. EVANS, H.E. (1974).
A REVIEW OF PSOROPEMPULA, A NEW GENUS OF AUSTRALIAN POMPILIDAE (HYMENOPTERA). TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON 126 : 261-278. 8
629. EVANS, H.E. (1976).
A REVISION OF SPIDER WASPS OF THE GENUS CTENOSTEGUS (HYMENOPTERA: POMPILIDAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY. SUPPLEMENTARY SERIES 43 : 1-107.
630. EVANS, H.E. AND MATTHEWS, R.W. (1973).
BEHAVIOURAL OBSERVATIONS ON SOME AUSTRALIAN SPIDER WASPS (HYMENOPTERA: POMPILIDAE). TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF LONDON 125 : 45-55.
631. EVANS, H.E. AND MATTHEWS, R.W. (1975).
THE SANDWASPS OF AUSTRALIA. SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN 233 : 108-115.
632. EVANS, J.W. (1932).
THE BIOMICS AND ECONOMIC IMPORTANCE OF THrips IMAGINIS BAGNALL, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO ITS EFFECT ON APPLE PRODUCTION IN AUSTRALIA. CSIRO BULLETIN NO. 30.
633. EVANS, J.W. (1934).
A REVISION OF THE IPOINEA (HOMOPTERA, EURYMELIDAE). TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 58 : 149-167.
634. EVANS, J.W. (1937).
AUSTRALIAN LEAF-HOPPERS, PART 7. STENOCOTIDAE. MEMOIRS OF THE QUEENSLAND MUSEUM 11 : 157-164.

635. EVANS, J.W. (1939).
SOME NEW AUSTRALIAN LEAF-HOPPERS (HOMOPTERA, JASSOIDEA). TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 63 : 44-50.
636. EVANS, J.W. (1941).
NEW AUSTRALIAN LEAF-HOPPERS. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 65 : 36-41.
637. EVANS, J.W. (1942).
NEW LEAF-HOPPERS (HOMOPTERA, JASSOIDEA) FROM WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 27 : 143-163.
638. EVANS, J.W. (1956).
AUSTRALIAN INSECTS. AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM MAGAZINE 12 : 129-132.
639. EVANS, J.W. (1959).
THE ZOOGEOGRAPHY OF SOME AUSTRALIAN INSECTS. IN: BIOGEOGRAPHY AND ECOLOGY IN AUSTRALIA (EDS. A. KEAST, R.L. CROCKER AND C.S. CHRISTIAN) : 150-163. (W. JUNK : THE HAGUE)
640. EVANS, J.W. (1965).
THE FUTURE OF NATURAL HISTORY. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF SCIENCE 28 : 105-112.
641. EVANS, J.W. (1966).
THE LEAFHOPPERS AND FROGHOPPERS OF AUSTRALIAN AND NEW ZEALAND (HOMOPTERA: CICADELLOIDEA AND CERCPODIDEA). MEMOIRS OF THE AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 12 : 1-347.
642. EVANS, J.W. (1969).
CHARACTERISTICS AND COMPONENTS OF LEDRINAE AND SOME NEW GENERA AND NEW SPECIES FROM AUSTRALIA AND NEW GUINEA (HOMOPTERA: CICADELLIDAE). PACIFIC INSECTS 11 : 735-754.
643. EVANS, J.W. (1969).
NOTES ON THE EURYMELIDAE (HOMOPTERA: CICADELLIDAE) AND SOME NEW SPECIES FROM EASTERN AND WESTERN AUSTRALIA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF QUEENSLAND 81 : 51-55.
644. EVANS, J.W. (1972).
CHARACTERISTICS AND RELATIONSHIPS OF PENTHIMIINAЕ AND SOME NEW GENERA AND NEW SPECIES FROM NEW GUINEA AND AUSTRALIA: ALSO NEW SPECIES OF DRABESCIINAЕ FROM NEW GUINEA AND AUSTRALIA (HOMOPTERA: CICADELLIDAE). PACIFIC INSECTS 14 : 169-200.
645. EVANS, J.W. (1973).
SOME NEW GENERA AND SPECIES OF CICADELLOIDEA FROM AUSTRALIA AND NEW GUINEA (HOMOPTERA). PACIFIC INSECTS 15 : 185-197.
646. EVANS, J.W. (1977).
THE LEAFHOPPERS AND FROGHOPPERS OF AUSTRALIAN AND NEW ZEALAND (HOMOPTERA: CICADELLOIDEA AND CERCPODIDEA, PART 2. RECORDS OF THE AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 31 : 83-129.
647. EXLEY, E.M. (1968).
THREE NEW SPECIES OF BRACHYHESMA (APOIDEA: COLLETIDAE). JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 7 : 135-141.
648. EXLEY, E.M. (1968).
REVISION OF THE GENUS BRACHYHESMA MICHENER (APOIDEA: COLLETIDAE), AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 16 : 167-201.
649. EXLEY, E.M. (1968).
REVISION OF THE GENUS EURYGLOSSELLA MICHENER (APOIDEA: COLLETIDAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 16 : 203-217.
650. EXLEY, E.M. (1968).
REVISION OF THE GENUS EURYGLOSSINA COCKERELL (APOIDEA: COLLETIDAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 16 : 915-1020.
651. EXLEY, E.M. (1969).
A NEW SPECIES OF EURYGLOSSULA (APOIDEA: COLLETIDAE). JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 8 : 137-138.
652. EXLEY, E.M. (1969).
A SUPPLEMENT TO THE REVISION OF EURYGLOSSINA (APOIDEA: COLLETIDAE). JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 8 : 139-144.

653. EXLEY, E.M. (1969).
REVISION OF THE SUBGENUS XENOHESMA MICHENER (APOIDEA: COLLETIDAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 17 : 353-351.
654. EXLEY, E.M. (1969).
REVISION OF THE GENUS XANTHESMA MICHENER (APOIDEA: COLLETIDAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 17 : 515-526.
655. EXLEY, E.M. (1969).
ARGOHESMA - A NEW GENUS OF AUSTRALIAN BEES (APOIDEA: COLLETIDAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 17 : 527-534.
656. EXLEY, E.M. (1972).
REVISION OF THE GENUS PACHYPROSOPIS PERKINS (APOIDEA: COLLETIDAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY. SUPPLEMENTARY SERIES 10 : 1-43.
657. EXLEY, E.M. (1974).
REVISION OF THE SUBGENUS CALLOHESMA MICHENER (APOIDEA: COLLETIDAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY. SUPPLEMENTARY SERIES 26 : 1-58.
658. EXLEY, E.M. (1974).
A CONTRIBUTION TO OUR KNOWLEDGE OF THE BEE FAUNA (COLLETIDAE: EURYGLOSSINAE) OF REMOTE AREAS OF AUSTRALIA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES. PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF QUEENSLAND 85 : 95-110.
659. EXLEY, E.M. (1974).
A CONTRIBUTION TO OUR KNOWLEDGE OF AUSTRALIA'S SMALLEST BEES WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES (HYMENOPTERA: COLLETIDAE: EURYGLOSSINAE). JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 13 : 1-9.
660. EXLEY, E.M. (1975).
NEW SPECIES AND RECORDS OF PACHYPROSOPIS PERKINS (APOIDEA: COLLETIDAE: EURYGLOSSINAE). JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 14 : 399-407.
661. EXLEY, E.M. (1975).
REVISION OF THE GENUS HYPHESMA MICHENER (APOIDEA: COLLETIDAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 23 : 277-291.
662. EXLEY, E.M. (1976).
NEW SPECIES AND RECORDS OF EURYGLOSSINA COCKERELL (APOIDEA: COLLETIDAE: EURYGLOSSINAE). JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 15 : 273-279.
663. EXLEY, E.M. (1976).
REVISION OF THE SUBGENUS EURYGLOSSA SMITH (APOIDEA: COLLETIDAE: EURYGLOSSINAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY. SUPPLEMENTARY SERIES 41 : 1-72.
664. EXLEY, E.M. (1977).
THE AUSTRALIAN GENUS BRACHYHESMA (APOIDEA: COLLETIDAE) REVISED AND REVIEWED. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY. SUPPLEMENTARY SERIES 53 : 1-54.
665. EXLEY, E.M. (1978).
CHAETOHESMA - A NEW GENUS OF AUSTRALIAN BEES (APOIDEA: COLLETIDAE: EURYGLOSSINAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 26 : 373-397.
666. FAIN, A. AND LOWRY, J.W.J. (1974).
A NEW GENUS AND SPECIES OF GLYGYPHAGINAE FROM AUSTRALIA (ACARINA: GLYCYPHAGIDAE). BULL. ANN SOC R BELGE ENT 110 : 215-224.
667. FAIN, A. AND LOWRY, J.W.J. (1974).
A NEW PYROGLYPID MITE FROM AUSTRALIA (ACARINA: SARCOPTIFORMES, PYROGLYPHIDAE). ACAROLOGIA 16 : 331-339.
668. FAIN, A. AND LUKOSCHUS, F.S. (1979).
PARASITES OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. II. NASAL MITES FROM BIRDS (ACARINA: RHINONYSSIDAE, DERMANYSSIDAE, EREYNETIDAE AND CYTODITIDAE). RECORDS OF THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 7 : 9-27.
669. FAIN, A. AND LUKOSCHUS, F.S. (1979).
PARASITES OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. V. NASAL MITES FROM BATS (ACARI: GASTRONYSSIDAE AND FREYNETIDAE)(1). RECORDS OF THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 7 : 57-60.
670. FAIN, A. AND LUKOSCHUS, F.S. (1979).
PARASITES OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. VI. MYOBIIIDAE PARASITIC ON BATS (ACARINA: PROSTIGMATA). RECORDS OF THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 7 : 61-107.

671. FAIN, A. AND LUKOSCHUS, F.S. (1979).
PARASITES OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. VIII. MYOBIIDAE PARASITIC ON MARSUPIALS
(ACARINA: PROSTIGMATA). RECORDS OF THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 7 : 287-299.
672. FAIN, A. AND LUKOSCHUS, F.S. (1979).
PARASITES OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. IX. MYOBIIDAE PARASITIC ON RODENTS (ACARINA:
PROSTIGMATA). RECORDS OF THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 7 : 301-316.
673. FARROW, R.A. AND O'NEILL, A. (1978).
DIFFERENCES IN OVARIAN DEVELOPMENT BETWEEN AUSTRACRIS PROXIMA (WALKER) AND
A. GLUTTULOSA (WALKER) (ORTHOPTERA: ACRIDIDAE). JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN
ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 17 : 199-200.
674. FELS, H.E. (1971).
HOW TO CONTROL FLYSTRIKE IN SHEEP. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA
(4) 12 : 237-240.
675. FELS, H.E. (1971).
FLYSTRIKE CONTROL PROGRAMMES. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4)
12 : 241-244.
676. FENNAH, R.G. (1965).
DELPHACIDAE FROM AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND (HOMOPTERA: FULGOROIDEA). BULLETIN OF
THE BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY) ENTOMOLOGY 17 : 1-59.
677. FERGUSON, E.W. (1909).
REVISION OF THE AMYCTERIDAE, PART I. GENUS PSALIDURA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN
SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 34 : 524-585.
678. FERGUSON, E.W. (1913).
REVISION OF THE AMYCTERIDAE, PART II. TALARINUS (CONTINUED). PROCEEDINGS OF THE
LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 37 : 340-394.
679. FERGUSON, E.W. (1914).
REVISION OF THE AMYCTERIDAE, PART III. NOTONOPHES, MACRAMYRTECUS AND GENERA
ALLIED TO TALANZIMUS. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 39 : 217-252.
680. FERGUSON, E.W. (1914).
NOTES ON THE AMYCTERIDES IN THE SOUTH AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF
NEW SPECIES, PART I. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 38 :
11-40.
681. FERGUSON, E.W. (1915).
REVISION OF THE AMYCTERIDES, PART IV. SCLERORINUS (SECTION I) (COLEOPTERA).
PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 40 : 685-718.
682. FERGUSON, E.W. (1915).
REVISION OF THE AMYCTERIDES, PART IV. SCLERORINUS (SECTION II) (COLEOPTERA).
PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 40 : 759-805.
683. FERGUSON, E.W. (1915).
NOTES ON THE AMYCTERIDES IN THE SOUTH AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF
NEW SPECIES, PART II. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA
39 : 57-90.
684. FERGUSON, E.W. (1916).
REVISION OF THE AMYCTERIDES, PART V. MALOCHTUS AND CUBICORRHYNCHUS. PROCEEDINGS
OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 41 : 422-453.
685. FERGUSON, E.W. (1920).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN TABANIDAE. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W.
45 : 460-467.
686. FERGUSON, E.W. (1921).
REVISION OF THE AMYCTERIDES, PART VI. ACANTHOLOPHUS. PROCEEDINGS OF THE
LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 46 : 19-75.
687. FERGUSON, E.W. (1921).
REVISION OF THE AMYCTERIDES, PART VII. HYBORRHYNCHUS AND ALLIED GENERA.
PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 46 : 393-406.
688. FERGUSON, E.W. (1921).
A LIST OF THE TABANIDAE (DIPTERA) IN THE SOUTH AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM, WITH
DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES. RECORDS OF THE SOUTH AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 1 : 365-379.

689. FERGUSON, E.W. (1921).
NEW AUSTRALIAN TABANIDAE, WITH NOTES ON PREVIOUSLY DESCRIBED SPECIES.
PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF VICTORIA 33 : 1-29.
690. FERGUSON, E.W. (1923).
FLEAS. AUSTRALIAN ZOOLOGIST 3 : 114-118.
691. FERGUSON, E.W. (1923).
REVISION OF THE ANYCTERIDES. (COLEOPTERA). PART VIII. THE EUOMIDES. PROCEEDINGS
OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 48 : 381-435.
692. FERGUSON, E.W. (1925).
AUSTRALIAN TICKS. AUSTRALIAN ZOOLOGIST 4 : 24.
693. FERGUSON, E.W. (1926).
REVISION OF AUSTRALIAN SYRPHIDAE (DIPTERA), PART I. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN
SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 51 : 135-183.
694. FERGUSON, E.W. (1926).
REVISION OF AUSTRALIAN SYRPHIDAE (DIPTERA), PART II., WITH A SUPPLEMENT TO
PART I. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 51 : 517-544.
695. FERGUSON, E.W. (1927).
PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS, DELIVERED AT THE FIFTY-SECOND ANNUAL MEETING, 30TH MARCH,
1927. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 52 : I-XXVII.
696. FERRAR, P. (1979).
THE IMMATURE STAGES OF DUNG-BREEDING MUSCOID FLIES IN AUSTRALIA, WITH NOTES ON
THE SPECIES, AND KEYS TO LARVAE AND PUPARIA. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY.
SUPPLEMENTARY SERIES 73 : 1-106.
697. FERRAR, P. AND WATSON, J.A.L. (1970).
TERMITES (ISOPTERA) ASSOCIATED WITH DUNG IN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN
ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 9 : 100-102.
698. FIELDING, J.W. (1926).
AUSTRALASIAN TICKS. (COMMONWEALTH DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, DIVISION OF TROPICAL
HYGIENE : MELBOURNE)
699. FISHER, K. (1977).
THE ROLE OF THE GENERALIST PREDATOR IN TEMPERATE FOREST, TREE SPECIES,
DIVERSITY. B SC (HONS) THESIS, ZOOLOGY DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN
AUSTRALIA. (MS)
700. FLETCHER, H.O. (1962).
FIELD EXPEDITIONS. AUSTRALIAN NATURAL HISTORY 14 : 122-126.
701. FLETCHER, J.J. (1890).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN EARTHWORMS. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W.
(2) 4 : 487-1019.
702. FLETCHER, J.J. (1895).
ON THE SPECIFIC IDENTITY OF THE AUSTRALIAN PERIPATUS, USUALLY SUPPOSED TO BE
P. LEUCKARTI SAENGER. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W.
(2) 10 : 172-194.
703. FLETCHER, J.J. (1901).
ON THE RISE AND EARLY PROGRESS OF OUR KNOWLEDGE OF THE AUSTRALIAN FAUNA.
PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS TO SECTION D, DELIVERED AT THE EIGHT MEETING, MELBOURNE,
1900. REPORT OF THE MEETING OF THE AUSTRALASIAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT
OF SCIENCE 8 : 67-104.
704. FLINTOFF, A. (1929).
CURCULIO BEETLE (OTIORYNCHUS CRIBRICOLLIS). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA (2) 6 : 333-336.
705. FLOOD, J.B. (1963).
REPORT OF A MOSQUITO SURVEY ALONG THE SWAN, CANNING AND HELENA RIVERS. (DEPART-
MENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH : PERTH)
706. FONTANA, P.G. AND HOGAN T.W. (1969).
CYTOGENETIC AND HYBRIDIZATION STUDIES OF GEOGRAPHIC POPULATIONS OF TELEOGRYLLUS
COMMODUS (WALKER) AND T. OCEANICUS (LE GUILLOU) (ORTHOPTERA: GRYLLIDAE).
AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 17 : 13-35.

707. FOREL, A. (1907).
FORMICIDAE. IN: DIE FAUNA SUDWEST-AUSTRALIENS (EDS. W. MICHAELSEN AND R. HART-MEYER) 1 : 263-310. (GUSTAV FISHER : JENA)
708. FOREL, A. (1915).
RESULTS OF DR. E. MJOBERG'S SWEDISH SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITION TO AUSTRALIA 1910-1913
2. AMEISEN. ARKIV FOR ZOOLOGI 9 (16) : 1-119.
709. FORSIUS, R. (1927).
ON SOME SAWFLIES FROM THE AUSTRALIAN REGION (HYMENOPTERA, TENTHRIDINIDAE).
RECORDS OF THE SOUTH AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 3 : 283-308.
710. FORSTER, R.R. (1952).
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN OPILIONES. JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA
36 : 23-29.
711. FORSTER, R.R. (1955).
FURTHER AUSTRALIAN HARVESTMEN (ARACHNIDA : OPILIONES). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF
ZOOLOGY 3 : 354-441.
712. FORTE, P.N. (1949).
AN EXPERIENCE IN ARGENTINE ANT CONTROL. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA (2) 26 : 29-32.
713. FORTE, P.N. (1952).
THE CONTROL OF MEALY BUG ON VINES IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE,
WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 1 : 561-569.
714. FORTE, P.N. (1955).
MODERN METHODS OF APPLYING INSECTICIDES. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA (3) 4 : 374-377.
715. FORTE, P.N. (1956).
THE ERADICATION OF INSECT PESTS - SOME OBSERVATIONS ON THE ARGENTINE ANT
CAMPAIGN IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. (ADAPTED FROM AN ADDRESS GIVEN BEFORE THE
AUSTRALIAN INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE (WESTERN AUSTRALIAN BRANCH), ON
APRIL 13, 1956). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 5 : 619-65.
716. FORTE, P.N. (1959).
AEROPLANES AND INSECT PEST CONTROL. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA
(3) 8 : 108-109.
717. FORTE, P.N. (1961).
WINTER PESTS IN THE PASTURE. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4)
2 : 375-376.
718. FORTE, P.N. AND GREAVES T. (1953).
NEW INSECTICIDE FOR THE CONTROL OF THE ARGENTINE ANT IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA.
JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 2 : 267-280.
719. FORTE, P.N. AND GREAVES T. (1956).
THE EFFECTIVENESS OF DIELDRIN FOR THE CONTROL OF THE ARGENTINE ANT IN WESTERN
AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 5 : 85-96.
720. FORTE, P.N. AND SHEDLEY D.G. (1965).
CONTROL OF PRODENIA LITURA ON COTTON IN THE NORTH OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA.
JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 6 : 45-47.
721. FRASER, F.C. (1960).
A HANDBOOK OF THE DRAGONFLIES OF AUSTRALIA, WITH KEYS FOR THE IDENTIFICATION OF
ALL SPECIES. (ROYAL ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF N.S.W. : SYDNEY)
722. FRAUCA, H. (1969).
AUSTRALIA'S GIANT BARKING SPIDER. THE ENTOMOLOGIST 102 : 1-2.
723. FRAUCA, H. (1973).
AUSTRALIAN INSECT WONDERS. (147PP) (RIGBY : ADELAIDE)
724. FREEMAN, P. (1961).
THE CHIRONOMADAEE (DIPTERA) OF AUSTRALIA. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 9 :
611-738.
725. FREITAG, R. (1979).
RECLASSIFICATION, PHYLOGENY AND ZOOGEOGRAPHY OF THE AUSTRALIAN SPECIES OF
CICINDELA (COLEOPTERA: CICINDELIDAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY.
SUPPLEMENTARY SERIES 66 : 1-99.

726. FRENCH, J.R.J. (1978).
 FOREST INSECT PEST MANAGEMENT - A SYSTEM APPROACH. SEARCH 9 : 82-96.
727. FRENEY, M.R. (1932).
 THE CHEMICAL TREATMENT OF BAITS FOR ATTRACTING BLOWFLIES. JOURNAL OF THE COUNCIL FOR SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH 5 : 94-102.
728. FRIEDERICHSH, K. (1914).
 A NEW SPECIES OF EMBIID FROM WESTERN AUSTRALIA. RECORDS OF THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM AND ART GALLERY 1 : 241-243.
729. FRIESE, H. (1917).
 RESULTS OF DR. E. MJOBERG'S SWEDISH SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS TO AUSTRALIA 1910-1913. 13. APIDAE. ARKIV FOR ZOOLOGI 11 (2) : 1-9.
730. FROESCHNER, R.C. (1960).
 THE GENUS BLAENA WALKER (MACRYMENUS SEGNOREI), WITH THE DESCRIPTION OF FOUR NEW SPECIES AND A KEY TO THE KNOWN FORMS (HEMIPTERA; CYDNIDAE). RECORDS OF THE SOUTH AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 13 : 453-466.
731. FROGGATT, W.W. (1890).
 CATALOGUE OF THE DESCRIBED HYMENOPTERA OF AUSTRALIA, PART I. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. (2) 5 : 689-762.
732. FROGGATT, W.W. (1892).
 CATALOGUE OF THE DESCRIBED HYMENOPTERA OF AUSTRALIA, PART II. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. (2) 6 : 205-248.
733. FROGGATT, W.W. (1892).
 HYMENOPTERA. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 16 : 69-73.
734. FROGGATT, W.W. (1896).
 AUSTRALIAN TERMITIDAE, PART I. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. (2) 10 : 415-438.
735. FROGGATT, W.W. (1897).
 AUSTRALIAN TERMITIDAE, PART II. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.O.W. 21 : 510-552.
736. FROGGATT, W.W. (1898).
 AUSTRALIAN TERMITIDAE, PART III. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 22 : 721-758.
737. FROGGATT, W.W. (1902).
 NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN NEUROPTERA AND THEIR LIFE-HISTORIES. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 27 : 358-369.
738. FROGGATT, W.W. (1906).
 NOTES ON THE HYMENOPTEROUS GENUS MEGALYRA WESTW., WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 31 : 399-407.
739. FROGGATT, W.W. (1907).
 AUSTRALIAN INSECTS. (449 PP) (W. BROOKS : SYDNEY)
740. FROGGATT, W.W. (1911).
 NOTES ON FRUIT-FLIES (TRYPETIDAE), WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 35 : 862-872.
741. FROGGATT, W.W. (1912).
 PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS, DELIVERED AT THE THIRTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL MEETING, MARCH, 27TH, 1912. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 37 : 1-43.
742. FROGGATT, W.W. (1915).
 NOTES ON A COLLECTION OF AUSTRALIAN MYRIAPODA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 40 : 681-682.
743. FROGGATT, W.W. (1923).
 FOREST INSECTS OF AUSTRALIA. (171PP) (GOVERNMENT PRINTER : SYDNEY)
744. FROGGATT, W.W. (1923).
 FOREST INSECTS. 29. THE BUBBLE LEAF GALL THRIPS (KLADOTHrips SP.) AUSTRALIAN FORESTRY JOURNAL 10 : 5-7.
745. FROGGATT, W.W. (1931).
 A CLASSIFICATION OF THE GALL-MAKING COCCIDS OF THE GENUS APIOMORPHA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 56 : 431-454.

746. FULLER, C. (1899).
NOTES AND DESCRIPTIONS OF SOME SPECIES OF WESTERN AUSTRALIAN COCCIDAE.
TRANSACTIONS OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON 4 : 435-473.
747. FULLER, H.E. (1934).
OBSERVATIONS ON THE FLIES RESPONSIBLE FOR STRIKING SHEEP IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA.
JOURNAL OF THE COUNCIL FOR SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH 7 : 150-152.
748. FULLER, H.E. (1934).
SHEEP BLOWFLY INVESTIGATIONS - SOME FIELD TESTS OF BAIT TREATED WITH SODIUM
SULPHIDE. JOURNAL OF THE COUNCIL FOR SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH 7 :
147-149.
749. FULLER, H.E. (1934).
THE INSECT INHABITANTS OF CARRION : A STUDY IN ANIMAL ECOLOGY. CSIR
BULLETIN NO. 82.
750. FULLER, H.E. (1937).
NOTES ON THE BIOLOGY OF TABANUS FROGGATTI, T. GENTILIS AND T. NEOBASALIS
(DIPTERA). PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 62 : 217-229.
751. FULLER, H.E. (1938).
NOTES ON TRICHOPSIDAE OESTRACEA (NEMESTRINIDAE) AND CYRTOMORPHA FLAVISCUTELLARIS
(BOMBYLIIDAE) - TWO DIPTEROUS ENEMIES OF GRASSHOPPERS. PROCEEDINGS OF THE
LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 63 : 95-104.
752. FULLER, H.E. (1938).
SOME FLIES ASSOCIATED WITH GRASSHOPPERS. JOURNAL OF THE COUNCIL FOR
SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH 11 : 202-203.
753. FURNESS, G.O. (1976).
THE DISPERSAL, AGE-STRUCTURE AND NATURAL ENEMIES OF THE LONG-TAILED MEALYBUG,
PSEUDOCOCCUS LONGISPINUS (TARGIONI-TOZZETTI), IN RELATION TO SAMPLING AND
CONTROL. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 24 : 237-247.
754. FURTADO, J.I. (1960).
THE FEEDING MECHANISMS IN THE LARVAE OF CHIRONOMIDAE (NEMATOCERA: DIPTERA:
INSECTA). A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF THE FEEDING ECOLOGY OF SOME CHIRONomid LARVAE,
FROM SOME OF THE LAKES ON THE WESTERN COASTAL PLAIN OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA,
ESPECIALLY THOSE IN THE VICINITY OF THE CITY OF PERTH. B SC (HONS) THESIS,
ZOOLOGY DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. (MS)
755. GAHAN, C.J. (1893).
NOTES ON THE LONGICORNIA OF AUSTRALIA AND TASMANIA. PART I, WITH A LIST OF THE
SPECIES COLLECTED BY MR. J.J. WALKER, R.N.F.L.S., AND DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW FORMS
TRANSACTIONS OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON 1893 : 165-197.
756. GALLOWAY, J. (1948).
"ANTING" BY MAGPIE. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 1 : 129.
757. GARDINER, M.R. AND CRAIGG, J. (1961).
DRUGS FOR WORM CONTROL. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 2 :
737-746.
758. GAULD, I.D. (1976).
A REVISION OF ANOMALONINAE (HYMENOPTERA: ICHNEUMONIDAE) OF AUSTRALIA.
AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 24 : 597-634.
759. GAULD, I.D. (1977).
A REVISION OF THE OPHIONINAE (HYMENOPTERA: ICHNEUMONIDAE) OF AUSTRALIA.
AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY. SUPPLEMENTARY SERIES 49 : 1-112.
760. GAY, F.J. (1955).
A NEW COPTOTERMES AND AHAMITERMES (ISOPTERA) FROM AUSTRALIA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE
LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 79 : 177-181.
761. GAY, F.J. (1955).
NEW SPECIES OF TERMITES FROM AUSTRALIA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF
N.S.W. 80 : 207-213.
762. GAY, G.F. (1955).
COMMON NAMES OF INSECTS AND ALLIED FORMS OCCURRING IN AUSTRALIA CSIRO
BULLETIN NO 275.

763. GAY, F.J. (1961).
THE CONTROL OF TERMITES IN AUSTRALIA. ESTRATTO SYMPOSIA GENETICA ET BIOL. IT.
XI.
764. GAY, F.J. (1967).
A WORLD REVIEW OF INTRODUCED SPECIES OF TERMITES. CSIRO BULLETIN NO. 286.
765. GAY, F.J. (1968).
A CONTRIBUTION TO THE SYSTEMATICS OF THE GENUS AMITERMES (ISOPTERA: TERMITIDAE)
IN AUSTRALIA. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 16 : 405-457.
766. GAY, F.J. (1969).
AMITERMES PALLIDICEPS, A NEW NAME FOR A. PALLIDUS GAY (ISOPTERA : TERMITIDAE).
JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 8 : 112.
767. GAY, F.J. (1971).
THE TERMITIDAE (ISOPTERA) OF TEMPERATE AUSTRALIA. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF
ZOOLOGY. SUPPLEMENTARY SERIES 3 : 1-36.
768. GAY, F.J. (1974).
THE AUSTRALIAN TERMITE GENUS OCCASITERMES (ISOPTERA : TERMITIDAE :
NASUTITERMITINAE). JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 13 :
275-283.
769. GAY, F.J. (1977).
THE AUSTRALIAN TERMITE GENUS OCCULTITERMES EMERSON (ISOPTERA : TERMITIDAE :
NASUTITERMITINAE). JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 16 :
191-195.
770. GAY, F.J. AND CALABY, J.N. (1970).
TERMITES OF THE AUSTRALIAN REGION. IN: BIOLOGY OF TERMITES (EDS. K. KRISHNA
AND F.M. WEESNER) 2 : 393-440.
771. GEBEIN, H. (1908).
TENEBRIONIDAE. IN: DIE FAUNA SUDWEST-AUSTRALIENS (EDS. W. MICHELSSEN AND R.
HARTMEYER) 1 : 325-347. (GUSTAV FISHER : JENA)
772. GEIER, P.W. (1970).
TEMPORARY SUPPRESSION, POPULATION MANAGEMENT, OR ERADICATION : HOW AND WHEN
TO CHOOSE. IN: CONCEPTS OF PEST MANAGEMENT (EDS. R.L. RABB AND F.E. GUTHRIE).
(N C STATE UNIVERSITY : RALEIGH)
773. GEIER, P.W. AND SPRINGETT, B.P. (1976).
POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS OF AUSTRALIAN LEAFROLLERS (EPIPYAS spp.,
LEPIDOPTERA) INFESTING ORCHARDS. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ECOLOGY 1 : 129-144.
774. GENTILLI, J. AND SERVENTY, V.N. (1948).
AN ENORMOUS ANT COLONY. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 1 : 153-154.
775. GEORGE, R.W. (1951).
A STUDY OF CUTICLE AND SUBCUTICLE CHANGES DURING MOULTING IN PORCELLIC SCABER
LATR. B SC (HONS) THESIS, ZOOLOGY DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN
AUSTRALIA. (MS)
776. GEORGE, R.W. AND SHEARD, K. (1954).
ECYSIS IN THE ISOPOD PORCELLIO SCABER (Latreille). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF
ZOOLOGY 2 : 75-85.
777. GHERARDI, S.G. (1978).
A LITERATURE REVIEW OF SURGICAL AND CHEMICAL MULESING IN SHEEP BLOWFLY CONTROL.
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE TECHNICAL BULLETIN NO. 39.
778. GILES, E.T. AND WEBB, G.C. (1972).
THE SYSTEMATICS AND KARYOTYPE OF LABIDURA TRUNCATA KIRBY, 1903 (DERMAPTERA :
LABIDURIDAE.). JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 11 :
253-256.
779. GILES, H.M. (1910).
REPORTS OF EXCURSIONS. JOURNAL OF THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURAL HISTORY
SOCIETY 3 : 22-33; 39-41.
780. GILLET, J.J.E. (1925).
RESULTS OF DR. E. MJOBERG'S SWEDISH SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS TO AUSTRALIA 1910-
1913. 40. SCARABIDAE: GEOTRUPINAE ET COPRINAE. ARKIV FOR ZOOLOGI 17 (7)
: 1-16.

781. GIRAULT, A.A. (1911).
TWO NEW SPECIES OF TRICHOGRAMMATIDAE FROM THE UNITED STATES AND WEST AUSTRALIA.
THE ENTOMOLOGIST 44 : 197-199.
782. GIRAULT, A.A. (1911).
THE OCCURRENCE OF THE MYMARID GENUS STETHYNIUM ENOCK IN WEST AUSTRALIA.
PROCEEDINGS OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF WASHINGTON 13 : 120-123.
783. GIRAULT, A.A. (1912).
AUSTRALIAN HYMENOPTERA CHALCIDOIDEA.- II. THE FAMILY NYMARIDAE, WITH
DESCRIPTION OF NEW SPECIES. MEMOIRS OF THE QUEENSLAND MUSEUM 1 : 117-175.
784. GIRAULT, A.A. (1915).
AUSTRALIAN HYMENOPTERA CHALCIDOIDEA.- XI. THE FAMILY EURYTOMODAE WITH
DESCRIPTION OF NEW GENERA AND SPECIES. MEMOIRS OF THE QUEENSLAND MUSEUM
4 : 238-274.
785. GIRAULT, A.A. (1916).
AUSTRALIAN HYMENOPTERA CHALCIDOIDEA. GENERAL SUPPLEMENT. MEMOIRS OF THE
QUEENSLAND MUSEUM 5 : 205-230.
786. GIRAULT, A.A. (1927).
NOTES ON AND DESCRIPTIONS OF CHALCID WASPS (CHALCIDIDAE) IN THE SOUTH
AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM. RECORDS OF THE SOUTH AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 2 : 309-341.
787. GIRAULT, A.A. (1929).
NOTES ON, AND DESCRIPTIONS OF CHALCID WASPS IN THE SOUTH AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM.
TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 53 : 309-346.
788. GIVEN, B.B. (1958).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN THYNNINAE. II. THE GENERA DIMORPHOTHYNNUS, RHAGIGASTER AND
EIRONE. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 83 : 309-326.
789. GIVEN, B.B. (1958).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN THYNNINAE. III. THE GENUS THYNNOIDES. PROCEEDINGS OF THE
LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 83 : 327-336.
790. GLADSTONE, J.S. (1969).
LUPINS IN AUSTRALIA. 3. CULTIVATION METHODS - CONTINUED. INSECT PESTS, PP.
481-484. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 10 : 477-484.
791. GLAUERT, L. (1921).
CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE FAUNA OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA, NO. 1. JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL
SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 8 : 26-28.
792. GLAUERT, L. (1924).
CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE FAUNA OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA NO 5. (ISOMETROIDES
ANGUSTICAUDUS KEYSERLING, PP. 63-64). JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF
WESTERN AUSTRALIA 10 : 59-64.
793. GLAUERT, L. (1925).
AUSTRALIAN SCORPIONIDAE, PART I. JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN
AUSTRALIA 11 : 89-118.
794. GLAUERT, L. (1935).
BIRDS AND BUTTERFLIES. NATURE 135 : 959.
795. GLAUERT, L. (1946).
SCORPIONS. AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM MAGAZINE 9 : 93-98.
796. GLAUERT, L. (1947).
THE FAUNA OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. IN: HANDBOOK OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA, PP. 20-28.
PREPARED FOR THE AUSTRALASIAN AND NEW ZEALAND ASSOCIATION FOR THE
ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE MEETING, PERTH, 1926.
797. GLAUERT, L. (1947).
THIS "ANTING" BUSINESS. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 1 : 21.
798. GLAUERT, L. (1948).
A RARE JEWEL BEETLE. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 1 : 129-130.
799. GLAUERT, L. (1948).
A STRANGE "ANT-FRIEND" CATERPILLER. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 1 : 153.
800. GLAUERT, L. (1950).
A NEW INVADER- THE PAPER WASP. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 2 : 139.

801. GLAUERT, L. (1963).
NOTES ON URODACUS SCORPIONS. A NEW SCORPION FROM THE CANNING STOCK ROUTE. THE
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 8 : 132-135.
802. GLAUERT, L. (1963).
CHECK LIST OF WESTERN AUSTRALIAN SCORPIONS. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST
8 : 181-185.
803. GLOVER, B. (1973).
THE RANYTARSINI (DIPTERA: CHIRONOMIDAE) OF AUSTRALIA. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL
OF ZOOLOGY. SUPPLEMENTARY SERIES 23 : 403-478.
804. GODFREY, A. (1957).
A TAXONOMIC STUDY OF SNAILS, USING PAPER CHROMATOGRAPHY. B SC THESIS,
ZOOLOGY DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. (MS)
805. GODING, F.W. (1903).
A MONOGRAPH OF THE AUSTRALIAN MEMBRACIDAE. PROCEEDING OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF
OF N.S.W. 28 : 2-41.
806. GODING, F.W. AND FROGGATT, W.U. (1904).
MONOGRAPH ON THE AUSTRALIAN CICADIDAE. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF
N.S.W. 29 : 561-668.
807. GOLDFINCH, G.M. (1929).
REVISION OF AUSTRALIAN GEOMETRIDAE (LEPIDOPTERA). CONTAINING A REVISION
OF THE ARCHAIC TYPES OF THE FAMILY, WITH NOTES AND DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES.
PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 54 : 379-407.
808. GOLDFINCH, G.M. (1944).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN BOARMIIDAE AND OENOCHROMIDAE (LEPIDOPTERA), WITH DESCRIPTION
OF NEW SPECIES. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 69 : 189-197.
809. GOSS, O.M. (1940).
PLATYHELMINTH AND ACANTHOCEPHALAN PARASITES OF LOCAL STAGS. JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 26 : 1-14.
810. GOSS, O.M. (1958).
LIST OF PLANT PARASITIC EELWORMS RECORDED IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF
AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 7 : 317.
811. GOSS, O.M. (1958).
ROOT-KNOT EELWORM OF POTATOES. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3)
7 : 638-640.
812. GOSS, O.M. (1961).
ROOT LESION EELWORM (PRATYLENCHUS PENETRANS) IN VEGETABLES. JOURNAL OF
AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 2 : 749-750.
813. GOSS, O.M. (1964).
DAFFODIL EELWORM DISEASES. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4)
5 : 390-392.
814. GOSS, O.M. (1965).
ROOTKNOT EELWORM AND ITS CONTROL. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4)
6 : 502-504.
815. GOSS, O.M. (1965).
SUGAR BEET EELWORM (HETERODERA SCHACHTII SCHMIDT) ON CAULIFLOWER AND ITS CONTROL
JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 6 : 725-729.
816. GOSS, O.M. (1967).
CEREAL ROOT EELWORM. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 8:
259-260.
817. GOSS, O.M. (1972).
CONTROL OF SUGAR BEET EELWORM (HETERODERA SCHACHTII SCHMIDT) ON CRUCIFERS.
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE TECHNICAL BULLETIN NO. 13.
818. GOSS, O.M. AND HANSON, M.G. (1969).
CONTROL OF EELWORM DISEASES OF BANANAS IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF
AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 10 : 27.
819. GRAY, G.R. (1834).
DESCRIPTIONS OF SEVERAL SPECIES OF AUSTRALIAN PHASMATA. TRANSACTIONS OF THE
ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON 1 : 45-46.

820. GRAY, M.R. (1968).
TRAPDOOR SPIDERS ADAPTATION TO ARIDITY. COMPARISON OF THREE GENERA OF TRAPDOOR SPIDERS (CTENIZIDAE, AGANIPPINI) WITH RESPECT TO SURVIVAL UNDER ARID CONDITIONS. M SC THESIS, ZOOLOGY DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (MS)
821. GRAY, M.R. (1973).
CAVERNICOLOUS SPIDERS FROM THE NULLARBOR PLAIN AND SOUTHWEST AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 12 : 207-221.
822. GRAY, M.R. (1973).
SURVEY OF THE SPIDER FAUNA OF AUSTRALIAN CAVES. HELICTITE 11 : 47-75.
823. GREAVES, T. (1960).
TERMITES IN AUSTRALIAN FORESTS. PROCEEDINGS OF THE INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON ENTOMOLOGY, VIENNA, 1960.
824. GREAVES, T. (1962).
STUDIES OF FORAGING GALLERIES AND THE INVASION FO LIVING TREES BY COPTOTERMES ACINACIFORMIS AND C. BRUNNEUS (ISOPTERA). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 10 : 630-651.
825. GREAVES, T. (1967).
EXPERIMENTS TO DETERMINE THE POPULATIONS OF TREE-DUELING COLONIES OF TERMITES (COPTOTERMES ACINACIFORMIS (FROGGATT) AND C. FRENCHI HILL). CSIRO, DIVISION OF ENTOMOLOGY TECHNICAL PAPER 7 : 19-33.
826. GREAVES, T. (1971).
THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE THREE FORMS OF THE MEAT ANT IRIDONYRMEX PURPUREUS (HYMENOPTERA : FORMICIDAE) IN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 10 : 15-21.
827. GREAVES, T., ARMSTRONG, B.J., MCINNES, R.S. AND DOWSE, J.E. (1967).
TIMBER LOSSES CAUSED BY TERMITES, DECAY AND FIRE IN TWO COASTAL FORESTS IN NEW SOUTH WALES. CSIRO, DIVISION OF ENTOMOLOGY TECHNICAL PAPER 7 : 4-18.
828. GREAVES, T., MCINNES, R.S. AND DOWSE, J.E. (1967).
THE CONTROL OF TERMITES (COPTOTERMES spp.) IN BLACKBUTT (EUCALYPTUS PILULARIS). CSIRO, DIVISION OF ENTOMOLOGY TECHNICAL PAPER 7 : 35-43.
829. GREEN, C.A. (1972).
THE ANOPLELES ANNULIPES COMPLEX OF SPECIES. PROCEEDINGS OF THE 14TH INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF ENTOMOLOGY, CANBERRA, 22-30 AUGUST, 1972.
830. GREENHAM, P.M. AND HUGHES, R.D. (1971).
INVESTIGATIONS OF A MORPHOMETRIC CLINE IN BUSHFLY POPULATIONS FROM NORTH TO SOUTH IN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 10 : 261-264.
831. GREENSLADE, P. AND MAJER, J.B. (1974).
COLONISATION OF COLLEMBOLA IN REHABILITATED MINISITES IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE VIITH INTERNATIONAL SOIL ZOOL. COLLOQUIUM, SYRACUSE, N.Y., U.S.A., 24 JULY-3 AUGUST, 1974.
832. GREENSLADE, P.J.M. (1974).
THE IDENTITY OF IRIDONYRMEX PURPUREUS FORM VIRIDIAENUS VICHMEYER (HYMENOPTERA : FORMICIDAE). JOURNAL OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 13 : 247-248.
833. GREENSLADE, P.J.M. (1979).
ANTS OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA. (44 PP.). (SOUTH AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM : ADELAIDE)
834. GREY, G. (1841).
JOURNALS OF TWO EXPEDITIONS OF DISCOVERY IN NORTH-WEST AND WESTERN AUSTRALIA, DURING THE YEARS 1837, 38 AND 39, UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF HER MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT DEXCRIBING MANY NEWLY DISCOVERED, IMPORTANT AND FERTILE DISTRICTS, WITH OBSERVATIONS ON THE MORAL AND PHYSICAL CONDITIONS OF THE ABORIGINAL INHABITANTS, & C. & C. (WITH NOTES ON SOME INSECTS FROM KING GEORGE'S SOUND, COLLECTED AND PRESENTED TO THE BRITISH MUSEUM BY CAPTAIN GEORGE GREY, BY ADAM WHITE, ESQ). (T & W BOONE : LONDON)
835. GRIFFINI, A. (1913).
GRYLACRIDAE. IN: DIE FAUNA SUDWEST-AUSTRALIENS (EDS. W. MICHAELSEN AND R. HARTMEYER) 4 : 319-342. (GUSTAV FISHER : JENA).

836. GRIGG, G.C. AND UNDERWOOD, A.J. (1977).
AN ANALYSIS OF THE ORIENTATION OF 'MAGNETIC' TERMITE MOUNDS. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 25 : 87-94.
837. GRIMM, M. (1978).
BIOLOGICAL CONTROL IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. IN: ENTOMOLOGY FOR ADVISERS : INSERVICE TRAINING COURSE IN ENTOMOLOGY FOR REGIONAL SERVICES ADVISERS : 50-569
838. GRIMM, M. (1978).
LIGHT TRAPPING. IN: ENTOMOLOGY FOR ADVISERS : INSERVICE TRAINING COURSE IN ENTOMOLOGY FOR REGIONAL SERVICES ADVISERS : 80.
839. GRIMM, M. (1978).
REPORT ON DISCUSSIONS. LUCERNE APHID WORKSHOP, TAMWORTH, N.S.W. 27-30 NOVEMBER, 1978.
840. GRIMM, M. AND LAWRENCE, P.J.T. (1977).
BIOLOGICAL CONTROL OF INSECTS ON THE ORD. 1. PRODUCTION OF SITOTROGA CEREALLA FOR MASS REARING OF TRICHOGRAMMA WASPS. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 18 : 90-92.
841. GROSS, G.F. (1954).
A REVISION OF THE FLOWER BUGS (HEMIPTERA ANTHOCORIDAE) OF THE AUSTRALIAN AND ADJACENT PACIFIC REGIONS, PART 1. RECORDS OF THE SOUTH AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 11 : 129-164.
842. GROSS, G.F. (1958).
AUSTRALIAN BEETLE-MIMICKING BUGS OF THE FAMILY LYGAEIDAE (SUBFAMILY RHYPAROCHROMINAE - TRIBE LETHAEINI). RECORDS OF THE SOUTH AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 13 : 227-233.
843. GROSS, G.F. (1959).
ON THE AUSTRALIAN SPECIES OF COON BUGS (OXYCARENUS FIEBER, HEMIPTERA - LYGAEIDAE). RECORDS OF THE SOUTH AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 13 : 359-368.
844. GROSS, G.F. (1960).
A REVISION OF THE GENUS LEPTOCORIS HAHN (HEMIPTERA: COREIDAE: RHOPALINAE) FROM THE INDO-PACIFIC AND AUSTRALIAN REGIONS. RECORDS OF THE SOUTH AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 13 : 403-451.
845. GROSS, G.F. (1962).
ABERRANT AUSTRALIAN BRACHYPTEROUS MYODOCHINE BUGS (LYGAEIDAE, RHYPAROCHROMIDAE). RECORDS OF THE SOUTH AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 14 : 371-396.
846. GROSS, G.F. (1965).
A REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN AND NEW GUINEA DRYMINI (HEMIPTERA - LYGAEIDAE). RECORDS OF THE SOUTH AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 15 : 39-78.
847. GROSS, G.F. (1970).
A REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN PENTATOMID BUGS OF THE GENUS CEPHALOPLATUS WHITE (HEMIPTERA - PENTATOMIDAE - PENTATOMINAE). RECORDS OF THE SOUTH AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 16 : 1-58.
848. GROSS, G.F. (1972).
A REVISION OF THE SPECIES OF AUSTRALIAN AND NEW GUINEA SHIELD BUGS, FORMERLY PLACED IN THE GENERA POECILIMETIS DALLAS AND EUNECOPUS DALLAS (HEMIPTERA: PENTATOMIDAE), WITH DESCRIPTION OF NEW SPECIES AND SELECTION OF LECTOTYPES. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY. SUPPLEMENTARY SERIES 15 : 1-192.
849. GROSS, G.F. (1975).
A REVISION OF THE PENTATOMIDAE (HEMIPTERA - HETEROPTERA) OF THE RHYNCHOCORIS GROUP FROM AUSTRALIA AND ADJACENT AREAS. PART 1. THE GENERA FROM OCIRRHOE THROUGH CUSPICONA TO PETALASPIS, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES AND SELECTION OF LECTOTYPES. RECORDS OF THE SOUTH AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 17 : 51-167.
850. GROSS, G.F. AND SCUDDER, G.G.E. (1963).
THE AUSTRALIAN RHYPAROCHROMINI (HEMIPTERA: LYGAEIDAE). RECORDS OF THE SOUTH AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 14 : 427-469.
851. GROUVELLE, E. (1893).
DESCRIPTIONS OF A NEW GENUS AND FIVE SPECIES OF AUSTRALIAN NITIDULIDAE AND COLYDIIDAE. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 17 : 141-145.

852. GRYLLS, N.E. (1954).
RUGOSE LEAF CURL - A NEW VIRUS DISEASE TRANSOVARIALLY TRANSMITTED BY THE LEAF-HOPPER *AUSTROAGALLIA TORRIDA*. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH. SERIES B 7 : 47-58.
853. GULLAN, P.J. (1977).
A REVISION OF THE GENUS *AMILICUS* CANDEZE, WITH NOTES ON RELATED GENERA (COLEOPTERA: ELATERIDAE). MEMOIRS OF THE NATIONAL MUSEUM OF VICTORIA 38 : 209-230.
854. GULLAN, P.J. (1979).
THE WAX-EXUDING, CUTICULAR PORES OF *APIOMORPHA RUBSAAMEN* (HOMOPTERA, COCCOIDEA) : A LIGHT MICROSCOPY AND SCANNING ELECTRON MICROSCOPY STUDY. AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL MAGAZINE 6 : 3-9.
855. GUNTHER, C.E.M. (1952).
A CHECKLIST OF THE TROMBICULID LARVAE OF ASIA AND AUSTRALASIA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 77 : 1-60.
856. GURNEY, W.B. (1926).
CONTROL OF FRUITFLY, SHEEP FLOWFLIES, GRASSHOPPER SWARMS AND OTHER MAJOR INSECT PESTS. REPORT OF THE MEETING OF THE AUSTRALASIAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE 18 : 397-401.
857. HACKER, H. (1921).
CATALOGUE OF AUSTRALIAN BEES. MEMOIRS OF THE QUEENSLAND MUSEUM 7 : 99-163.
858. HACKER, H. (1928).
NEW SPECIES AND RECORDS OF AUSTRALIAN TINGITOIDEA (HEMIPTERA). MEMOIRS OF THE QUEENSLAND MUSEUM 9 : 174-188.
859. HACKER, H. (1929).
NEW SPECIES OF AUSTRALIAN TINGITIDAE (HEMIPTERA). MEMOIRS OF THE QUEENSLAND MUSEUM 9 : 324-334.
860. HADLINGTON, J. (1902).
THE FOUL TICK : A PRACTICAL ARTICLE FOR PRACTICAL MEN. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA 5 : 267-269.
861. HADLINGTON, B. (1962).
KNOW YOUR AUSTRALIAN SPIDERS AND TICKS. (HUNTSMAN PRESS : PEAKHURST, N.S.W.)
862. HADLINGTON, P. AND GARDNER, M.J. (1958).
DIADOXUS ERYTHRURUS (WHITE) (COLEOPTERA-BUPRESTIDAE), ATTACK OF FIRE-DAMAGED *CALLITRIS* spp. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY N.S.W. 84 : 325-331.
863. HAHN, D.E. (1962).
A LIST OF THE DESIGNATED TYPE SPECIMENS IN THE MACLEAY MUSEUM. (MACLEAY MUSEUM : SYDNEY).
864. HALE, H.H. (1925).
RESULTS OF DR. E. MJOBERG'S SWEDISH SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS TO AUSTRALIA 1910-1913. 44. THE AQUATIC AND SEMI-AQUATIC HEMIPTERA. ARKIV FOR ZOOLOGI 17 (0) : 1-19.
865. HALHEAD, W.A. (1968).
WORMS IN SHEEP. 4. DRENCHES FOR TREATMENT AND CONTROL OF WORMS IN SHEEP. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 9 : 135-137.
866. HALHEAD, W.A. (1969).
DRENCHES FOR TREATMENT AND CONTROL OF WORMS IN SHEEP - 1969. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 10 : 345-347.
867. HALHEAD, W.A. AND DE CHANEET, G. (1969).
DRENCHES FOR TREATMENT AND CONTROL OF WORMS IN SHEEP, 1969 - EFFICIENCY, COST AND SAFETY. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA 10 : 345-347.
868. HALLIDAY, R.B. (1975).
ELECTROPHORETIC VARIATION OF AMYLASE IN MEAT ANTS, *IRIDOMYRMEX PURPUREUS*, AND ITS TAXONOMIC SIGNIFICANCE. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 23 : 271-276.

869. HALSE, S.A., HARRINGTON, G.E., HOLMES, R.M., NICHOLLS, O.G., PRIDEAUX, T.J., RIC
G.E. AND TRENDALL, J. (1976).
SCORPION RESEARCH : 1. FUNCTION OF RECEPTORS AND MUSCLES OF SCORPION STING.
2. BIO-CHEMISTRY AND HISTOLOGY OF THE SCORPION STING. B.Sc. (HONS) THESIS,
ZOOLOGY DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (MS)
870. HAMID, A. (1971).
A REVISION OF CRYPTORHAMPHINAE (HETEROPTERA : LYgaeidae) INCLUDING THE
DESCRIPTION OF TWO NEW SPECIES FROM AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN
ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 11 : 163-174.
871. HAMILTON-SMITH, E. (1967).
FAUNA OF THE NULLARBOR CAVES. IN: CAVES OF THE NULLARBOR (EDS. J.R. DUNKLEY AND
T.M.L. WIGLEY) : 35-42. (THE SPELEOLOGICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL : SYDNEY)
872. HAMILTON-SMITH, E. (1967).
THE ARTHROPODA OF AUSTRALIAN CAVES. JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL
SOCIETY 6 : 103-118.
873. HANDSHIN, E. (1932).
A PRELIMINARY REPORT ON INVESTIGATIONS ON THE BUFFALO FLY (LYPEROSIA EXIGUA DE
A PRELIMINARY REPORT ON INVESTIGATIONS ON THE BUFFALO FLY (LYNEROSIA EXIGUA DE
MEIJ.) AND ITS PARASITES IN JAVA AND NORTHERN AUSTRALIA. CSIRO PAMPHLET NO. 31.
874. HARDIE, R. (1975).
THE RIDDLE OF PERIPATUS. AUSTRALIAN NATURAL HISTORY 18 : 180-185.
875. HARDY, D. (1978).
OILSEED INSECTS. IN: ENTOMOLOGY FOR ADVISERS : INSERVICE TRAINING COURSE IN
ENTOMOLOGY FOR REGIONAL SERVICES ADVISERS : 47-48.
876. HARDY, D. (1978).
CONTROL OF RED LEGGED EARTH MITE. IN: ENTOMOLOGY FOR ADVISERS : INSERVICE
TRAINING COURSE IN ENTOMOLOGY FOR REGIONAL SERVICES ADVISERS : 104-107.
877. HARDY, D. (1978).
LUPIN PESTS. IN: ENTOMOLOGY FOR ADVISERS : INSERVICE TRAINING COURSE IN
ENTOMOLOGY FOR REGIONAL SERVICES ADVISERS : 115-116.
878. HARDY, G.H. (1920).
DESCRIPTIONS OF AUSTRALIAN FLIES OF THE FAMILY ASILIDAE (DIPTERA) WITH OYNONYMO
AND NOTES. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 45 : 185-202.
879. HARDY, G.H. (1920).
NOTES ON SOME AUSTRALIAN SYRPHIDAE (DIPTERA). AUSTRALIAN ZOOLOGIST 2 : 12-18.
880. HARDY, G.H. (1920).
ON THE MALE GENITALIA OF SOME ROBBER-FLIES BELONGING TO THE SUBFAMILY ASILINAE
(DIPTERA). PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 45 : 250-259.
881. HARDY, G.H. (1920).
A PRILIMINARY REVISION OF SOME GENERA BELONGING TO THE DIPTERA BRACHYCERA OF
AUSTRALIA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 46 : 285-300.
882. HARDY, G.H. (1921).
THE SPIDER EATING INSECTS OF AUSTRALIA. AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM MAGAZINE 1 : 84-85.
883. HARDY, G.H. (1923).
NOTES ON THE DISTRIBUTION OF SOME WEST AUSTRALIAN ASILIDAE. ANNALS AND
MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY (9) 12 : 174-176.
884. HARDY, G.H. (1924).
AUSTRALIAN NEMESTRINIDAE (DIPTERA). PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.O.W.
49 : 447-460.
885. HARDY, G.H. (1925).
AUSTRALIAN MYDAIIDAE (DIPTERA). PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.O.W.
50 : 139-144.
886. HARDY, G.H. (1926).
A NEW CLASSIFICATION OF AUSTRALIAN ROBBERFLIES BELONGING TO THE SUB-FAMILY
DASYPOGONINAE (DIPTERA, ASILIDAE). PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W.
51 : 303-312.

887. HARDY, G.H. (1926).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN FLIES OF THE GENUS CALLIPHORA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF QUEENSLAND 37 : 168-173.
888. HARDY, G.H. (1928).
REVISIONAL NOTES ON ROBBER FLIES OF THE GENUS STENOPOGON (DIPTERA: ASILIDAE). PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF QUEENSLAND 39 : 119-123.
889. HARDY, G.H. (1934).
THE ASILIDAE OF AUSTRALIA, PART I. ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY (10) 13 : 498-525.
890. HARDY, G.H. (1934).
THE ASILIDAE OF AUSTRALIA, PART II. ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY (10) 14 : 1-35.
891. HARDY, G.H. (1935).
MISCELLANEOUS NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN DIPTERA, III. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 60 : 248-256.
892. HARDY, G.H. (1935).
THE ASILIDAE OF AUSTRALIA, PART III. ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY (10) 16 : 161-187.
893. HARDY, G.H. (1935).
THE ASILIDAE OF AUSTRALIA, PART IV. ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY (10) 16 : 405-426.
894. HARDY, G.H. (1937).
NOTES ON THE GENUS CALLIPHORA (DIPTERA): CLASSIFICATION, SYNONYMY, DISTRIBUTION AND PHYLOGENY. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 62 : 17-26.
895. HARDY, G.H. (1938).
MISCELLANEOUS NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN DIPTERA, IV. GENUS ODONTOMYIA (STRATDONYIDAE). PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 63 : 70-74.
896. HARDY, G.H. (1938).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN MUSCOIDEA, III. OEXIINAE, PHASIINAE, SOME TACHININAE AND APPENDIX. PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF QUEENSLAND 49 : 53-70.
897. HARDY, G.H. (1940).
MISCELLANEOUS NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN DIPTERA, VII. ON BODY COLOUR; AND ON SPECIES OF TABANIDAE, CYRTIDAE AND ASILOIDEA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 65 : 484-493.
898. HARDY, G.H. (1940).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN MUSCOIDEA, V. CALLIPHORIDAE. PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF QUEENSLAND 51 : 133-146.
899. HARDY, G.H. (1941).
MISCELLANEOUS NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN DIPTERA, VIII. SUBFAMILY LOMATIINAE. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 66 : 223-233.
900. HARDY, G.H. (1942).
MISCELLANEOUS NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN DIPTERA, IX. SUPERFAMILY ASILOIDEA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 67 : 197-204.
901. HARDY, G.H. (1943).
THE SARCOPHAGIDAE OF AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 68 : 17-32.
902. HARDY, G.H. (1945).
MISCELLANEOUS NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN DIPTERA, XI. EVOLUTION OF CHARACTERS IN THE ORDER: VENATION OF THE NEMESTRINIDAE. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 70 : 135-146.
903. HARDY, G.H. (1948).
THE GENUS TABANUS IN AUSTRALIA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF QUEENSLAND 59 : 169-178.
904. HARLEY, K.L.S. (1962).
THE FLEA, PYGIOPSYLLA HOPLIA INFESTING CATTLE - A NEW RECORD. THE AUSTRALIAN VETERINARY JOURNAL 38 : 106.

905. HARRIS, K.M. (1979).
DESCRIPTIONS AND HOST RANGES OF THE SORGHUM MIDGE, *CONTARINIA SORGHICOLA* (COQUILLETT) (DIPTERA: CECIDOMYIIDAE), AND OF ELEVEN NEW SPECIES OF *CONTARINIA* REARED FROM GRAMINEAE AND CYPERACEAE IN AUSTRALIA. BULLETIN OF ENTOMOLOGICAL RESEARCH 69 : 161-182.
906. HARRIS, T.Y. (1956).
NATURE CRAFT IN AUSTRALIA. (323 PP) (ANGUS & ROBERTSON : SYDNEY)
907. HARRISON, L. (1926).
THE COMPOSITION AND ORIGIN OF THE AUSTRALIAN FAUNA, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE WEGENER HYPOTHESES. PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS TO SECTION D, DELIVERED AT THE EIGHTEENTH MEETING, PERTH, 1926. REPORT OF THE MEETING OF THE AUSTRALASIAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE 18 : 332-396.
908. HART, R.P., BOSWELL, W. AND BROWN, R.S. (1974).
ASPECTS OF SCORPION NEUROMUSCULAR PHYSIOLOGY. B.Sc. (HONS) THESIS, ZOOLOGY DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. (MS)
909. HASSAN, E. (1977).
MAJOR INSECT AND MITE PEST OF AUSTRALIAN CROPS. (ED. J.T. SWARBICH) (228PP) (ENTO PRESS : GATTON, QUEENSLAND)
910. HEALY A. AND SMITHERS C. (1971).
AUSTRALIAN INSECTS IN COLOUR. (A.H. & A. REED : SYDNEY)
911. HEATHER, N.N. (1971).
THE EXOTIC DRYWOOD TERMITE *CRYPTOTERMES BREVIS* (WALKER) (ISOPTERA: KALOTERMITIDAE) AND ENDEMIC AUSTRALIAN DRYWOOD TERMITES IN QUEENSLAND. JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 10 : 134-141.
912. HEATHER, N.N. (1975).
LIFE HISTORY AND BIOLOGY OF THE LEAF BAGWORM, *HYALARCTA HUEBNERI* (WESTWOOD) (LEPIDOPTERA: PSYCHIDAE). JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 14 : 353-361.
913. HEDLEY, C. (1895).
NOTES ON WEST AUSTRALIAN LAND SHELLS. PROCEEDINGS OF THE MALACOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON 1 : 259-260.
914. HEDLEY, C. (1915).
A PRELIMINARY INDEX OF THE MOLLUSCA OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 1 : 152-223.
915. HELMS, R. (1899).
HORSE BOTS. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA 1 : 23-28.
916. HELMS, R. (1900).
FOUL BROOD OR BEE PEST. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA 1 : 14-21.
917. HELMS, R. (1900).
WHEAT DISEASES. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA 1 : 22-32.
918. HELMS, R. (1900).
ON THE SYNONYMY OF TICKS. (WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE OF TWO SPECIES INTRODUCED INTO WESTERN AUSTRALIA). JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA 1 : 43-45.
919. HELMS, R. (1900).
THE HONEY BEE. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA 2 : 404-413.
920. HELMS, R. (1901).
THE HONEY BEE. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA 3 : 103-108; 4 : 89-93.
921. HELSON, G.A. (1949).
DISTRIBUTION IN AUSTRALIA OF THREE VIRUS DISEASES AND OF THEIR COMMON VECTOR *OROSIUS ARGENTATUS* (EVANS). JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE 15 : 160-161.

922. HELSON, G.A.H. (1950).
THE TRANSMISSION OF WITCHES' BROOM VIRUS DISEASE OF LUCERNE BY THE COMMON BROWN LEAFHOPPER *OROSIUS ARGENTATUS* (EVANS). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH SERIES B. 4 : 115-124.
923. HEMBREE, D. AND GEORGE, R.W. (1978).
THE AQUATIC FAUNA OF THE NORTHERN SWAN COASTAL PLAIN. IN : FAUNAL STUDIES OF THE NORTHERN SWAN COASTAL PLAIN. A REPORT BY THE W.A. MUSEUM FOR THE W.A. DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION AND ENVIRONMENT.
924. HERMAN, F.G. (1900).
ALMOST A SELF-HIVER. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA 2 : 64-65.
925. HESLOP-HARRISON, G. (1949).
CONTRIBUTION TO OUR KNOWLEDGE OF THE PSYLLIDAE OF AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO TASMANIA. (1). ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY (12) 2 : 641-660.
926. HILL, A. (1977).
ENZYME SYSTEMATICS OF SOME SPECIES OF *BOTHRIEMBRYON* (MOLLUSCA: GASTROPODA). B.Sc (HONS) THESIS, ZOOLOGY DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. (MS)
927. HILL, A.V. AND HELSON, G.A. (1949).
DISTRIBUTION IN AUSTRALIA OF THREE VIRUS DISEASES AND OF THEIR COMMON VECTOR *OROSIUS ARGENTATUS* (EVANS). JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE 15 : 160-161.
928. HILL, G. (1921).
THE WHITE ANT PEST ON NORTHERN AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA, INSTITUTE OF SCIENCE AND INDUSTRY BULLETIN NO. 21.
929. HILL, G.F. (1921).
NEW AND RARE AUSTRALIAN TERMITES, WITH NOTES ON THEIR BIOLOGY. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 46 : 433-456.
930. HILL, G.F. (1922).
DESCRIPTIONS AND BIOLOGY OF SOME NORTH AUSTRALIAN TERMITES. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 47 : 142-160.
931. HILL, G.F. (1922).
A NEW AUSTRALIAN TERMITE. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 47 : 275-277.
932. HILL, G.F. (1922).
ON SOME AUSTRALIAN TERMITES OF THE GENERA *DREPANOTERMES*, *HAMITERMES* AND *LEUCOTERMES*. BULLETIN OF ENTOMOLOGICAL RESEARCH 12 : 363-399.
933. HILL, G.F. (1923).
NEW TERMITES FROM CENTRAL AND SOUTH-EAST AUSTRALIA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 48 : 40-48.
934. HILL, G.F. (1925).
TERMITES OF THE AUSTRALIAN REGION : DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES AND HITHERTO UNDESCRIBED CASTES. PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF VICTORIA 37 : 206-229.
935. HILL, G.F. (1926).
AUSTRALIAN TERMITES (ISOPTERA). NOTES OF *STOLOTERMES*, *CALOTERMES*, AND *COPTOTERMES*, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES. PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF VICTORIA 38 : 192-214.
936. HILL, G.F. (1927).
TERMITES FROM THE AUSTRALIAN REGION. MEMOIRS OF THE NATIONAL MUSEUM OF VICTORIA 7 : 5-120.
937. HILL, G.F. (1929).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN TERMITES (ISOPTERA). DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES. PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF VICTORIA 41 : 85-96.
938. HILL, G.F. (1930).
TERMITES (WHITE ANTS). JOURNAL OF THE COUNCIL FOR SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH 3 : 141-146.

939. HILL, G.F. (1932).
AUSTRALIAN TERMITES (ISOPTERA). BIOLOGICAL NOTES AND DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES. PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF VICTORIA 44 : 134-154.
940. HILL, G.F. (1933).
AUSTRALIAN RHINOTERMES (ISOPTERA). PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF VICTORIA 45 : 1-17.
941. HILL, G.F. (1933).
NOTES ON POROTERMES AND CALOTERMES (ISOPTERA) FROM THE AUSTRALIAN REGION, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES. PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF VICTORIA 46 : 36-54.
942. HILL, G.F. (1935).
AUSTRALIAN HAMITERMES (ISOPTERA), WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES AND HITHERTO UNDESCRIBED CASTES. CSIR PAMPHLET 52 : 13-32.
943. HILL, G.F. (1942).
TERMITES (ISOPTERA) FROM THE AUSTRALIAN REGION. (479PP) (CSIRO: MELBOURNE)
944. HILL, S.G. (1978).
SEASONALITY OF INVERTEBRATES WITH RELATION TO THE RATE OF DECOMPOSITION OF LEAF LITTER IN A JARRAH FOREST. BIOLOGY PROJECT 301/302, DEPARTMENT OF BIOLOGY, WESTERN AUSTRALIAN INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY. (MS).
945. HINCKS, W.D. (1954).
REPORT FROM PROFESSOR T. GISLEN'S EXPEDITION TO AUSTRALIA IN 1951-1952.
B DERMAPTERA. KUNGL. FYSIOGRAFISKA SALLSKAPETS HANDLINGAR N F 65 (4) : 1-10.
946. HINDMARSH, R. (1976).
THE EFFECTS OF PRESCRIBED BURNING IN THE FORESTS OF SOUTH-WEST WESTERN AUSTRALIA ON THE INVERTEBRATE FAUNA AND ITS POSSIBLE RELATION TO THE DELAYED RECOVERY IN THE POPULATION OF ANTECHINUS FLAVIPES. BIOLOGY PROJECT 302, DEPARTMENT OF BIOLOGY, WESTERN AUSTRALIAN INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY (MS).
947. HINDMARSH, R. AND MAJER, J.D. (1977).
FOOD REQUIREMENTS OF MARDI (ANTECHINUS FLAVIPES (WATERHOUSE)) AND THE EFFECT OF FIRE ON MARDI ABUNDANCE. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN FORESTS DEPARTMENT RESEARCH PAPER NO. 31.
948. HINTON, H.E. (1939).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN MANTIDAE (ORTHOPTERA). ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY (11) 4 : 282-289.
949. HIRST SY (1928).
ON SOME NEW AUSTRALIAN MITES OF THE FAMILIES TRONBIDIIDAE AND ERYTHRAEIDAE. ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY (10) 1 : 563-571.
950. HODGKIN, E.P. AND BRITTEN, E.J. (1955).
A SURVEY OF THE MOSQUITO FAUNA OF TROPICAL WESTERN AUSTRALIA. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC HEALTH, WESTERN AUSTRALIA 1955, APPENDIX XXIII : 97-107.
951. HODGKIN, F.P. AND WATSON, J.A.L. (1958).
BREEDING OF DRAGONFLIES IN TEMPORARY WATERS, NATURE 181 : 1015-1016.
952. HODGSON, S.M., McMATH, J.F., SAMPSON, J., AND YADAV, M. (1964).
PHYSIOLOGY AND PHARMACOLOGY OF THE HEART OF THE SCORPION GENUS UROTACUS. B SC (HONS) THESIS, ZOOLOGY DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. (MS).
953. HOFFMAN, H. (1930).
UNBESCHALTE GASTROPODA PULMONATA. IN: DIE FAUNA SUDWEST-AUSTRALIENS (EDS. W MICHAELSEN AND R. HARTMEYER) 5 : 596-603. (GUSTAV FISHER : JENA)
954. HOGAN, T.W. (1966).
PHYSIOLOGICAL DIFFERENCES BETWEEN RACES OF TELEDGYRRILLUS COMMODUS (WALKER) (ORTHOPTERA: GRYLLIDAE) RELATED TO A PROPOSED GENETIC APPROACH TO CONTROL. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 14 : 245-251.
955. HOGAN, T.W. (1973).
THE INTEGRATION PROCESS AS IT AFFECTS ENTOMOLOGY. PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS TO THE SIXTH ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY, PERTH, WESTERN AUSTRALIA, AUGUST 1973. JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 12 : 241-247.

956. HOGG, H.R. (1903).
TWO NEW AUSTRALIAN SPIDERS OF THE FAMILY CTENIZIDAE. ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF
NATURAL HISTORY (7) 11 : 308-312.
957. HOOPER, G.H.S (1968).
A REVIEW OF THE PROBLEM OF INSECTICIDE RESISTANCE IN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF THE
AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 7 : 67-76.
958. HOOPER, T. (1902).
INTRODUCTION OF BLACK SCALE PARASITES. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF
AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA 6 : 392-393.
959. HOOPER, T. (1903).
GOOD WORK OF THE LADYBIRDS. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA 8 : 296-297.
960. HOOPER, T. (1904).
THE SPREAD OF PARASITES. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA 9 : 22.
961. HOOPER, T. (1904).
BLACK SCALE AND FRUIT FLY PARASITES. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE,
WESTERN AUSTRALIA 10 : 172-173.
962. HOOPER, T. (1906).
CODLIN MOTH OUTBREAKS. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA 13 : 126-127.
963. HOOPER, T. (1907).
FRUIT FLY - INSTRUCTIONS TO FRUIT GROWERS. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF
AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA 15 : 696-697.
964. HOOPER, T. (1907).
SAN JOSE AND MUSSLE SCALE. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA 15 : 735.
965. HOOPER, T. (1909).
TRAPPING FRUIT-FLIES. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA 18 : 271.
966. HOOPER, T. (1911).
CODLIN MOTH - DESCRIPTION AND HISTORY IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE BULLETIN NO. 1 : 73-75.
967. HOPE, F.W. (1835).
DESCRIPTIONS OF A NEW CURCULIONIDEOUS BEETLE FROM THE SWAN RIVER. TRANSACTIONS
OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON 1 : 68-69.
968. HOPE, F.W. (1846).
DESCRIPTIONS OF VARIOUS NEW SPECIES OF BUPRESTIDAE FROM AUSTRALIA. TRANSACTIONS
OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON 4 : 208-220.
969. HOPE, F.W. (1848).
DESCRIPTIONS OF SEVERAL NEW SPECIES OF HELRAEDAE FROM AUSTRALIA. TRANSACTIONS
OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON 4 : 52-56.
970. HOPE, J.W. (1911).
INSECTS. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC HEALTH, WESTERN AUSTRALIA
1911 : 25.
971. HOPE, J.W. (1912).
INSECT DESTRUCTION. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC HEALTH,
WESTERN AUSTRALIA 1912 : 16.
972. HOPPER, S. (1977).
VARIATION AND NATURAL HYBRIDIZATION IN THE CONOSTYLIS ACULEATA R.BR. SPECIES
GROUP NEAR DAVESVILLE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF BOTANY
25 : 395-411.
973. HORVATH, G. (1925).
RESULTS OF DR. E. MJÖBERG'S SWEDISH SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS TO AUSTRALIA
1910-1913. 45. TINGITIDAE. ARKIV FOR ZOOLOGI 17 : 1-17.

974. HOUSTON, T.F. (1970).
DISCOVERY OF AN APPARENT MALE SOLDIER CASTE IN A NEST OF A HALICTINE BEE
(HYMENOPTERA: HALICTIDAE), WITH NOTES ON THE NEST. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF
ZOOLOGY 18 : 345-351.
975. HOUSTON, T.F. (1974).
NOTES ON THE BEHAVIOUR OF AN AUSTRALIAN CARPENTER BEE, GENUS XYLOPOCA LATR.
(HYMENOPTERA : XYLOCOPINAE). AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL MAGAZINE 2 : 36-38.
976. HOUSTON, T.F. (1975).
A REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN HYLAEINE BEES (HYMENOPTERA: COLLETIDAE).
I. INTRODUCTORY MATERIAL AND THE GENERA HETERAPOIDES SANDBOUSE, GEPHYROHYLAEUS
MICHENER, HYLEOIDES SMITH, PHAROHYLAeus MICHENER, HEMIRHIZA MICHENER, AMPHYLAeus
MICHENER, AND MEROGLOSSA SMITH. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY. SUPPLEMENTARY
SERIES 36 : 1-135.
977. HOWDEN, H.F. (1974).
A REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN GENUS STENASPIDIUS WESTWOOD. (COLEOPTERA,
SCARABAEIDAE, GEOTRUPINAE). RECORDS OF THE SOUTH AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 17 : 1-21
978. HOWDEN, H.F. (1979).
A REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN GENUS BLACKBURNIUM BOUCOMONT (COLEOPTERA:
SCARABAEIDAE: GEOTRUPINAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY, SUPPLEMENTARY
SERIES 72 : 1-88.
979. HOWDEN, H.F. AND COOPER J.B. (1977).
THE GENERIC CLASSIFICATION OF THE BOLBOCERATINI OF THE AUSTRALIAN REGION, WITH
DESCRIPTION OF FOUR NEW GENERA (SCARABAEIDEA: GEOTRUPINAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL
OF ZOOLOGY. SUPPLEMENTARY SERIES 50 : 1-50.
980. HOWICK, C.D. (1968).
COMMON BORERS IN BUILDING TIMBER. PART VI. BOSTRYCHID BORERS - "AUGER" BEETLES.
CSIRO FOREST PRODUCTS NEWSLETTER 348 : 2-5.
981. HOWICK, C.D. (1964).
COMMON BORERS IN BUILDING TIMBERS. PART V. THE LONGICORN BORERS. CSIRO FOREST
PRODUCTS NEWSLETTER 308 : 1-4.
982. HOWICK, C.D. (1974).
THE GIANT NORTHERN TERMITE - MASTOTERMES DARWINIENSIS. CSIRO FOREST
PRODUCTS NEWSLETTER 396 : 1-4.
983. HOWICK, C.D. AND CREFFIELD, J.W. (1975).
THE DEVELOPMENT OF A STANDARD LABORATORY BIE ASSEY TECHNIQUE WITH MASTOTERMES
DARWINIENSIS FROGGATT (ISOPTERA: MASTOTERMITIDAE). ZEITSCHRIFT FUR ANGEWANDTE
ENTOMOLOGIE 78 : 126-138.
984. HOWICK, C.D., CREFFIELD, J.S. AND LENZ, M. (1975).
FIELD COLLECTION AND LABORATORY MAINTENANCE OF MASTOTERMES DARWINIENSIS FROGGATT
(ISOPTERA: MASTOTERMITIDAE) FOR BIOLOGICAL ASSESSMENT STUDIES. JOURNAL OF THE
AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 14 : 155-160.
985. HUGHES, J. (1973).
GENETIC AND ECOLOGICAL CONSIDERATIONS OF ALCOHOL DEHYDROGENASE IN DROSOPHILA.
B SC (HONS) THESIS, ZOOLOGY DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. (MS)
986. HUGHES, R.D. ; GREENHAM, P.M. ; TYNDALE-BISCOE, M. AND WALKER, J.M. (1972).
A SYNOPSIS OF OBSERVATIONS ON THE BIOLOGY OF THE AUSTRALIAN BUSHFLY (MUSCA
VETUSTISSIMA WALKER). JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 11 :
311-331.
987. HULY F.M. (1958).
SOME FLIES OF THE FAMILY ASILIDAE (DIPTERA) FROM AUSTRALIA AND BRAZIL.
PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON (B) 27 : 160-164.
988. HUMPHRIES, R.B. (1971).
A STUDY OF COEXISTANCE IN GRANITE ROCKPOOL CHIRONOMIDAE. B SC (HONS) THESIS,
ZOOLOGY DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. (MS)
989. HUNT, G.S. (1972).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN CAVE HARVESTMENT. HELICTITE 11 : 21.

990. HUNT, G.S. (1972).
A NEW CAVERNICOLOUS HARVESTMAN FROM WESTERN AUSTRALIA (ARACHNIDA : OPILIONES : TRIAEWONYCHIDAE). JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 11 : 232-236.
991. HUTTON, F.W. (1904).
THREE NEW GENERIC NAMES FOR MOLLUSCA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 29 : 461.
992. INGLISH, W.G. (1968).
NEMATODES PARASITIC IN WESTERN AUSTRALIAN FROGS. BULLETIN OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY) ZOOLOGY 16 : 163-183
993. INGLISH, W.G. (1968).
ALLOPATRIC SPECIATION IN THE NEMATODE PARASITES OF FROGS IN SOUTHERN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY OF LONDON 156 : 405-413.
994. IREDALE, T. (1933).
SYSTEMATIC NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN LAND SHELLS. RECORDS OF THE AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 19 : 37-59.
995. IREDALE, T. (1937).
A BASIC LIST OF THE LAND MOLLUSCA OF AUSTRALIA. AUSTRALIAN ZOOLOGIST 8 : 287-333
996. IREDALE, T. (1937).
A BASIC LIST OF THE LAND MOLLUSCA OF AUSTRALIA, PART 2. AUSTRALIAN ZOOLOGIST 9 : 1-49.
997. IREDALE, T. (1938).
A BASIC OF THE LAND MOLLUSCA OF AUSTRALIA, PART 3. AUSTRALIAN ZOOLOGIST 9 : 83-124.
998. IREDALE, T. (1939).
A REVIEW OF THE LAND MOLLUSCA OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 25 : 1-88. ALSO PUBLISHED AS RECORDS OF THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM VOL. 2 PART 1.)
999. IRVING-BELL, R.J. (1974).
CYTOPLASMIC FACTORS IN THE GONADS OF CULEX PIPiens COMPLEX MOSQUITOES. LIFE SCIENCES 14 : 1149-1151.
1000. IRVING-BELL, R.J. (1977).
THE BIOLOGY OF THE OVARY IN THE CULEX 'PIPIENS' COMPLEX. PH D THESIS, ZOOLOGY DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. (MS)
1001. IRVING-BELL, R.J. AND LIEHNE, P (1978).
A MEANS OF IDENTIFYING THE COMMON MOSQUITOES OF THE PERTH METROPOLITAN AREA. (REVISED BY A. BLAIR). WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION AND ENVIRONMENT BULLETIN NO. 42.
1002. IRWIN-SMITH, V.A. (1921).
NOTES ON NEMATODES OF THE GENUS PHYSALOPTERA, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THOSE PARASITIC IN REPTILES. PART I. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 46 : 492-502.
1003. IRWIN-SMITH, V.A. (1922).
NOTES ON NEMATODES OF THE GENUS PHYSALOPTERA, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THOSE PARASITIC IN REPTILES. PART II - A REVIEW OF THE PHYSALOPTERA OF LIZARDS. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 47 : 53-62.
1004. JACKSON, A. (1931).
THE OLIGOCHAETA OF SOUTH-WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 17 : 71-136.
1005. JACOBI, A. (1909).
HOMOPTERA. IN: DIE FAUNA SUDWEST-AUSTRALIENS (EDS. W. MICHAELSEN AND R. HARTMEYER) 2 : 337-345. (GUSTAV FISHER: JENA)
1006. JACOBI, A. (1928).
RESULTS OF DR. E. MJÖBERG'S SWEDISH SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITION TO AUSTRALIA 1910-1913. RHYNCHOTA HOMOPTERA. 1. FULGORIDE AND CERROPIDAE. ARKIV FOR ZOOLOGI 19 (28) : 1-50.

1007. JAMIESON, B.G.M. (1970).
A REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN EARTHWORM GENUS WOODWARDIELLA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF TWO GENERA (MEGASCOLECIDAE: OLIGOCHAETA). JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY OF LONDON 162 : 99-144.
1008. JAMIESON, B.G.M. (1971).
EARTHWORMS (MEGASCOLECIDAE: OLIGOCHAETA) FROM WESTERN AUSTRALIA AND THEIR ZOOGEOGRAPHY. JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY OF LONDON 165 : 471-504.
1009. JAMIESON, B.G.M. (1971).
A REVIEW OF THE MEGASCOLECID EARTHWORM GENERA (OLIGICHAETA) OF AUSTRALIA. PART III. THE SUBFAMILY MEGASCOLECIINAE. MEMOIRS OF THE QUEENSLAND MUSEUM 16 : 67-102.
1010. JAMIESON, G.M. AND DYNE, G.R. (1976).
THE ACANTHODRILENE EARTHWORM GENUS MICROSCOLEX (DIPLOTREMA) (MEGASCOLICIDAE: OLIGOCHAETA) IN THE NORTHERN TERRITORY OF AUSTRALIA. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 24 : 445-476.
1011. JANSON, O.E. (1889).
DESCRIPTIONS OF TWO NEW SPECIES OF AUSTRALIAN CETONIIDAE. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. (2) 4 : 127-130.
1012. JANSSEN DUIJGHUIJSSEN, G.H.S., LUKOSCHUS, F.S. AND FAIN, A. (1979).
PARASITES OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. HYPOPI OF THE FAMILY HYPODERIDAE MURRAY, 1877. RECORDS OF THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 7 : 1-8.
1013. JEFFERSON, J.S. (1907).
FRUIT FLY. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA 15 : 161-166.
1014. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1935).
THE BDELLID MITE (BISCIRUS LAPIDARIUS KRAMER). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 12 : 342-347.
1015. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1937).
THE PLAGUE GRASSHOPPER (AUSTROICETES JUNGI BRANCSIK). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 14 : 367-380.
1016. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1939).
THE SHEEP BLOW-FLY PROBLEM. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 16 : 292-297.
1017. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1940).
THE SMALL PLAGUE GRASSHOPPER (AUSTROICETES CRUCIATTA, SAUSS.), WITH SOME NOTES ON EGG PARASITES OCCURRING IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 17 : 234-240.
1018. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1940).
STORED-GRAIN PESTS. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 17 : 295-308.
1019. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1940).
NOTES ON CONTROL OF WEEVILS IN WHEAT. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 17 : 411-417.
1020. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1941).
TERMITES OR "WHITE ANTS". JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 18 : 22-26.
1021. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1942).
SOME INSECT PESTS OF MILITARY CAMPS. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 19 : 13-37.
1022. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1943).
THE CABBAGE BUTTERFLY (PIERIS RAPAE, L.), A RECENTLY INTRODUCED PEST. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 20 : 35-40.
1023. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1943).
THE ARGENTINE ANT (IRIDOMYRMEX HUMILIS MARY.), A NEW PEST IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 20 : 106-107.
1024. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1943).
RED-LEGGED EARTH MITE (HALOTYDAEUS DESTRUCTOR) (TUCKER), A SEASONAL REMINDER. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 20 : 107-110.

1025. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1943).
COCKROACHES AND AN EFFECTIVE METHOD OF TRAPPING. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE,
WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 20 : 110-113.
1026. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1943).
THE APPLE LEAFHOPPER (TYPHLOCYBA FROGGATTI, BAKER). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE,
WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 20 : 190-195.
1027. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1943).
ANT CAUSING DEATH IN POULTRY. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2)
20 : 264.
1028. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1943).
THIRIPS AND THEIR RELATION TO SPOTTER WILT AND OTHER PLANT INJURY. JOURNAL OF
AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 20 : 272-275.
1029. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1943).
THE RED SPIDER (TETRANYCHUS URTICAE KOCH). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA (2) 20 : 315-319.
1030. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1944).
CLOTHES MOTHS AND CARPET BEETLES. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA
(2) 21 : 51-57.
1031. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1944).
SNAILS AND SLUGS. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 21 : 99-103.
1032. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1944).
THE BED BUG (CINEX LECTULARIUS L.) JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA (2) 21 : 132-134.
1033. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1944).
THE MEDITERRANEAN FRUIT FLY. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2)
21 : 200-206.
1034. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1944).
THE VEGETABLE WEEVIL (LISTRODERES OBLIQUEUS KLUG.). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE,
WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 21 : 248-251.
1035. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1945).
THE CITRUS RED SCALE. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 22 :
10-18.
1036. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1945).
THE PEAR SLUG. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 22 : 41-42.
1037. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1945).
SOME HOUSEHOLD PESTS - DRIED FRUIT AND MEAL INSECTS. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE,
WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 22 : 49-51.
1038. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1945).
ENTOMOLOGICAL PROBLEMS OF THE ORD RIVER IRRIGATION AREA. JOURNAL OF
AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 22 : 131-145.
1039. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1945).
D.D.T. AS AN AGRICULTURAL INSECTICIDE. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA (2) 22 : 229-232.
1040. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1945).
GRASSHOPPERS AND LOCUSTS IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE,
WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 22 : 322-331.
1041. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1945).
NOTES ON THE DISTRIBUTION IN SOUTH WESTERN AUSTRALIA OF ECHIDNOPHAGA MYRMECOBII
ROTHSCHILD. JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 31 : 37-42.
1042. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1946).
BIOLOGICAL CONTROL IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS. JOURNAL OF
THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 32 : 1-17.
1043. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1947).
CODLIN MOTH IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA
(2) 24 : 42-46.
1044. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1947).
1947 GRASSHOPPER CONFERENCE. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2)
24 : 155-161.

1045. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1948).
THE ARGENTINE ANT (*IRIDOMYRMEX HUMILIS* MAYR.). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE,
WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 25 : 245-258.
1046. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1948).
THE BANANA AS A HOST FRUIT OF THE MEDITERRANEA FRUIT FLY. JOURNAL OF
AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 25 : 263-264.
1047. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1949).
SOME EXTERNAL PARASITES OF SHEEP. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA
(2) 26 : 235-242.
1048. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1950).
AERIAL BAITING FOR THE CONTROL OF THE LITTLE PLAGUE GRASSHOPPER (*AUSTRODICETES*
CRUCIATA SAUSS.). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 27 : 164-17X&.
1049. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1952).
INSECT PESTS AND THEIR CONTROL. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3)
1 : 63-75.
1050. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1952).
SNAILS AND SLUGS. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 1 : 341-347.
1051. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1952).
A NEW INSECT PEST IN W.A. - ORIENTAL FRUIT MOTH (*CYDIA MOLESTA* BUSCK). JOURNAL
OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 1 : 349-351.
1052. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1952).
THE RED-LEGGED EARTH MITE (*HALOTYDAEUS DESTRUCTOR* (TUCK.)). JOURNAL OF
AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 1 : 509-512.
1053. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1952).
APHIDES. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 1 : 661-666.
1054. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1952).
FULLER'S ROSE WEEVIL (*PANTOMOROUS GODMANI* CROTCH). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE,
WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 1 : 813-817.
1055. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1953).
THE BLACK BEETLE. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 2 : 349-352.
1056. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1953).
CUTWORMS. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 2 : 517-519.
1057. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1953).
RECENT INVESTIGATIONS INTO GRASSHOPPER CONTROL IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF
AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 2 : 625-630.
1058. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1953).
FIGHTING THE ARGENTINE ANT. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3)
2 : 631-637.
1059. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1954).
VINE LEAF BLISTER MITE (VINE ERINOS) *ERIPHYES VITIS* (PGST.). JOURNAL OF
AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 3 : 55-56.
1060. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1954).
THE CABBAGE MOTH. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 3 : 161-165.
1061. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1954).
FLEAS AND THEIR CONTROL. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 3 :
667-669.
1062. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1955).
THE CLIMBING CUTWORM (*HELIOTHIS PUNCTIGERA* WALLENGREN). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE,
WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 4 : 75-81.
1063. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1955).
THE RED SPIDER, *TETRANYCHUS TELARUIS* (L.). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA (3) 4 : 145-150.
1064. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1955).
THE LUCERNE FLEA (*SMINTHURUS VIRIDIS* L.). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA (3) 4 : 327-333.
1065. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1955).
FRUIT FLY. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 4 : 378-379.

1066. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1955).
APPLE BLEMISTES - THEIR CAUSES AND HOW TO CONTROL THEM. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE,
WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 4 : 409-410.
1067. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1955).
NEW HOST RECORDS FOR THE MEDITERRANEAN FRUIT FLY IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA.
JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 4 : 673-675.
1068. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1956).
HOW TO SUBMIT INSECT SPECIMENTS FOR IDENTIFICATION. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE,
WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 5 : 125-126.
1069. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1956).
THE RED-LEGGED EARTH MITE AND THE LUCERNE FLEA. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE,
WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 5 : 171-179.
1070. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1956).
COCKROACHES AND THEIR CONTROL. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA
(3) 5 : 465-467.
1071. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1956).
CODLIN MOTH IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA (3) 5 : 693-695.
1072. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1957).
FORMULA CHANGE IN THE CONTROL OF LUCERNE FLEA AND THE RED LEGGED EARTH MITE.
JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 6 : 115.
1073. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1957).
NEW INSECTICIDES FOR HOUSEFLY CONTROL. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA (3) 6 : 229-230.
1074. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1957).
CLOTHES MOTHS, CARPET BEETLES AND THEIR CONTROL. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE,
WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 6 : 413-419.
1075. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1957).
THE SAN JOSE SCALE, QUADRASPIDIOTUS PERNICIOSUS (COMST.). JOURNAL OF
AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 6 : 529-531.
1076. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1957).
STORED-GRAIN PESTS. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 6 : 665-675.
1077. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1957).
A LEAF-EATING LADYBIRD (EPILACHNA 28-PUNCTATA (FAB.)) IN SOUTH-WESTERN
AUSTRALIA. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 5 : 206-207.
1078. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1958).
THE WEBWORM (TALIS PEDIONOMA MAYR.). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA (3) 7 : 415-421.
1079. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1959).
PINK WAX SACLE. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 8 : 25-26.
1080. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1959).
THE CITRUS RED SCALE. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 8 :
171-177.
1081. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1959).
THE CABBAGE WHITE BUTTERFLY. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3)
8 : 241-242.
1082. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1959).
SUMMER TREATMENTS FOR SAN JOSE SCALE. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA (3) 8 : 245-246.
1083. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1959).
THE MEDITERRANEAN FRUIT FLY. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA
(3) 8 : 531-542.
1084. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1960).
APHIDES. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 1 : 25-29.
1085. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1960).
TERMITES OR "WHITE ANTS". JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4)
1 : 117-123.

1086. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1960).
INSECTS AND MITES FOUND ATTACKING CEREAL CROPS IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 1 : 481-489.
1087. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1960).
SNAILS AND SLUGS. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 1 : 615-619.
1088. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1960).
DRIED FRUIT AND MEAL INSECTS. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 1 : 771-774.
1089. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1961).
THE HOUSEFLY (*MUSCA DOMESTICA*). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 2 : 75-81.
1090. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1961).
LIGHT BROWN APPLE MOTH. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 2 : 85-86.
1091. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1961).
INSECT PESTS AND THEIR CONTROL. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 2 : 225-238.
1092. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1961).
THE ARGENTINE ANT IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 2 : 683-704.
1093. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1961).
ARGENTINE ANTS. CONFERENCE OF COMMONWEALTH AND STATE ENTOMOLOGISTS, PERTH, OCTOBER, 1961.
1094. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1962).
INSECT PESTS OF FORESTS. 1. WOOD BORING BEETLES. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 3 : 556-558.
1095. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1962).
INSECT PESTS OF FORESTS. 2. TUSSOCK MOTHS AND BAG-SHELTER MOTHS. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 3 : 866-868.
1096. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1963).
ANT PESTS IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 4 : 309-314.
1097. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1963).
INSECT PESTS OF FORESTS. 3. THE TUARTBUD WEEVIL AND THE GREGARIOUS GALL WEEVIL. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 4 : 787-789.
1098. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1964).
THE RED-LEGGED EARTH MITE AND THE LUCERNE FLEA. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 5 : 262-269.
1099. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1965).
THE BLACK BEETLE. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 6 : 39-42.
1100. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1966).
TERMITES OR "WHITE ANTS". JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 7 : 251-257.
1101. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1967).
THE HOUSEFLY. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 8 : 503-516.
1102. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1968).
COCKROACHES AND THEIR CONTROL. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 9 : 77-79.
1103. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1968).
GRASSHOPPERS AND LOCUSTS IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 9 : 169-175.
1104. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1968).
THE ARGENTINE ANT IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE BULLETIN NO. 2918.
1105. JENKINS, C.F.H. (1974).
THE RED-LEGGED EARTH MITE AND THE LUCERNE FLEA. (REVISED BY J.A. BUTTON) JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 5 : 262-269.

1106. JENKINS, C.F.H. AND FORD, J. (1960).
THE CATTLE EGRET AND ITS SYMBIOTS IN SOUTH-WESTERN AUSTRALIA. EMU 60 : 245-249.
1107. JENKINS, C.F.H. AND FORTE, P.N. (1942).
SOME POULTRY PESTS. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 19 : 104-115.
1108. JENKINS, C.F.H. AND FORTE, P.N. (1946).
1945-1946 EXPERIMENTS WITH D.D.T. AND 666 AS AGRICULTURAL INSECTICIDES.
JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA. (2) 23 : 307-317.
1109. JENKINS, C.F.H. AND FORTE, P.N. (1948).
THE LUCERNE FLEA (*SMINTHURUS VIRIDIS* L.). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA (2) 25 : 116-120.
1110. JENKINS, C.F.H. AND FORTE, P.N. (1950).
THE APPLE LEAFHOPPER (*TYPHLOCYBA FROGGATTI* BAKER) AND ITS CONTROL AT
DONNYBROOK, WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA
(2) 27 : 209-226.
1111. JENKINS, C.F.H. AND FORTE, P.N. (1951).
THE ARGENTINE ANT IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA (2) 28 : 324-335.
1112. JENKINS, C.F.H. AND FORTE, P.N. (1973).
CHEMICALS FOR ARGENTINE ANT CONTROL. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA (4) 14 : 195-196.
1113. JENKINS, C.F.H., FORTE, P.N. AND RYAN, F.E. (1950).
THE APPLE LEAFHOPPER (*TYPHLOCYBA FROGGATTI* BAKER) AND ITS CONTROL AT
DONNYBROOK, WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2)
27 : 209-226.
1114. JENKINS, C.F.H. AND RINES, G.D. (1958).
SOME POULTRY PESTS. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 7 : 37-47.
1115. JENKINS, C.F.H. AND RINES, G.D. (1968).
WHEAT WEEVIL AND THE FARMER. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4)
9 : 147-150.
1116. JENKINS, C.F.H. AND SHEDLEY, D.G. (1953).
THE CITRUS WHITE FLY (*ALEUROPLATUS CITRI* TAK.). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE,
WESTERN AUSTRALIA. (3) 2 : 49-55.
1117. JENKINS, C.F.H. AND SHEDLEY, D.G. (1956).
THE MEDITERRANEAN FRUIT FLY. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3)
5 : 341-351.
1118. JENKINS, C.F.H., SHEDLEY, D.G. AND EDWARDS, B.A.E. (1953).
WHITE WAX SACLE. (*CEROPLASTES DESTRUCTOR* NEWSTEAD). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE,
WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 2 : 705-711.
1119. JENKINS, C.F.H. AND TOMLINSON, A.R. (1957).
AN EXHAUST SPRAYER FOR GRASSHOPPER DESTRUCTION. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE,
WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 5 : 289-291.
1120. JOHNSON, M.S. AND BLACK, R. (1979).
THE DISTRIBUTION OF *THEBA PISANA* ON ROTTNEST ISLAND. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN
NATURALIST 14 : 140-144.
1121. JOHNSTON, T.H. (1942).
TREMATODES FROM AUSTRALIAN BIRDS. I. CORMORANTS AND DARTERS. TRANSACTIONS OF
THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 66 : 226-242.
1122. JOHNSTON, T.H. AND CLELAND, J.B. (1911).
THE HELMINTH PARASITES OF MAN IN AUSTRALIA. REPORT OF THE MEETING OF THE
AUSTRALASIAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE 13 : 301-314.
1123. JOHNSTON, T.H. AND CLELAND, J.B. (1937).
A SURVEY OF THE LITERATURE RELATING TO THE OCCURRENCE IN AUSTRALIA OF HELMINT.
PARASITES OF MAN. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 61 :
250-277.
1124. JOHNSTON, T.H. AND HARDY, G.H. (1923).
A REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN DIPTERA BELONGING TO THE GENUS *SARCOPHAGA*.
PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 48 : 94-129.

1125. JOHNSTON, T.H. AND HARRISON, L. (1913).
A LIST OF MALLOPHAGA FOUND ON INTRODUCED AND DOMESTICATED ANIMALS IN AUSTRALIA.
PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF QUEENSLAND 24 : 17-22.
1126. JOHNSTON, T.H. AND MAWSON, P.M. (1938).
STRONGYLE NEMATODES FROM CENTRAL AUSTRALIAN KANGAROOS AND WALLABIES.
TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 62 : 263-286.
1127. JOHNSTON, T.H. AND MAWSON, P.M. (1939).
SOME NEMATODES FROM VICTORIAN AND WESTERN AUSTRALIAN MARSUPIALS. TRANSACTIONS
OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 63 : 307-310.
1128. JOHNSTON, T.H. AND MAWSON, P.M. (1940).
NEW AND KNOWN NEMATODES FROM AUSTRALIAN MARSUPIALS. PROCEEDINGS OF THE
LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 65 : 468-476.
1129. JOHNSTON, T.H. AND MAWSON, P.M. (1941).
SOME NEMATODES FROM AUSTRALIAN BIRDS OF PREY. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL
SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 65 : 30-35.
1130. JOHNSTON, T.H. AND MAWSON, P.M. (1942).
SOME NEW AND KNOWN AUSTRALIAN PARASITIC NEMATODES. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN
SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 67 : 90-94.
1131. JOHNSTON, T.H. AND MAWSON, P.M. (1948).
SOME NEW RECORDS OF NEMATODES FROM AUSTRALIAN SNAKES. RECORDS OF THE SOUTH
AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 8 : 101-106.
1132. JOHNSTON, T.H. AND MAWSON, P.M. (1949).
SOME NEMATODES FROM AUSTRALIAN HOSTS, TOGETHER WITH A NOTE ON RHABDITIS ALLGENI.
TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 73 : 63-71.
1133. JOHNSTON, T.H. AND TIEGS, O.W. (1922).
NEW AND KNOWN AUSTRALIAN SARCOPHAGID FLIES. PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF
QUEENSLAND 34 : 181-190.
1134. JOHNSTONE, B.M., SAUNDERS, J.C. AND JOHNSTONE, J.R. (1970).
TYMPATIC MEMBRANE RESPONSE IN THE CRICKET. NATURE 227 : 625-626.
1135. JONES, H.I. (1978).
ABBREVIATA (NEMATODA: PHYSALOPTEROIDEA) FROM WESTERN AUSTRALIAN SNAKES.
AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 26 : 789-807.
1136. JONES, H.I. (1978).
DIOCTOWITTUS spp. CHABAUD AND LE VAN HOA 1960 (NEMATODA: ADENOPHOREA) FROM
AUSTRALIAN SNAKES. JOURNAL OF HELMINTHOLOGY 52 : 141-145.
1137. JONES, H.I. (1979).
GASTROINTESTINAL NEMATODES, INCLUDING THREE NEW SPECIES, FROM AUSTRALIAN AND
PAPUA NEW GUINEAN PYTHONS. PROCEEDINGS OF THE HELMINTHOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF
WASHINGTON 46 : 1-14.
1138. JONES, H.I. (1979).
NEW SPECIES OF MOACIRIA FESITAS 1956 (NEMATODA: HETRAKOIDEA) FROM AUSTRALIAN
REPTILES. JOURNAL OF HELMINTHOLOGY 53 : 133-141.
1139. JONES, H.I. (1980).
OBSERVATIONS ON NEMATODES FROM WEST AND CENTRAL AUSTRALIAN SNAKES.
AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 28 : (ACCEPTED FOR PUBLICATION)
1140. JONES, R.E. (1974).
THE EFFECTS OF SIZE - SELECTIVE PREDATION AND ENVIRONMENTAL VARIATION ON THE
DISTRIBUTION AND ABUNDANCE OF A CHIRONOMID, PARABORNIELLA TONNOIRI FREEMAN.
AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 22 : 71-89.
1141. KAISER, M.N. AND HOOGSTRAAL, H. (1973).
BAT TICKS OF THE GENUS ARGAS (IXODOIDEA: ARGASIDAE). 9. A. (CARIOS) DAVIESI,
NEW SPECIES FROM WESTERN AUSTRALIA. ANNALS OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF
AMERICA 66 : 423-428.
1142. KARNEY, H.H. (1925).
RESULTS OF DR. E. MJOBERG'S SWEDISH SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS TO AUSTRALIA 1910-
1913. 3B. THYSANOPTERA. ARKIV FOR ZOOLOGI 17 (2) : 1-56.

1143. KARNEY, H.H. (1929).
RESULTS OF DR. E. MJOBERG'S SWEDISH SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS TO AUSTRALIA 1910-1913. 43. GRYLLACRIDAE. ARKIV FOR ZOOLOGI 20 (13) : 1-86.
1144. KAURI, H. (1954).
REPORT FROM PROFESSOR T. GISLEN'S EXPEDITION TO AUSTRALIA IN 1951-1952. 9. HARVEST-SPIDERS FROM S.W. AUSTRALIA. KUNGL. FYSIOGRAFISKA SALLSKAPETS HANDLINGAR N F 65 (11) : 1-10.
1145. KEAST, D. AND WALSH, L.G. (1979).
PASSAGE AND SURVIVAL OF CHLAMYDOSPORES OF PHYTOPHTHORA CINNAMOMI RADS, THE CAUSAL AGENT OF FOREST DIEBACK DISEASE, THROUGH THE GASTROINTESTINAL TRACTS OF TERMITES AND WILD BIRDS. APPLIED AND ENVIRONMENTAL MICROBIOLOGY 37 : 661-664.
1146. KEIGHERY, G.J. (1974).
HECOPTERA AS VECTORS - A NEW RECORD. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 13 : 17-19.
1147. KELLY, R. AND MAYNE, R.J.B. (1934).
THE AUSTRALIAN THrips. (AUSTRALASIAN MEDICAL PUBL. : GLEBE, N.S.W.)
1148. KELSEY, L.P. (1970).
THE SCENOPINIDAE (DIPTERA) OF AUSTRALIA; INCLUDING THE DESCRIPTIONS OF ONE NEW GENUS AND SIX NEW SPECIES. JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 9 : 103-148.
1149. KELSEY, L.P. (1971).
EIGHTEEN NEW SPECIES OF AUSTRALIAN SCENOPINIDAE (DIPTERA). JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 10 : 183-204.
1150. KELSEY, L.P. (1975).
NEW AUSTRALIAN SCENOPINIDAE (DIPTERA). JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 14 : 197-212.
1151. KENDRICK, G. (1957).
DISPERSAL OPPORTUNITIES FOR EXOTIC SNAILS. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 6 : 56.
1152. KENDRICK, G.W. (1973).
MOLLUSC FROM ARCHAEOLOGICAL EXCAVATIONS AT MIRIWUN ROCK SHELTER, ORD RIVER VALLEY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 12 : 111-113.
1153. KENDRICK, G.W. (1977).
FOSSILS FROM THE HERSCHELL LIMESTONE IN THE COLLECTION OF THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM. IN: GEOLOGY AND HYDROLOGY OF ROTTNEST ISLAND. (EDS. P.E. PLAYWOOD AND R.E.J. LEECH) GEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA REPORT NO. 6.
1154. KENDRICK, G.W. (1977).
NEW SPECIES OF FOSSIL NON-MARINE MOLLUSC FROM WESTERN AUSTRALIA AND EVIDENCE OF LATE QUATERNARY CLIMATIC CHANGE IN THE SHARK BAY AREA. JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 60 : 49-60.
1155. KENDRICK, G.W. (1978).
TWO NEW OCCURRENCES OF THE MEDITERRANEAN SNAIL, THEBA PISANA (MULLER) IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 14 : 54-55.
1156. KENDRICK, G.W. AND PORTER, J.K. (1973).
REMAINS OF THYLACINE (MARSUPIALIA: DASYUROIDEA) AND OTHER FAUNA FROM CAVES IN THE CAPE RANGE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 56 : 116-122.
1157. KENDRICK, G.W. AND SEDGWICK, E.H. (1973).
A NEW INTRODUCED LAND SNAIL FROM WESTERN AUSTRALIA. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 12 : 146-147.
1158. KENDRICK, G.W., SEDGWICK, E.H. AND SMITH, B.J. (1971).
THE REDISCOVERY OF HELIX GEORGINA QUDY AND GAIMARD, 1832 (MOLLUSCA: GASTROPODA) AT PEMBERTON AND THE DISCOVERY OF A RELATED SPECIES IN THE STIRLING RANGE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 12 : 5-11.
1159. KENDRICK, G.W. AND WILSON, B.R. (1975).
NOMENCLATURAL NOTES ON THE LAND SNAIL GENUS BOTHRIEMBRYON PILSBRY, 1894 (PULMONATA: BULIMULIDAE), WITH REDESCRIPTONS OF THE TYPE AND TWO OTHER SPECIES. RECORDS OF THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 3 : 295-325.

1160. KERR, R.W. (1964).
NOTES ON ARTHROPOD RESISTANCE TO CHEMICALS USED IN THEIR CONTROL IN AUSTRALIA.
JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE 30 : 33-38.
1161. KERR, R.W. (1977).
RESISTANCE TO CONTROL CHEMICALS IN AUSTRALIAN ARTHROPOD PESTS. JOURNAL OF THE
AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 16 : 327-334.
1162. KESSELL, A. (1952).
BEES IN BOX HIVES - A SIMPLE TRANSFER METHOD. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE,
WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 1 : 264-265.
1163. KESSELL, A. (1952).
EVICTING BEES FROM HOUSES. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 1 :
673-675.
1164. KESSELL, A.C. (1960).
CARE AND MAINTENANCE OF HIVE MATERIAL. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA (4) 1 : 90-91.
1165. KESSELL, A.C. (1963).
EVICTING BEES FROM HOUSES. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 4 :
534-540.
1166. KESSELL, A.C. (1972).
EFFECT ON BEES OF INSECTICIDES USED ON RAPE. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA (4) 13 : 83-86.
1167. KESSELL, A.C. (1977).
BEE SWARMS. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE FARMNOTE 16.
1168. KEY, K.H.L. (1938).
THE REGIONAL AND SEASONAL INCIDENCE OF GRASSHOPPER PLAGUES IN AUSTRALIA.
CSIRO BULLETIN NO. 117.
1169. KEY, K.H.L. (1942).
INVESTIGATIONS ON THE LOCUST (GRASSHOPPER) PROBLEM. JOURNAL OF THE COUNCIL
FOR SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH 15 : 72-77.
1170. KEY, K.H.L. (1954).
THE TAXONOMY, PHASES AND DISTRIBUTION OF CHORTOICETES AND AUSTROICETES.
(CSIRO, DIVISION OF ENTOMOLOGY : CANBERRA)
1171. KEY, K.H.L. (1956).
RESEARCH ON THE AUSTRALIAN LOCUST AND GRASSHOPPER PROBLEM. PROCEEDINGS OF THE
TENTH INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS ON ENTOMOLOGY 3 : 68-68.
1172. KEY, K.H.L. (1959).
SPECIES OF ACridoidea (ORTHOPTERA) MISTAKENLY RECORDED FROM AUSTRALIA. EOS
35 : 411-423.
1173. KEY, K.H.L. (1959).
THE ECOLOGY AND BIOGEOGRAPHY OF AUSTRALIAN GRASSHOPPERS AND LOCUSTS. IN:
BIOGEOGRAPHY AND ECOLOGY IN AUSTRALIA (EDS. A. KEAST, R.L. CROCKER AND C.S.
CHRISTIAN) : 192-210. (W. JUNK : THE HAGUE)
1174. KEY, K.H.L. (1969).
THE PRIMARY TYPES OF THE AUSTRALIAN PYRGOMORPHIDAE (ORTHOPTERA: ACridoidea).
AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 17 : 353-414.
1175. KEY, K.H.L. (1970).
THE PRESENT STATUS OF AUSTRALIAN INSECT TAXONOMY. SEARCH 1 : 69-72.
1176. KEY, K.H.L. (1972).
A REVISION OF THE PSEUDNURINI (ORTHOPTERA: PYRGOMORPHIDAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL
OF ZOOLOGY. SUPPLEMENTARY SERIES 14 : 1-72.
1177. KEY, K.H.L. (1973).
THE PRIMARY TYPES OF THE AUSTRALIAN EUMASTACIDAE (ORTHOPTERA: EUMASTACOIDEA).
AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY. SUPPLEMENTARY SERIES 19 : 1-40.
1178. KEY, K.H.L. (1976).
A GENERIC AND SUPRAGENERIC CLASSIFICATION OF THE MORABINAE (ORTHOPTERA:
EUMASTACIDAE), WITH DESCRIPTION OF THE TYPE SPECIES AND A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE
SUBFAMILY. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY. SUPPLEMENTARY SERIES 37 : 1-185.

1179. KEY, K.H.L. (1977).
THE GENERA AND SPECIES OF THE TRIBE MORABINI (ORTHOPTERA: EUMASTACIDAE:
MORABINAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 25 : 499-565.
1180. KEY, K.H.L. (1978).
THE CONSERVATION STATUS OF AUSTRALIA'S INSECT FAUNA. AUSTRALIAN NATIONAL
PARKS AND WILDLIFE SERVICE, OCCASIONAL PAPER NO.1.
1181. KEY, K.H.L. (1979).
THE GENERA CULMACRIS AND STILETTA (ORTHOPTERA: EUMASTACIDAE: MORABINE).
AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 27 : 31-108.
1182. KIEFFER, J.J. (1911).
SERPHIDAE AND EVANIIDAE. IN: DIE FAUNA SUDWEST-AUSTRALIENS (EDS. W. MICHAELSEN
AND R. HARTMEYER) 3 : 207-211. (GUSTAV FISHER : JENA)
1183. KILIAS, R. (1973).
DIE TYPEN UND TYPOIDE DER MOLLUSKEN - SAMMLUNG DES ZOOLOGISCHEN MUSEUM IN BER-
LIN. II. EUTHYNEURA, STYLOMMATOPHORA, HETERURETHA, SUCCINEACAE (SUCCINEIDAE)
UND ATHORA CORACEA (ATHORA COPHORIDAE). MITTEILUNGEN AUS DEM ZOOLOGISCHEN
MUSEUM IN BERLIN 49 : 345-350.
1184. KIMMINS, D.E. (1951).
A REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN AND TASMANIAN GRIPOPTERYGIDAE AND NEMOURIDAE
(PLECOPTERA). BULLETIN OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY) ENTOMOLOGY
2 : 43-93.
1185. KIMMINS, D.E. (1952).
SOME NEW AUSTRALIAN CHRYSOPIDAE. ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY (12)
5 : 69-81.
1186. KING, P.P. (1826).
NARRATIVE OF A SURVEY OF THE INTERTROPICAL AND WESTERN COASTS OF AUSTRALIA,
PERFORMED BETWEEN THE YEARS 1818 AND 1822. WITH AN APPENDIX OF NATURAL HISTORY.
(JOHN MURRAY : LONDON)
1187. KIRK, R.L. MAIN A.R. AND BEYER F.G. (1954).
THE USE OF PAPER PARTITION CHROMATOLOGY FOR TAXONOMIC STUDIES OF LAND SNAILS.
BIOCHEMICAL JOURNAL 57 : 440-442.
1188. KISTNER, D.H. (1970).
REVISION OF THE TERMITOPHILOUS TRIBE TERMITOPHOSITINI (COLEOPTERA:
STAPHYLINIDAE). I. THE GENUS HETAIROTEMES, WITH A NUMERICAL ANALYSIS OF THE
RELATIONSHIPS OF AUSTRALIAN SPECIES. PACIFIC INSECTS 12 : 467-491.
1189. KISTNER, D.H. AND WATSON, J.A.L. (1972).
A NEW TRIBE OF TERMITOPHILOUS ALEOCHARINE (COLEOPTERA: STAPHYLINIDAE) FROM
AUSTRALIA. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY. SUPPLEMENTARY SERIES 17 : 1-24.
1190. KITCHENER, D.J. AND HALSE, S.E. (1978).
REPRODUCTION IN FEMALE EPTECUS REGULUS (THOMAS) (VESPERTILIONIDAE), IN SOUTH-
WESTERN AUSTRALIA. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 26 : 257-267.
1191. KITCHING, R.L. (1974).
CONTROLLING THE SHEEP BLOWFLY. AUSTRALIAN NATURAL HISTORY 18 : 122-127.
1192. KITCHING, R.L. (1975).
THE GENUS CERAON BUCKTON (HOMOPTERA: MEMBRACIDAE), WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF A NEW
SPECIES AND NOTES ON GENITALIC NOMENCLATURE. JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN
ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 14 : 339-351.
1193. KOCH, L. (1871).
DIE ARACHNIDEN AUSTRALIENS NACH DER NATUR BESCHRIEBEN UND ABGEBILDET. (3 VOL.)
(VON RAUER & RASPE : NURNBERG)
1194. KOCH, L.E. (1957).
EAST KIMBERLEY BUTTERFLIES. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 6 : 83-84.
1195. KOCH, L.E. (1959).
A TEA-TREE CATERPILLAR. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 7 : 24.
1196. KOCH, L.E. (1959).
THE COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION OF INSECTS. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA (3) 8 : 421-425.

1197. KOCH, L.E. (1959).
THE SYSTEMATICS AND BIOLOGY OF THE LARVAE AND PUPAE OF SOME COMMON WESTERN AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA. M SC THESIS, ZOOLOGY DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. (MS)
1198. KOCH, L.E. (1960).
RICE STEM BORERS AT THE KIMBERLEY RESEARCH STATION. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 1 : 1061-1063.
1199. KOCH, L.E. (1961).
KANGAROO BOTFLY LARVA FROM PORT HEDLAND. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 7 : 190-191.
1200. KOCH, L.E. (1963).
LIGHT TRAP CATCHES OF TWO SPECIES OF RICE STEM BORER MOTHS NEAR WYNDHAM. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 9 : 12-14.
1201. KOCH, L.E. (1963).
NOMENCLATURE OF AN URODacus SCORPION FROM WESTERN AUSTRALIA. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 9 : 22.
1202. KOCH, L.E. (1964).
A HOST RECORD FOR TRICHOPTILUS XERODES MEYER (LEPIDOPTERA: PTEROPHORIDAE). THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 9 : 119.
1203. KOCH, L.E. (1965). A SECOND SPECIMEN OF SIDERIDIS PALLEUCA TURNER (LEPIDOPTERA: NOCTUIDAE) FROM ROTTNEST ISLANDS. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 10 : 20-21.
1204. KOCH, L.E. (1966).
THE GENUS HEDNOTA MEYRICK (LEPIDOPTERA: PYRALIDAE, CRAMBINAE) IN THE SOUTH-WEST OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA, WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO ECONOMIC WEBWORM SPECIES. JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 49 : 93-116.
1205. KOCH, L.E. (1967).
THE GENUS CHASMOPTERA (NEUROPTERA: NEMOPTERIDAE), WITH THE DESCRIPTION OF A NEW SPECIES FROM WESTERN AUSTRALIA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON (B) 36 : 137-146.
1206. KOCH, L.E. (1967).
WEBWORM, INSECT PEST OF THE WHEATLANDS. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 15 : 299-302.
1207. KOCH, L.E. (1970).
PREDATION OF THE SCORPION, URODacus HOPLURUS, BY THE LIZARD, VARANUS GOULDI. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 11 : 120-121.
1208. KOCH, L.E. (1971).
THE WANDERER BUTTERFLY IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 12 : 25-27.
1209. KOCH, L.E. (1973).
WANDERER BUTTERFLY SIGHTINGS IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. (SEPTEMBER 1971 TO MAY 1972). THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 12 : 115.
1210. KOCH, L.E. (1973).
THE WANDERER BUTTERFLY AT KELMSCOTT, W.A. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 12 : 165.
1211. KOCH, L.E. (1975).
GRAPHIUM BUTTERFLIES AT KOOLAN ISLAND. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 13 : 64.
1212. KOCH, L.E. (1977).
THE TAXONOMY, GEOGRAPHIC DISTRIBUTION AND EVOLUTIONARY RADIATION OF AUSTRALO-PAUPAN SCORPIONS. RECORDS OF THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 5 : 83-367.
1213. KOCH, L.E. (1977).
THE BIOLOGY AND BURROW OF A SALT LAKE WOLF SPIDER, LYcosa SALIFODINA MCKAY. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 13 : 204.
1214. KOCH, L.E. (1978).
A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF THE STRUCTURE, FUNCTION AND ADAPTATION TO DIFFERENT HABITATS OF BURROWS IN THE SCORPION GENUS URODacus (SCORPIONIDA, SCORPIONIDAE). RECORDS OF THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 6 : 119-146.

1215. KOCH, L.E. (1979).
THE RED-BACK AND OTHER VENOMOUS SPIDERS. IN: W.A. MUSEUM BOOK ON VENOMOUS
ANIMALS OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. (ACCEPTED FOR PUBLICATION)
1216. KOCH, L.E. (1979).
VENOMOUS ANTS, BEES AND WASPS, AND IRRITATING CATERPILLAR. IN: W.A. MUSEUM
BOOK ON VENOMOUS ANIMALS OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (ACCEPTED FOR PUBLICATION)
1217. KOCH, L.E. (1979).
SCORPIONS, CENTIPEDES, MILLIPEDES AND TICKS. IN: W.A. MUSEUM BOOK ON VENOMOUS
ANIMALS IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. (ACCEPTED FOR PUBLICATION)
1218. KOCH, L.E. (1979).
THE SCORPIONS OF AUSTRALIA: ASPECTS OF THEIR ECOLOGY AND ZOOGEOGRAPHY. IN:
ECOLOGICAL BIogeOGRAPHY IN AUSTRALIA (ED. A. KEAST) 1 : (ACCEPTED FOR
PUBLICATION)
1219. KOCH, L.E. (1979).
THE PRIMARY TYPES OF ARACHNIDA, CHILOPODA, DIPLOPODA, INSECTA, ONYCHOPORA AND
PYCNOGONIDA IN THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM. RECORDS OF THE WESTERN
AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM B : (ACCEPTED FOR PUBLICATION)
1220. KOCH, L.E., DELL, B., AND KEIGHERY, C.J. (1977).
THE WANDERER BUTTERFLY AT BUNBURY AND OTHER PARTS OF THE SOUTH-WEST, AND A NEW
FOOD PLANT. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 13 : 183-184.
1221. KOCH, L.E. AND JEFFERYS, E.A. (1970).
EGG-LAYING AND HATCHING IN THE WEEVIL. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST
11 : 147-148.
1222. KOCH, L.E. AND MAJER, J.D. (1979).
A PHENOLOGICAL INVESTIGATION OF VARIOUS INVERTEBRATES IN FOREST AND WOODLAND
AREAS IN THE SOUTH-WEST OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF
WESTERN AUSTRALIA (IN PRESS)
1223. KOCH, L.E. AND VAN INGEN, F.C. (1969).
THE BUTTERFLIES OF KOOLAN ISLAND. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 11 : 98.
1224. KORMILEV, N.A. (1965).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN ARADIDAE (HEMIPTERA: HETEROPTERA), WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF
NEW GENERA AND SPECIES. PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF QUEENSLAND 77 :
11-35.
1225. KORMILEV, N.A. (1971).
OCHTERIDAE FROM THE ORIENTAL AND AUSTRALIAN REGIONS (HEMIPTERA: HETEROPTERA).
PACIFIC INSECTS 13 : 429-444.
1226. KRAEPELIN, K. (1908).
SCORPIONES. IN: DIE FAUNA SUDWEST-AUSTRALIENS (EDS. W. MICHAELSEN AND R.
HARTMEYER) 2 : 87-104. (GUSTAV FISHER : JENA)
1227. KRAEPELIN, K. (1908).
SCOLOPENDRIDAE. IN: DIE FAUNA SUDWEST-AUSTRALIENS (EDS. W. MICHAELSEN AND R.
HARTMEYER) 2 : 105-128. (GUSTAV FISHER : JENA)
1228. KRAEPELIN, K. (1916).
RESULTS OF DR. E. MJOBERG'S SWEDISH SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS TO AUSTRALIA 1910-
1913. 4. SCOLOPENDIDEN UND SKORPIONE. ARKIV FOR ZOOLOGI 10 (2) : 1-43.
1229. KUMAR, R. (1969).
MORPHOLOGY AND RELATIONSHIPS OF THE PENTATOMOIDEA (HETEROPTERA). IV.
ONCONERINAE (TESSARATOMIDAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 17 : 553-606.
1230. KUMAR, R. (1974).
A REVISION OF WORLD ACANTHOSOMATIDAE (HETEROPTERA: PENTATOMOIDEA) : KEYS TO AND
DESCRIPTIONS OF THE SUBFAMILIES, TRIBES AND GENERA, WITH DESIGNATION OF TYPES.
AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY. SUPPLEMENTARY SERIES 34 : 1-60.
1231. KURAHASHI, H. (1971).
THE TRIBE CALLIPHORINI FROM AUSTRALIAN AND ORIENTAL REGIONS. II. CALLIPHORA
GROUP (DIPTERA: CALLIPHORIDAE). PACIFIC INSECTS 13 : 141-204.
1232. LAMONT, B. (1979).
PLANT-ANIMAL RELATIONSHIPS OF GREVILLEA LEUCOPTERIS. SYMPOSIUM ON THE BIOLOGY
OF NATIVE AUSTRALIAN PLANTS, PERTH, 6-10 AUGUST, 1979.

1233. LANCE, H.W. (1928).
INFLUENCE OF THE BROOD NEST ON SWARMING. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA (2) 5 : 254-255.
1234. LANCE, H.W. (1929).
BEE DISEASES - PREVENTION AND CURE. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA
(2) 6 : 15-22.
1235. LANCE, H.W. (1930).
BEE HIVES. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 7 : 328-338.
1236. LANCE, H.W. (1931).
BEEKEEPING NOTES - METHODS AND TRANSFERRING. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA (2) 8 : 204-205.
1237. LANCE, H.W. (1931).
CARNIOLAN BEES. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 8 : 229-232.
1238. LANCE, H.W. (1931).
PLANT PROTECTION AND APICULTURE. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA
(2) 8 : 392-394.
1239. LANCE, H.W. (1932).
HINTS ON BEES AND THEIR MANAGEMENT. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA (2) 9 : 231-241.
1240. LANCE, H.W. (1935).
BEEHIVES. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 12 : 355-365.
1241. LANCE, H.W. (1936).
DISEASES OF BEES. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 13 : 154-170.
1242. LANCE, H.W. (1936).
CARNIOLAN BEES. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 13 : 457-460.
1243. LANCE, H.W. (1936).
DYSENTRY IN BEES. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 13 : 477-479.
1244. LANCE, H.W. (1938).
BEE COMBS - PREPARATION AND MANIPULATION. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA (2) 15 : 291-296.
1245. LANE, W.J. (1965).
THE BIOLOGY OF, AND ECOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF SOME LYcosa SPECIES. PH D THESIS,
ZOOLOGY DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. (MS)
1246. LANGFIELD, E.C.B. (1961).
RICE GROWING IN THE ORD RIVER VALLEY. PEST, DISEASES AND WEEDS. JOURNAL OF
AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 2 : 636-637.
1247. LANGSFORD, J.B. (1976).
ISOLATION OF RUTIN FROM PLATYSACE JUNCEA: ISOLATION AND IDENTIFICATION OF
CONSTITUENTS OF EUCALYPTUS MARGINATA LITTER. B SC (HONS) THESES, ZOOLOGY
DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. (MS)
1248. LANGWORTHY, R. AND TURNER, J. (1978).
SELECTION AND THE BANDING POLYMORPHISM OF THEBA PISANA (MULLER). B SC (HONS)
THESIS, ZOOLOGY DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. (MS)
1249. LANS, H.M. (1973).
THE CHROMOSOMES OF SOME AUSTRALIAN CANAEIID LAND SNAILS. BYTOLOGIA 38 :
229-235.
1250. LEA, A.M. (1895).
DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES OF AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA. PART II. PROCEEDINGS OF
THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. (2) 10 : 224-319.
1251. LEA, A.M. (1896).
DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES OF AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA, PART III. PROCEEDINGS
OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 21 : 284-319.
1252. LEA, A.M. (1897).
DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES OF AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA. PART IV. PROCEEDINGS OF
THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 22 : 584-638.

1253. LEA, A.M. (1898).
REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN CURCULIONIDAE BELONGING TO THE SUBFAMILY
CRYPTORHYNCHIDAE. PART II. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 23 :
178-217.
1254. LEA, A.M. (1899).
DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES OF AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA. PART V. PROCEEDINGS OF
THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 23 : 521-645.
1255. LEA, A.M. (1899).
REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN CURCULIONIDAE BELONGING TO THE SUBFAMILY
CRYPTORHYNCHIDAE. PART III. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 24 :
200-270
1256. LEA, A.M. (1899).
DESCRIPTIONS OF AUSTRALIAN CURCULIONIDAE. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF
SOUTH AUSTRALIA 23 : 137-197.
1257. LEA, A.M. (1900).
REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN CURCULIONIDAE BELONGING TO THE SUBFAMILY
CRYPTORHYNCHIDAE. PART IV. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 24 :
522-546.
1258. LEA, A.M. (1900).
DESCRIPTIONS OF TWO NEW BLIND WEEVILS FROM WESTERN AUSTRALIA AND TASMANIA.
PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 25 : 391-393.
1259. LEA, A.M. (1900).
THE MORE COMMON INSECT PESTS OF THE FARM AND MARKET GARDEN, & C. PART I -
INSECTS THAT ATTACK GRASSES AND CEREALS. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF
AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA 2 : 399-408.
1260. LEA, A.M. (1901).
DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES OF AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA. PART VI. MALACODERMIDAE.
PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 26 : 481-513.
1261. LEA, A.M. (1901).
THE MORE COMMON INSECT PESTS OF THE FARM AND MARKET GARDEN, & C. PART II -
INSECTS THAT ATTACK GRAIN AND MEALS. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE,
WESTERN AUSTRALIA 3 : 183-188.
1262. LEA, A.M. (1902).
DESCRIPTIONS OF SOME NEW SPECIES OF AUSTRALIAN AND TASMANIAN CHRYSOMELIDAE.
REPORT OF THE MEETING OF THE AUSTRALASIAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF
SCIENCE 9 : 384-431.
1263. LEA, A.M. (1902).
REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN CURCULIONIDAE BELONGING TO THE SUBFAMILY
CRYPTORHYNCHIDAE. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 27 : 408-4429
1264. LEA, A.M. (1902).
LIST OF THE AUSTRALIAN AND TASMANIAN MORDELLIDAE, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW
SPECIES. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON 1902 : 1-9.
1265. LEA, A.M. (1903).
REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN CURCULIONIDAE BELONGING TO THE SUBFAMILY
CRYPTORHYNCHIDAE. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 28 : 643-679.
1266. LEA, A.M. (1904).
DESCRIPTIONS OF AUSTRALIAN CURCULIONIDAE, WITH NOTES ON PREVIOUSLY DESCRIBED
SPECIES. PART II. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 28 :
135-145.
1267. LEA, A.M. (1904).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN AND TASMANIAN CRYPTOCEPHALIDAE, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW
SPECIES. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON 1904 : 329-456.
1268. LEA, A.M. (1905).
REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN CURCULIONIDAE BELONGING TO THE SUBFAMILY
CRYPTORHYNCHIDAE. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 30 : 235-258.

1269. LEA, A.M. (1905).
DESCRIPTION OF AUSTRALIAN CURCULIONIDAE, WITH NOTES ON PREVIOUSLY DESCRIBED
SPECIES. PART III. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 29 :
209-236.
1270. LEA, A.M. (1905).
THE BLIND COLEOPTERA OF AUSTRALIA AND TASMANIA. TRANSACTIONS OF THE
ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON 1905 : 365-368.
1271. LEA, A.M. (1906).
DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES OF AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA. PART VIII. PROCEEDINGS
OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 31 : 195-227.
1272. LEA, A.M. (1906).
DESCRIPTIONS OF AUSTRALIAN CURCULIONIDAE, WITH NOTES ON PREVIOUSLY DESCRIBED
SPECIES. PART IV. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 30 :
104-117.
1273. LEA, A.M. (1907).
REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN CURCULIONIDAE BELONGING TO THE SUBFAMILY
CRYPTORHYNCHIDES. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 32 : 400-430.
1274. LEA, A.M. (1907).
DESCRIPTIONS OF AUSTRALIAN CURCULIONIDAE, WITH NOTES ON PREVIOUSLY DESCRIBED
SPECIES. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 31 : 129-168.
1275. LEA, A.M. (1907).
CATALOGUE OF AUSTRALIAN AND TASMANIAN EYRRHICAE; WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW
SPECIES. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON 1907 : 135-146.
1276. LEA, A.M. (1908).
DESCRIPTIONS OF AUSTRALIAN CURCULIONIDAE, WITH NOTES ON PREVIOUSLY DESCRIBED
SPECIES. PART VI. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 32 :
203-251.
* A 2 3 15 22 59 70 *
- LEA, A.M. (1909).
REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN CURCULIONIDAE BELONGING TO THE SUBFAMILY
CRYPTORHYNCHIDES. PART IX. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 33 :
701-732.
1277. LEA, A.M. (1909).
DESCRIPTIONS OF AUSTRALIAN CURCULIONIDAE, WITH NOTES ON PREVIOUSLY DESCRIBED
SPECIES. PART VII. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 33 :
145-196.
1278. LEA, A.M. (1909).
ON AUSTRALIAN AND TASMANIAN COLEOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES, PART I.
PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF VICTORIA (N.S.) 22 : 111-152
1279. LEA, A.M. (1909).
REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN AND TASMANIAN MALACODERMIDAE. TRANSACTIONS OF THE
ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON 1909 : 45-251.
1280. LEA, A.M. (1909).
CURCULIONIDAE. IN: DIE FAUNA SUDWEST-AUSTRALIENS (EDS. W. MICHAELSEN AND R.
HARTMEYER) 2 : 215-232. (GUSTAV FISHER : JENA)
1281. LEA, A.M. (1910).
ON A NEW GENUS OF STYLOPIDAE FROM WESTERN AUSTRALIA. TRANSACTIONS OF THE
ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON 1910 : 514-516.
1282. LEA, A.M. (1910).
REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN CURCULIONIDAE BELONGING TO THE SUBFAMILY
CRYPTORHYNCHIDES. PART X. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W.
34 : 593-635.
1283. LEA, A.M. (1910).
DESCRIPTIONS OF AUSTRALIAN CURCULIONIDAE, WITH NOTES ON PREVIOUSLY DESCRIBED
SPECIES, PART VIII. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA
34 : 13-58.

1284. LEA, A.M. (1911).
AUSTRALIAN AND TASMANIAN PSELAPHIDAE. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF
N.S.W. 35 : 691-772.
1285. LEA, A.M. (1911).
DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES OF AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN
SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 36 : 426-478.
1286. LEA, A.M. (1911).
DESCRIPTIONS OF AUSTRALIAN CURCULIONIDAE, WITH NOTES ON PREVIOUSLY DESCRIBED
SPECIES. PART IX. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA
35 : 62-88.
1287. LEA, A.M. (1912).
REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN CURCULIONIDAE BELONGING TO THE SUBFAMILY CRYPTORHYNCH
PART XI. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 37 : 602-616.
1288. LEA, A.M. (1912).
AUSTRALIAN AND TASMANIAN COLEOPTERA INHABITING OR RESORTING TO THE NESTS OF ANTS
, BEES AND TERMITES. (SUPPLEMENT). PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF VICTORIA
(N.S.) 25 : 31-78.
1289. LEA, A.M. (1912).
DESCRIPTIONS OF AUSTRALIAN CURCULIONIDAE, WITH NOTES ON PREVIOUSLY
DESCRIBED SPECIES. PART X. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA
36 : 76-139.
1290. LEA, A.M. (1912).
ON A NEW RHYTIPHORA IN THE NATIONAL MUSEUM, MELBOURNE. MEMOIRS OF THE NATIONAL
MUSEUM OF VICTORIA 4 : 33-35.
1291. LEA, A.M. (1913).
REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN CURCULIONIDAE BELONGING TO THE SUBFAMILY
CRYPTORHYNCHIDAE. PART XII. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W.
38 : 451-489.
1292. LEA, A.M. (1913). NOTES ON CRYPTORHYNCHIDAE (COLEOPTERA CURCULIONIDAE) IN THE
SOUTH AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES. TRANSACTIONS OF THE
ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 37 : 182-300.
1293. LEA, A.M. (1913).
DESCRIPTIONS OF AUSTRALIAN CURCULIONIDAE, WITH NOTES ON PREVIOUSLY DESCRIBED
SPECIES. PART XI. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 37 : 301-
445.
1294. LEA, A.M. (1914).
DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES OF AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA. PART X. PROCEEDINGS OF
THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 39 : 650-694.
1295. LEA, A.M. (1914).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN CETONIDAE, WITH A LIST OF SPECIES AND DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW
SPECIES. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 38 : 132-218.
1296. LEA, A.M. (1914).
NOTES ON SOME MISCELLANEOUS COLEOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES.
TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 38 : 249-334.
1297. LEA, A.M. (1914).
ON AUSTRALIAN AND TASMANIAN COLEOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES.
PART II. PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF VICTORIA (N.S.) 26 : 211-227.
1298. LEA, A.M. (1914).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN AND TASMANIAN SCYDMAENIDAE, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES
PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF VICTORIA 27 : 198-231.
1299. LEA, A.M. (1915).
DESCRIPTIONS ON NEW SPECIES OF AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA. PART XI.
PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 40 : 490-521.
1300. LEA, A.M. (1915).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN EMOLPIDES (COLEOPTERA: CHRYSOMELIDAE), WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF
NEW SPECIES. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 39 : 102-339.

1301. LEA, A.M. (1915).
ON SOME AUSTRALIAN MALACODERMIDAE AND CURCULIONIDAE COLLECTED BY MR. G.E. BRYANT
ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY (8) 15 : 389-421, 452-481.
1302. LEA, A.M. (1916).
NOTES ON SOME MISCELLANEOUS COLEOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES.
PART II. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 40 : 272-436.
1303. LEA, A.M. (1917).
DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES OF AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA. PART XII.
PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 41 : 720-745.
1304. LEA, A.M. (1917).
DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES OF AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA. PART XIII. PROCEEDINGS OF
THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 42 : 545-582.
1305. LEA, A.M. (1917).
NOTES ON SOME MISCELLANEOUS COLEOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES. PART
III. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 41 : 121-322.
1306. LEA, A.M. (1918).
NOTES ON SOME MISCELLANEOUS COLEOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES. PART
IV. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 42 : 240-275.
1307. LEA, A.M. (1919).
DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES OF AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA, PART XIV.
PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 43 : 715-746.
1308. LEA, A.M. (1919).
NOTES ON SOME MISCELLANEOUS COLEOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES. PART V
TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 43 : 166-261.
1309. LEA, A.M. (1920).
DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES OF AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA. PART XV. PROCEEDINGS OF
THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 44 : 735-760.
1310. LEA, A.M. (1920).
DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES OF AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA, PART XVI.
PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 45 : 375-403.
1311. LEA, A.M. (1920).
DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES OF AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA. PART XVII. PROCEEDINGS OF
THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 46 : 351-369.
1312. LEA, A.M. (1920).
ON AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA. PART II. RECORDS OF THE SOUTH AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM
1 : 273-290.
1313. LEA, A.M. (1920).
ON DITROPIDUS AND ALLIED GENERA (COLEOPTERA, CHRYSOMELIDAE). TRANSACTIONS OF THE
ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 43 : 218-256.
1314. LEA, A.M. (1921).
ON SOME AUSTRALIAN CHRYSOMELIDAE (COLEOPTERA) IN THE BRITISH MUSEUM. TRANSACTION
OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON 1921 : 260-267.
1315. LEA, A.M. (1921).
ON AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA. PART III. RECORDS OF THE SOUTH AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM
1 : 381-410.
1316. LEA, A.M. (1921).
ON AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA OF THE FAMILY MALACODERMIDAE. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL
SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 45 : 50-135.
1317. LEA, A.M. (1922).
RESULTS OF DR. E. MJOBERG'S SWEDISH SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS TO AUSTRALIA 1910-
1913. 26. CRYPTOPHAGIDAE, CUCUJIDAE, MALACODERMIDAE, MELANDRYIDAE, MORDELLIDAE,
RHIPIDOPHORIDAE AND OEDEMERIDAE. ARKIV FOR ZOOLOGI 14 (11) : 1-21.
1318. LEA, A.M. (1922).
ON AUSTRALIAN ANTHICIDAE (COLEOPTERA). PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF
N.S.W. 47 : 471-512.
1319. LEA, A.M. (1922).
ON AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA. PART IV. RECORDS OF THE SOUTH AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM
2 : 271-308.

1320. LEA, A.M. (1923).
AUSTRALIAN DUNG BEETLES OF THE SUBFAMILY CORRIDES. RECORDS OF THE SOUTH
AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 2 : 353-396.
1321. LEA, A.M. (1923).
ON SOME AUSTRALIAN GALERUCIDAE (COLEOPTERA, CHRYSOMELIDAE). PROCEEDINGS OF THE
LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 48 : 519-575.
1322. LEA, A.M. (1923).
ON SOME AUSTRALIAN APHODIIDAE (COLEOPTERA). PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF
VICTORIA 36 : 1-20.
1323. LEA, A.M. (1923).
ON AUSTRALIAN STAPHYLINIDAE (COLEOPTERA). TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF
SOUTH AUSTRALIA 47 : 1-53.
1324. LEA, A.M. (1924).
ON AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA. PART V. RECORDS OF THE SOUTH AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM
2 : 521-545.
1325. LEA, A.M. (1924).
ON SOME AUSTRALIAN SCARABAEIDAE (COLEOPTERA). PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY
OF N.S.W. 49 : 283-312.
1326. LEA, A.M. (1924).
THE AUSTRALIAN SPECIES OF AULACOPHORA (COLEOPTERA, CHRYSOMELIDAE). MEMOIRS OF
THE QUEENSLAND MUSEUM 8 : 45-52.
1327. LEA, A.M. (1924).
ON AUSTRALIAN HISTERIDAE (COLEOPTERA). TRANSACTIONS OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY
OF LONDON 1924 : 239-263.
1328. LEA, A.M. (1924).
ON AUSTRALIAN ANOBIIDAE (COLEOPTERA). TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH
AUSTRALIA 48 : 15-64.
1329. LEA, A.M. (1925).
RESULTS OF DR. E. MJOBERG'S SWEDISH SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS TO AUSTRALIA
1910-1913. 42. HISTERIDAE. ARKIV FOR ZOOLOGI 17 (17) : 1-3.
1330. LEA, A.M. (1925).
DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES OF AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA. PART XVIII. PROCEEDINGS OF
THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 50 : 414-431.
1331. LEA, A.M. (1925).
ON SOME NEW AUSTRALIAN CHRYSOMELIDAE (COLEOPTERA). PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL
SOCIETY OF VICTORIA 37 : 1-17.
1332. LEA, A.M. (1925).
ON AUSTRALIAN STAPHYLINIDAE (COLEOPTERA). PART II. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL
SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 49 : 213-253.
1333. LEA, A.M. (1926).
ON SOME AUSTRALIAN CURCULIONIDAE. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W.
51 : 327-362.
1334. LEA, A.M. (1926).
ON SOME AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA COLLECTED BY CHARLES DARWIN DURING THE VOYAGE OF
THE "BEAGLE". TRANSACTIONS OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON 1926 : 279-288.
1335. LEA, A.M. (1926).
NOTES ON SOME MISCELLANEOUS COLEOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES.
PART VI. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 50 : 45-84.
1336. LEA, A.M. (1927).
DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES OF AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA. PART XIX. (FAMILY
CURCULIONIDAE). PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 52 : 354-377.
1337. LEA, A.M. (1927).
AUSTRALIAN CURCULIONIDAE OF THE SUBFAMILY GONIPTERIDES. PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL
SOCIETY OF VICTORIA 39 : 76-112.
1338. LEA, A.M. (1927).
ON SOME NEW SPECIES OF EMPLESIIS (COLEOPTERA). TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY
OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 51 : 93-122.

1339. LEA, A.M. (1927).
THE CLAWLESS AND APPARENTLY CLAWLESS CURCULIONIDAE OF AUSTRALIA. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 51 : 144-168.
1340. LEA, A.M. (1928).
NEW SPECIES OF AUSTRALIAN ERIRHINIDES (CURCULIONIDAE). PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 53 : 375-396.
1341. LEA, A.M. (1929).
DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES OF AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA. XX. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 54 : 519-549.
1342. LEA, A.M. (1929).
ON COLEOPTERA, MOSTLY FROM QUEENSLAND. (PART II). MEMOIRS OF THE QUEENSLAND MUSEUM 9 : 335-363.
1343. LEA, A.M. (1929).
NOTES ON SOME MISCELLANEOUS COLEOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES, PART VII. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 53 : 203-244.
1344. LEA, A.M. (1930).
DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES OF AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA. XXI. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 55 : 451-467.
1345. LEA, A.M. (1930).
ON AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA. RECORDS OF THE SOUTH AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 4 : 243-272.
1346. LEA, A.M. (1931).
AUSTRALASIAN COLEOPTERA. RECORDS OF THE SOUTH AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 4 : 365-408.
1347. LEA, A.M. (1931).
NOTES ON SOME MISCELLANEOUS COLEOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES. PART VIII. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 55 : 39-64.
1348. LEA, A.M. (1932).
THE PHALACRIDAE (COLEOPTERA) OF AUSTRALIA AND NEW GUINEA. RECORDS OF THE SOUTH AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 4 : 433-481.
1349. LEE, A.K. (1967).
STUDIES IN AUSTRALIAN AMPHIBIA. II. TAXONOMY, ECOLOGY, AND EVOLUTION OF THE GENUS HELEIOPOROUS GRAY (ANURA: LEPTODACTYLIDAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 15 : 367-449.
1350. LEE, D.J. (1944).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN MOSQUITOES (DIPTERA, CULICIDAE), PART V. THE GENUS ARMIGERES AND NEW SPECIES OF ARMIGERES, THEOBALDIA AND CULEX. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 69 : 215-228.
1351. LEE, D.J. (1944).
THE ANAPHELINE MOSQUITOES OF THE AUSTRALASIAN REGION. (209 PP) UNIVERSITY OF SYDNEY. DEPARTMENT OF ZOOLOGY MONOGRAPH NO 2.
1352. LEE, D.J. (1944).
AN ATLAS OF THE MOSQUITO LARVAE OF THE AUSTRALASIAN REGION, TRIBES - MEGARHININI AND CULICINI (119 PP) (AUSTRALIAN MILITARY FORCES : MELBOURNE)
1353. LEE, D.J. (1945).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN MOSQUITOES (DIPTERA, CULICIDAE), PART VI. THE GENUS TRIPTEROIDES IN THE AUSTRALASIAN REGION. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 70 : 219-275.
1354. LEE, D.J. (1947).
AUSTRALASIAN CERATOPOGONIDAE (DIPTERA, NEMATOCERA), PART I. RELATION TO DISEASE, BIOLOGY, GENERAL CHARACTERS AND GENERIC CLASSIFICATION OF THE FAMILY, WITH A NOTE ON THE GENUS CERATOPOGON. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 72 : 313-331.
1355. LEE, D.J. (1951).
THE PROBLEMS OF INSECT QUARANTINE. PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS, DELIVERED AT THE SEVENTY-SIXTH ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING, 28TH MARCH 1951. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 76 : I-XIX.
1356. LEE, D.J. (1963).
THE BITING MIDGE. AUSTRALIAN NATURAL HISTORY 14 : 162-163.

1357. LEE, D.J., CRUSTI, M. AND SABROSKY, C.W. (1956).
THE AUSTRALASIAN DIPTERA OF J.R. MALLOCH. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY
OF N.S.W. 80 : 289-342.
1358. LEE, D.J. AND REYE, E.J. (1952).
AUSTRALASIAN CERATOPOGONIDAE (DIPTERA, NEMATOCERA), PART VI. AUSTRALIAN SPECIES
OF CULICOIDES. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 77 : 369-394.
1359. LEE, D.J. AND REYE, E.J. (1955).
AUSTRALASIAN CERATOPOGONIDAE (DIPTERA, NEMATOCERA), PART VII. NOTES ON THE
GENERA ALLUAUDOMYIA, CERATOPOGON, CULICOIDES AND LASIOHELEA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE
LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 79 : 233-246.
1360. LEE, D.J., REYE, E.J. AND DYCE, A.L. (1962).
"SANDFLIES" AS POSSIBLE VECTORS OF DISEASE IN DOMESTICATED ANIMALS IN AUSTRALIA.
PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 87 : 364-376.
1361. LEE, D.J. AND WOODHILL, A.R. (1944).
THE ANOPHELINE MOSQUITOES OF THE AUSTRALIAN REGION. PUBLICATION OF THE
UNIVERSITY OF SYDNEY, DEPARTMENT OF ZOOLOGY, MONOGRAPH NO. 2.
1362. LESNE, P. (1933).
RESULTS OF DR. E. MJOBERG'S SWEDISH SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS TO AUSTRALIA 1910-
1913. 52. BOSTRYCHIDAE. ARKIV FOR ZOOLOGI 24 A (14) : 1-8.
1363. LESQUEF, J.C. AND TINDALE, N.B. (1970).
A NEW SUBSPECIES OF VIRACHOLA SMILIS (HEWITSON) (LEPIDOPTERA: LYCAENIDAE) FROM
NORTHERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 9 :
219-222.
1364. LEWIS, P.B. (1959).
TAPEWORMS OF DOGS AND CATS. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 8 :
377-378.
1365. LIEHNE, C.G., LIEVERS, S., STANLEY, N.F., ALPERS, M.P., PAUL, S., LIEHNE, P.F.S.
AND CHAN, K.H. (1976).
ORD RIVER ARBOVIRUSES - ISOLATIONS FROM MOSQUITOES. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF
EXPERIMENTAL BIOLOGY AND MEDICAL SCIENCE 54 : 499-504.
1366. LIEHNE, C.G., STANLEY, N.F., ALPERS, M.P. AND LIEHNE, P.F.S. (1976).
ORD RIVER ARBOVIRUSES - THE STUDY SITE AND MOSQUITOES. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF
EXPERIMENTAL BIOLOGY AND MEDICAL SCIENCE 54 : 487-497.
1367. LINDINGER, L. (1913).
COCCIDAE. IN: DIE FAUNA SUDWEST-AUSTRALIENS (EDS. W. MICHAELSEN AND R.
HARTMEYER) 4 : 345-348. (GUSTAV FISHER : JENA)
1368. LIVESY, D., DEN HOLLANDER, J., BOULDEN, L., FROUDIST, J., PRINCE, G. AND
MONZU, N. (1970).
JANDAKOT FAUNAL SURVEY. B SC (HONS) THESIS, UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA
(MS)
1369. LIVINGSTONE, G. (1975).
AN INVESTIGATION OF SOME FACTORS AFFECTING ACTIVITY OF THE MEAT ANT,
IRIDOMYRMEX PURPUREUS (SMITH) (HYMENOPTERA: FORMICIDAE). BIOLOGY PROJECT 300,
DEPARTMENT OF BIOLOGY, WESTERN AUSTRALIAN INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY. (MS)
1370. LOARING, W.H. (1951).
YOUNG BUTCHER-BIRD WITH GIANT MOTH. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 3 :
17-18.
1371. LOARING, W.H. (1951).
PAPER NEXT WASP AT BICKLEY. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 3 : 20.
1372. LOARING, W.H. AND LOARING, M. (1948).
AN INCIDENT IN THE LIFE OF A TRAPDOOR SPIDER. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST
1 : 132.
1373. LOBL, I. (1976).
THE AUSTRALIAN SPECIES OF SCAPHIDIUM OLIVIER (COLEOPTERA: SCAPHIDIIDAE) JOURNAL
OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 15 : 285-295.
1374. LOMAN, J.C.C. (1910).
OPILIONES. IN: DIE FAUNA SUDWEST-AUSTRALIENS (EDS. W. MICHAELSEN AND R.
HARTMEYER) 3 : 129-134. (GUSTAV FISHER : JENA)

1375. LOWE, F. (1905).
INSECT AND FUNGOUS PESTS. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA 11 : 353-354.
1376. LOWER, C.E. (1950).
ARGENTINE ANTS. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC HEALTH. WESTERN
AUSTRALIA 1950, APPENDIX XI : 92-94.
1377. LOWER, C.E. (1951).
ARGENTINE ANT CONTROL. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC HEALTH,
WESTERN AUSTRALIA 1951, APPENDIX X : 59-60.
1378. LOWER, C.E. (1952).
ARGENTINE ANT CONTROL. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC HEALTH,
WESTERN AUSTRALIA 1952, APPENDIX XI : 63-73.
1379. LOWER, H.F. (1952).
A REVISION OF AUSTRALIAN SPECIES PREVIOUSLY REFERRED TO THE GENUS EMPOASCA
(CICADELLIDAE, HOMOPTERA). PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 77 :
190-221.
1380. LOWER, H.F. (1970).
AN ANNOTATED CATALOGUE OF THE OTTIDAE (SENS.LAT.)(DIPTERA) RECORDED FROM
AUSTRALIA, INDONESIA AND THE PACIFIC ISLANDS. RECORDS OF THE SOUTH AUSTRALIAN
MUSEUM 16 : 1-93.
1381. LOWER, O.B. (1893).
NEW AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH
AUSTRALIA 17 : 146-185.
1382. LOWER, O.B. (1894).
NEW AUSTRALIAN HETEROCERA. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH
AUSTRALIA 18 : 77-113.
1383. LOWER, O.B. (1900).
DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN
SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 25 : 29-51; 403-423.
1384. LOWER, O.B. (1901).
DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY
OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 25 : 63-98.
1385. LOWER, O.B. (1901).
DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY
OF N.S.W. 26 : 639-671.
1386. LOWER, O.B. (1902).
DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW GENERA AND SPECIES OF AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA. TRANSACTIONS
OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 26 : 212-247.
1387. LOWER, O.B. (1902).
DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW AUSTRALIAN GEOMETRINA. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF
SOUTH AUSTRALIA 26 : 248-254.
1388. LOWER, O.B. (1903).
DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW AUSTRALIAN NOCTUINA & C. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL
SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 27 : 27-74.
1389. LOWER, O.B. (1903).
DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW GENERA AND SPECIES OF AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA. TRANSACTIONS
OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 27 : 183-201.
1390. LOWER, O.B. (1903).
DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES OF XYSMATODOMA & C. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL
SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 27 : 216-239.
1391. LOWER, O.B. (1907).
NEW SPECIES AND GENERA OF AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA, XXIII. TRANSACTIONS OF THE
ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 31 : 114-118.
1392. LOWER, O.B. (1907).
NEW AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA, WITH SYNONYMIC NOTES, NO. XXIV. TRANSACTIONS OF
THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 31 : 169-191.

1393. LOWER, D.B. (1908).
NEW AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA, NO. XXV. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF
SOUTH AUSTRALIA 32 : 110-120.
1394. LOWER, D.B. (1911).
REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN HESPERIADAe. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF
SOUTH AUSTRALIA 35 : 112-172.
1395. LOWRY, D.E. AND LOWRY, J.W.J. (1967).
DISCOVERY OF A THYLACINE (TASMANIAN TIGER) CARCASE IN A CAVE NEAR EUCLA,
WESTERN AUSTRALIA. HELICTITE 5 : 25-29.
1396. LOWRY, J.W.J. (1970).
TROGLOBITIC SPIDERS FROM THE NULLARBOR. A.S.F. NEWSLETTER 47 : 5.
1397. LOWRY, J. (1973).
STUDIES OF CAVERNICOLOUS FAUNA NORTH OF PERTH, WESTERN AUSTRALIA. THE
WESTERN CAVER 12 : 45-48.
1398. LOWRY, J.W.J. (1976).
REPORT ON BIOSPELEOLOGICAL FIELD WORK BETWEEN 1972-1975. THE WESTERN CAVER 16
: 29-39.
1399. LUBBROOK, N.H. (1978).
QUATERNARY MOLLUSCS OF THE WESTERN PART OF THE EUCLA BASIN. GEOLOGICAL SURVEY
OF W.A. BULLETIN NO. 125.
1400. LUKOSCHUS, F.S., JANSEN DUIJGHUIJSEN, G.H.S. AND FAIN, A. (1979).
PARASITES OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. III. ALABIDOPUS MURIS SP. NOV. (ACARINA:
ASTIGMATA: GLYCYPHAGIDAE) FROM RATTUS TUNNEYI. RECORDS OF THE WESTERN
AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 7 : 29-36.
1401. LUKOSCHUS, F.S., JANSEN DUIJGHUIJSEN, G.H.S. AND FAIN, A. (1979).
PARASITES OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. IV. OBSERVATIONS ON THE GENUS MARSUPIOPUS
FAIN, 1968 (ACARINA: ASTIGMATA: GLYCYPHAGIDAE). RECORDS OF THE WESTERN
AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 7 : 37-55.
1402. LUKOSCHUS, F.S. AND LOMBERT, H.A.P.M. (1979).
PARASITES OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA, VII. OBSERVATIONS ON QUILL WALL MITES (ACARINA:
ASTIGMATA). RECORDS OF THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 7 : 265-286.
1403. LYMBERY, A. (1977).
REGURGITATION AS PART OF THE DEFENSIVE BEHAVIOURAL SYSTEM OF THE GRASSHOPPER
GONIAEA SP. (ORTHOPTERA: ACRIDIDAE). B SC (HONS) THESES, ZOOLOGY
DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. (MS)
1404. LYMBERY, A. AND BAILEY, W.J. (1980).
DIGESTIVE REGURTITATION AS AN EFFECTIVE DEFENCE IN THE GRASSHOPPER GONIAEA
(ACRIDIDAE, ORTHOPTERA). JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY
(ACCEPTED FOR PUBLICATION)
1405. MCALPINE, D.K. (1960).
A REVIEW OF THE AUSTRALIAN SPECIES OF CLUSIIDAE (DIPTERA, ACALYPTRATA).
RECORDS OF THE AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 25 : 63-94.
1406. MCALPINE, D.K. (1962).
LIFE HISTORIES OF TWO AUSTRALIAN INSECTS. AUSTRALIAN NATURAL HISTORY 14 :
64-68.
1407. MCALPINE, D.K. (1966).
INSECTS OF THE DESERTS. AUSTRALIAN NATURAL HISTORY 15 : 157-160.
1408. MCALPINE, D.K. (1967).
THE AUSTRALIAN SPECIES OF DIPLOGEOMYZA AND ALLIED GENERA (DIPTERA, HELEOMYZIDAE)
PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 92 : 74-106.
1409. MCALPINE, D.K. (1972).
INSECTS AND CONTINENTAL DRIFT. AUSTRALIAN NATURAL HISTORY 17 : 274-278.
1410. MCALPINE, D.K. (1972).
THE AUSTRALIAN PLATYSTOMATIDAE (DIPTERA, SCHIZOPHORA), WITH A REVISION OF FIVE
genera. MEMOIRS OF THE AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 15 : 1-256.
1411. MCALPINE, D.K. AND KIM, S.P. (1977).
THE GENUS LENOPHILA (DIPTERA: PLATYSTOMATIDAE). RECORDS OF THE AUSTRALIAN
MUSEUM 30 : 309-336.

1412. MCAREAVEY, J.J. (1947).
 NEW SPECIES OF THE GENERA PROLASIUS FOREL AND MELOPHORUS LUBBOCK (HYMENOPTERA, FORMICIDAE). MEMOIRS OF THE NATIONAL MUSEUM OF VICTORIA 15 : 7-27.
1413. MCAREAVEY, J.J. (1949).
 AUSTRALIAN FORMICIDAE. NEW GENERA AND SPECIES. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 74 : 1-25.
1414. MCAREAVEY, J.J. (1956).
 A NEW SPECIES OF THE GENUS MECONOPPLUS. MEMOIRS OF THE QUEENSLAND MUSEUM 13 : 148-150.
1415. MCCALLUM, H. (1925).
 THE SHEEP LOUSE. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 2 : 108-111.
1416. MCCALLUM, H. (1931).
 THE SHEEP LOUSE. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 8 : 478-481.
1417. MCCALLUM, H. (1928).
 THE BLOW-FLY MENACE. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 5 : 179-180.
1418. MCCALLUM, H. AND JOHNSON, W.M.C. (1933).
 BLOWFLY DRESSING AND BRANDING FLUIDS, THE DETRIMENTAL EFFECT OF TAR CONTAINING PREPARATIONS ON THE WOOL. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 10 : 262-264.
1419. MCCUBBIN, C. (1971).
 AUSTRALIAN BUTTERFLIES. (206PP) (NELSON : MELBOURNE)
1420. MCDONALD, F.J.D. AND EDWARDS, P.B. (1978).
 REVISION OF THE GENUS ONCOCORIS MAYR (HEMIPTERA: PENTATOMIDAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY. SUPPLEMENTARY SERIES 62 : 1-53.
1421. MCFARLAND, N. (1970).
 MOTH EGGS. AUSTRALIAN NATURAL HISTORY 16 : 346-352.
1422. MCFARLAND, N. (1976).
 HILLTOPPING AND DEFENCE BEHAVIOUR IN A DIURNAL AGARISTID MOTH. AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL MAGAZINE 3 : 25-29.
1423. MCFARLAND, N. (1978).
 OGYRIS (LEPIDOPTERA : LYCAENIDAE) CAPTURED AND EATEN BY A BIRD. AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL MAGAZINE 4 : 97.
1424. MCGARRY, W.L. (1949).
 DIPPING FOR ERADICATION OF TICK AND LICE IN SHEEP. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 26 : 230-235.
1425. MCGAURAN, J. (1951).
 THE LIFE HISTORY OF THE BROWN-TAIL MOTH, PTEROLOCERA ISOGAMA. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 3 : 24-26.
1426. MCKAY, R.J. (1973).
 THE WOLF SPIDERS OF AUSTRALIA (ARANEAE: LYCOSIDAE) : 1. THE BICOLOR GROUP. MEMOIRS OF THE QUEENSLAND MUSEUM 16 : 375-398.
1427. MCKAY, R.J. (1974).
 THE WOLF SPIDERS OF AUSTRALIA (ARANEAE: LYCOSIDAE) : 29 THE ARENARIS GROUP. MEMOIRS OF THE QUEENSLAND MUSEUM 17 : 1-19.
1428. MCKAY, R.J. (1974).
 THE WOLF SPIDERS OF AUSTRALIA (ARANEAE: LYCOSIDAE) : 3. A CORAL SHINGLE INHABITING SPECIES FROM WESTERN AUSTRALIA. MEMOIRS OF THE QUEENSLAND MUSEUM 17 : 21-26.
1429. MCKAY, R.J. (1975).
 THE WOLF SPIDERS OF AUSTRALIA (ARANEAE: LYCOSIDAE): 5. TWO NEW SPECIES OF THE BICOLOR GROUP. MEMOIRS OF THE QUEENSLAND MUSEUM 17 : 313-318.
1430. MCKAY, R.J. (1976).
 THE WOLF SPIDERS OF AUSTRALIA (ARANEAE: LYCOSIDAE). B. TWO NEW SPECIES INHABITING SALT LAKES OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. MEMOIRS OF THE QUEENSLAND MUSEUM 17 : 417-423.
1431. MCKEOWN, K.C. (1936).
 AUSTRALIAN SPIDERS. (REVISED BY N.L. ROBERTS) (287 PP) (ANGUS & ROBERTSON : MELBOURNE)

1432. MCKEOWN, K.C. (1937).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN CERAMBYCIDAE. RECORDS OF THE AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 20 : 25-30.
1433. MCKEOWN, K.C. (1937).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN CERAMBIDAE. II. NOTES ON THE GENUS SYLLITIS, WITH
DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES. RECORDS OF THE SOUTH AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 20 :
108-116.
1434. MCKEOWN, K.C. (1938).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN CERAMBYCIDAE. IV. RECORDS OF THE AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 20 :
200-216.
1435. MCKEOWN, K.C. (1940).
AUSTRALIAN INSECTS. X. ORTHOPTERA. 5. THE LONG-HORNED GRASSHOPPERS. AUSTRALIAN
MUSEUM MAGAZINE 7 : 212-216.
1436. MCKEOWN, K.C. (1940).
AUSTRALIAN INSECTS. XI. ORTHOPTERA. 6. THE CRICKETS. AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM
MAGAZINE 7 : 249-252.
1437. MCKEOWN, K.C. (1942).
AUSTRALIAN INSECTS - AN INTRODUCTORY HANDBOOK. (ROYAL ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY,
N.S.W. : SYDNEY)
1438. MCKEOWN, K.C. (1945).
AUSTRALIAN INSECTS. XXV. COLEOPTERA. 2. THE TIGER BEETLES. AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM
MAGAZINE 8 : 411-414.
1439. MCKEOWN, K.C. (1946).
AUSTRALIAN INSECTS. XXVI. COLEOPTERA. 2. THE CARABS. AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM
MAGAZINE 9 : 6-10.
1440. MCKEOWN, K.C. (1947).
CATALOGUE OF THE CERAMBYCIDAE (COLEOPTERA) OF AUSTRALIA. MEMOIRS OF THE
AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 10 : 1-190.
1441. MCKEOWN, K.C. (1948).
A REFERENCE LIST OF TYPES OF COLEOPTERA IN THE AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM. RECORDS OF
THE AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 22 : 95-137.
1442. MCKEOWN, K.C. (1948).
AUSTRALIAN CERAMBYCIDAE. VIII. NOTES ON A COLLECTION FROM THE WESTERN
AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES. RECORDS OF THE
AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 22 : 49-63.
1443. MCKEOWN, K.C. (1963).
AUSTRALIAN SPIDERS, THEIR LIFE AND HABITS. (EDITED BY N. ROBERTS) (ANGUS &
ROBERTSON : SYDNEY)
1444. MACKERRAS, I.M. (1925).
THE NEMESTRINIDAE (DIPTERA) OF THE AUSTRALASIAN REGION.
PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 50 : 489-561.
1445. MACKERRAS, I.M. (1927).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN MOSQUITOES (DIPTERA, CULICIDAE). PART II. THE ZOOGEOGRAPHY
OF THE SUBGENUS OCHLEROTATUS, WITH NOTES OF THE SPECIES. PROCEEDINGS OF THE
LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 52 : 284-298.
1446. MACKERRAS, I.M. (1928).
NEW AUSTRALIAN MYDAIDAE (DIPTERA). PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF
N.S.W. 53 : 539-543.
1447. MACKERRAS, I.M. (1932).
BUFFALO FLY INVESTIGATIONS. A NOTE ON THE OCCURRENCE OF HYDROTEA AUSTRALIS
MALLOCH IN NORTHERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF THE COUNCIL FOR SCIENTIFIC AND
INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH 5 : 232-234.
1448. MACKERRAS, I.M. (1933).
THE TAXONOMY OF LYPEROSIA EXIGUA DE MEIJERE (DIPTERA, MUSCIDAE). ANNALS AND
MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY (10) 11 : 58-64.
1449. MACKERRAS, I.M. (1950).
THE ZOOGEOGRAPHY OF THE DIPTERA. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF SCIENCE 12 : 157-161.

1450. MACKERRAS, I.M. (1954).
THE CLASSIFICATION AND DISTRIBUTION OF TABANIDAE (DIPTERA). I. GENERAL REVIEW.
AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 2 : 432-454.
1451. MACKERRAS, I.M. (1955).
THE CLASSIFICATION AND DISTRIBUTION OF TABANIDAE (DIPTERA). II. HISTORY :
MORPHOLOGY : CLASSIFICATION : SUBFAMILY PANGONIIDAE. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF
ZOOLOGY 3 : 439-511.
1452. MACKERRAS, I.M. (1955).
THE CLASSIFICATION AND DISTRIBUTION OF TABANIDAE (DIPTERA). III. SUBFAMILIES
SCEPSIDINAE AND CHRYSOPINAE. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 3 : 583-633.
1453. MACKERRAS, I.M. (1956).
THE TABANIDAE (DIPTERA) OF AUSTRALIA. I. GENERAL REVIEW. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL
OF ZOOLOGY 4 : 376-407.
1454. MACKERRAS, I.M. (1956).
THE TABANIDAE (DIPTERA) OF AUSTRALIA. II. SUBFAMILY PANGONIIDAE, TRIBE
PANGONIINI. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 4 : 408-444.
1455. MACKERRAS, I.M. (1959).
AN ANNOTATED CATALOGUE OF DESCRIBED AUSTRALIAN TABANINAE (DIPTERA,
TABANIDAE). PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 84 : 160-185.
1456. MACKERRAS, I.M. (1960).
THE TABANIDAE (DIPTERA) OF AUSTRALIA. III. SUBFAMILY PANGONIINAE, TRIBE
SCIONINI AND SUPPLEMENT TO PANGONIINI. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 8 : 1-152.
1457. MACKERRAS, I.M. (1961).
THE TABANIDAE (DIPTERA) OF AUSTRALIA. IV. SUBFAMILY CHRYSOPINAE. AUSTRALIAN
JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 9 : 827-906.
1458. MACKERRAS, I.M. (1962).
SPECIATION IN AUSTRALIAN TABANIDAE. PAPER PRESENTED AT A SYMPOSIUM OF THE ROYAL
SOCIETY OF VICTORIA, MELBOURNE, DECEMBER 1959. IN: THE EVOLUTION OF LIVING
ORGANISMS (ED. G.W. LEEPER) : 328-338.
1459. MACKERRAS, I.M. (1971).
THE TABANIDAE (DIPTERA) OF AUSTRALIA. V. SUBFAMILY TABANIINAE, TRIBE TABANINI.
AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY. SUPPLEMENTARY SERIES 4 : 1-54.
1460. MACKERRAS, I.M. AND FULLER, M.E. (1937).
A SURVEY OF THE AUSTRALIAN SHEEP BLOWFLIES. JOURNAL OF THE COUNCIL FOR
SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH 10 : 260-274.
1461. MACKERRAS, I.M., FULLER, M.E., AUSTIN, K.M. AND LEFRAY, E.H.B. (1936).
SHEEP BLOWFLY INVESTIGATIONS. THE EFFECT OF TRAPPING ON THE INCIDENCE OF STRIKE
IN SHEEP. JOURNAL OF THE COUNCIL FOR SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH 9 : 1-162.
1462. MACKERRAS, I.M. AND MACKERRAS, M.J. (1949).
REVISIONAL NOTES ON AUSTRALASIAN SIMULIDAE (DIPTERA). PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN
SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 73 : 372-405.
1463. MACKERRAS, I.M. AND MACKERRAS, M.J. (1953).
PROBLEMS OF PARASITOLOGY AND ENTOMOLOGY IN AUSTRALIA. A REPORT PREPARED FOR THE
PAN INDIAN OCEAN SCIENCE CONGRESS, 1954. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF SCIENCE
15 : 185-189.
1464. MACKERRAS, M.J. (1958).
CATALOGUE OF AUSTRALIAN MAMMALS AND THEIR RECORDED INTERNAL PARASITES. I-IV.
I. MONOTREMES AND MARSUPIALS (PP 101-125). PART II. EUTHERIA (PP 126-143).
PART III. INTRODUCED HERBIVORA AND THE DOMESTIC PIG (PP 143-153). PART IV. MAN
(PP 53-160). PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 83 : 101-100.
1465. MACKERRAS, M.J. (1965).
AUSTRALIAN BLATTIDAE (BLATTODEA). I. GENERAL REMARKS AND REVISION OF THE GENUS
POLYZOSTERIA BURMEISTER. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 13 : 841-882.
1466. MACKERRAS, M.J. (1965).
AUSTRALIAN BLATTIDAE (BLATTODEA). II. REVISION OF THE GENUS EUZOSTERIA SHELFORD.
AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 13 : 883-902.

1467. MACKERRAS, M.J. (1965).
AUSTRALIAN BLATTIDAE (BLATTODEA). III. REVISION OF THE GENERA ZINIOPLICA STAL
AND EPPERTIA SHAW. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 13 : 903-927.
1468. MACKERRAS, M.J. (1966).
AUSTRALIAN BLATTIDAE (BLATTODEA). IV. MEGAZOSTERIA, GEN. NOV. AND REVISION OF
THE GENUS DESMOZOSTERIA SHELFORD. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 14 : 305-334.
1469. MACKERRAS, M.J. (1966).
AUSTRALIAN BLATTIDAE (BLATTODEA). V. REVISION OF THE GENERA ANAMESIA TEPPER
AND PSEUDOLAMPRA TEPPER. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 14 : 335-363.
1470. MACKERRAS, M.J. (1967).
A BLIND COCKROACH FROM CAVES IN THE NULLARBOR PLAIN (BLATTODEA : BLATTELLIDAE).
JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 6 : 39-44.
1471. MACKERRAS, M.J. (1967).
AUSTRALIAN BLATTIDAE (BLATTODEA). VI. REVISION OF THE GENUS COSMOZOSTERIA STAL.
AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 15 : 593-618.
1472. MACKERRAS, M.J. (1967).
AUSTRALIAN BLATTIDAE (BLATTODEA). VII. THE PLATYZOSTERIA GROUP; GENERAL REMARKS
AND REVISION OF THE SUBGENERA PLATYZOSTERIA BRUNNER AND LEPTOZOSTERIA TEPPER.
AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 15 : 1207-1298.
1473. MACKERRAS, M.J. (1968).
AUSTRALIAN BLATTIDAE (BLATTODEA). VIII. THE PLATYZOSTERIA GROUP; SUBGENUS
MELANOZOSTERIA STAL. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 16 : 237-331.
1474. MACKERRAS, M.J. (1968).
AUSTRALIAN BLATTIDAE (BLATTODEA). IX. REVISION OF POLYZOSTERIINAE TRIBE
METHANINI, TRYONICINAE, AND BLATTINAE. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY
16 : 511-575.
1475. MACLEAY, W. (1886).
MISCELLANEA ENTOMOLOGICA, NO II. THE GENUS LEPIRETRUS. PROCEEDINGS OF THE
LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. (2) 1 : 807-858.
1476. MACLEAY, W. (1887).
NOTES ON MR. FORGGATT'S COLLECTIONS MADE DURING THE YEAR 1887, IN THE VICINITY
OF DERBY, KINGS SOUND, N.W. AUSTRALIA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF
N.S.W. (2) 2 : 1017-1020.
1477. MACLEAY, W. (1888).
THE INSECTS OF KING'S SOUND AND ITS VICINITY. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY
OF N.S.W. (2) 3 : 443-480.
1478. MACLEAY, W. (1888).
THE INSECTS OF KING'S SOUND AND ITS VICINITY. PART II. - THE LAMILLICORDES.
PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. (2) 3 : 897-924.
1479. MACLEAY, W. (1888).
THE INSECTS OF THE VICINITY OF KING'S SOUND, N.W. AUSTRALIA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE
LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. (2) 3 : 1227-1246.
1480. MCLELLAN, I.D. (1971).
A REVISION OF AUSTRALIAN GRIPPTERYGIDAE (INSECTA: PLECOPTERA). AUSTRALIAN
JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY. SUPPLEMENTARY SERIES 2 : 1-79.
1481. MCMICHAEL, D.F. (1964).
LAND AND FRESHWATER SHELLS OF AUSTRALIA. AUSTRALIAN NATURAL HISTORY
14 : 384-390.
1482. MCMICHAEL, D.F. (1967).
A TREASURY OF AUSTRALIAN WILDLIFE : SELECTED STUDIES FROM AUSTRALIAN NATURAL
HISTORY. (354 PP) (INSECTS AND ARACHNIDS PP. 215-264). (URE SMITH : SYDNEY)
1483. MCMICHAEL, D.F. AND IREDALE T. (1959).
THE LAND AND FRESHWATER MOLLUSCA OF AUSTRALIA. IN: BIOEOPGRAPHY AND ECOLOGY IN
AUSTRALIA (EDS. A. KEAST, R.L. CROCKER AND C.S. CHRISTIAN) : 224-245.
(W. JUNK : THE HAGUE)
1484. MCMILLAN, R.P. (1950).
A JEWEL BEETLE OF THE FLOODED GUM (MELOBASIS SEXPLAGIATA). THE WESTERN
AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 2 : 57-58.

1485. MCMILLAN, R.P. (1950).
OBSERVATIONS ON THE JOCKEY BEETLE. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST
2 : 132-133.
1486. MCMILLAN, R.P. (1950).
LIFE HISTORY NOTES ON THE JEWEL BEETLE, MELOBASIS SEXPLAGIATA. THE WESTERN
AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 2 : 166.
1487. MCMILLAN, R.P. (1950).
FOOD OF THE BUSTARD. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 2 : 167-168.
1488. MCMILLAN, R.P. (1951).
A JEWEL BEETLE, CURIS INTERCRIBATA, OF THE SHEOAK. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN
NATURALIST 3 : 40-41.
1489. MCMILLAN, R.P. (1952).
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN STIGMODERA. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 3 : 145-147.
1490. MCMILLAN, R.P. (1954).
NAME OF A JOCKEY BEETLE - A CORRECTION. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 4 :
90.
1491. MCMILLAN, R.P. (1955).
ANTS NEST BEETLES. SCOPE 2 : 31.
1492. MCMILLAN, R.P. (1957).
A CONTRIBUTION OF THE LIFE HISTORY OF A HOVER FLY MICRODON DIMORPHON FERG., A
DIPTEROUS INQUILINE. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 5 : 204-205.
1493. MCMILLAN, R.P. (1959).
SPIDERS AND CRICKETS. WALKABOUT : 14. (JUL.)
1494. MCMILLAN, R.P. (1960).
INSECTS ARE SOMETIMES ODD. QUANTA 8 : 9-10.
1495. MCMILLAN, R.P. (1961).
PARTHENOGENESIS IN THE MOTH ZERMIZINGA INDOCILISARIA. THE WESTERN
AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 7 : 191-192.
1496. MCMILLAN, R.P. (1961).
POSSIBLE PREDATION BY A LYCOSID SPIDER ON A VERTEBRATE. THE WESTERN
AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 8 : 51.
1497. MCMILLAN, R.P. (1963).
A NOTE ON THE LIFE HISTORY OF METALLEA PUNCTICEPS MALL (FAMILY CALLIPHORIDAE).
THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 8 : 148-149.
1498. MCMILLAN, R.P. (1975).
OBSERVATIONS ON FLIES OF THE FAMILY MILichiidae CLEANING ARANEUS AND NEPHILA
SPIDERS. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 13 : 96.
1499. MCMILLAN, R.P. (1977).
ODISTRIBUTION OF THE STICK MOUNT ANT, IRIDOMYRMEX CONIFER FOREL, IN THE PERTH
METROPOLITAN AREA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL
WORKSHOP, PERTH, 2 DECEMBER, 1977.
1500. McNAMARA, P.J. (1955).
A PRELIMINARY INVESTIGATION OF THE FAUNA OF HUMUS LAYERS IN THE JARRAH FOREST
OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. FOREST AND TIMBER BUREAU LEAFLET NO. 71.
1501. MACNISH, G.C. (1964).
SUPPLEMENTARY LIST OF DISEASES RECORDED ON VARIOUS HOSTS IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA.
THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 5 : 991-995.
1502. MACPHERSON, J.H. (1951).
LAND MOLLUSCA OF THE RUSSELL GRIMWADE EXPEDITION TO SOUTH AND WESTERN AUSTRALIA,
AUGUST-SEPTEMBER, 1947.
MEMOIRS OF THE NATIONAL MUSEUM OF VICTORIA 17 : 29-31.
1503. MACPHERSON, J.H. (1954).
MOLLUSC. PART 7 : THE ARCHIPELAGO OF RESERCHE. AUSTRALIAN GEOGRAPHICAL
SOCIETY REPORT 1
1504. MADGE, P.E. (1965).
INSECT ECOLOGY. IN : KIMBERLEY RESEARCH STATION PROGRESS REPORT, PART 3. JOURNAL
OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIAN 6 : 311.

1505. MADGE, P.E. (1968).
KIMBERLEY RESEARCH STATION PROGRESS REPORT 1968. (INSECTS, PP. 18-19)
(WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE : PERTH)
1506. MAHUNKA, S. (1967).
A SURVEY OF THE SCUTACARID (ACARI: TARSONEMINI) FAUNA OF AUSTRALIA.
AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 15 : 1299-1323.
1507. MAIN, A.R. (1954).
REPORTS OF EXCURSIONS. HELENA GORGE. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST
4 : 169-170.
1508. MAIN, A.R. (1957).
STUDIES IN AUSTRALIAN AMPHIBIA. I. THE GENUS CRINIA TSCHADI IN SOUTH-WESTERN
AUSTRALIA AND SOME SPECIES FROM SOUTH-EASTERN AUSTRALIA. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL
OF ZOOLOGY 5 : 30-55.
1509. MAIN, A.R. (1968).
A GUIDE FOR NATURALISTS. PRIMARILY FOR THE IDENTIFICATION OF INVERTEBRATES
EXCEPT INSECTS, PARASITES AND MARINE FORMS, REPORTED FROM WESTERN AUSTRALIA.
(REVISED BY D.H. EDWARD) (WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALISTS' CLUB : PERTH)
1510. MAIN, A.R. (1979).
PLANTS AS ANIMAL FOOD. SYMPOSIUM ON THE BIOLOGY OF NATIVE AUSTRALIAN PLANTS,
PERTH 6-10 AUGUST, 1979.
1511. MAIN, A.R. AND CARRIGY, M.A. (1953).
NATIVE SNAILS OF THE GENUS BOTHRIEMBRYON IN KING'S PARK, PERTH. THE WESTERN
AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 4 : 49-59.
1512. MAIN, B.Y. (1952).
NOTES ON THE GENUS IDIOSOMA, A SUPPOSEDLY RARE W.A. TRAPDOOR SPIDER. THE
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 3 : 130-137.
1513. MAIN, B.Y. (1954).
SPIDERS AND OPILIONES. REPORT OF THE AUSTRALIAN GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY
1 : 36-53.
1514. MAIN, B.A. (1955).
A COMPARATIVE STUDY OF THE EVOLUTION OF ARANEAE, AS ILLUSTRATED BY THE BIOLOGY
OF THE AGANIPPINI (MYGALOMORPHAE, CTENIZIDAE). PH D THESIS, ZOOLOGY DEPARTMENT,
UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. (THE BIOLOGY OF THE AGANIPPINI TRAPDOOR SPIDER
(MYGALOMORPHAE, CTENIZIDAE) IS PUBLISHED IN THE AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF
ZOOLOGY, 1957, 5 : 402-473).
1515. MAIN, B.Y. (1956).
OBSERVATIONS ON THE BURROW AND NATURAL HISTORY OF THE TRAP-DOOR SPIDER
MISSULENA (CTENIZIDAE). THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 5 : 73-80.
1516. MAIN, B.Y. (1956).
TAXONOMY AND BIOLOGY OF THE GENUS ISOMETRIDES KEYSERLING (SCORPIONIDA).
AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 4 : 158-164.
1517. MAIN, B.Y. (1957).
BIOLOGY OF AGANIPPE TRAPDOOR SPIDERS (MYGALOMORPHAE : CTENIZIDAE).
AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 5 : 402-473.
1518. MAIN, B.Y. (1957).
ADAPTIVE RADIATION OF TRAPDOOR SPIDERS. AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM MAGAZINE 12 : 160-163.
1519. MAIN, B.Y. (1957).
OCCURRENCE OF THE TRAP-DOOR SPIDER CONOTHELE MALAYANA (DOLESCHALL) IN AUSTRALIA
(MYGALOMORPHAE : CTENIZIDAE). THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 5 : 209-216.
1520. MAIN, B.Y. (1959).
THE GENUS CETHEGUS THORELL (MYGALOMORPHAE: MACROTHELINAE). JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 43 : 30-34.
1521. MAIN, B.Y. (1962).
ADAPTIVE RESPONSES AND SPECIATION IN THE SPIDER GENUS AGANIPPE CAMBRIDGE. PAPER
PRESENTED AT A SYMPOSIUM OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF VICTORIA, MELBOURNE, DECEMBER
1959. IN: THE EVOLUTION OF LIVING ORGANISMS (ED. G.W. LEEPER) : 359-369.
1522. MAIN, B.Y. (1964).
SPIDERS OF AUSTRALIA. (124 PP) (JACARANDA : BRISBANE)

1523. MAIN, B.Y. (1967).
BETWEEN WODJIL AND TOR. (161PP) (JACARANDA : BRISBANE)
1524. MAIN, B.Y. (1968).
DISTRIBUTION AND ADAPTIVE DIVERSITY OF TRAPDOOR SPIDERS. AUSTRALIAN NATURAL HISTORY 16 : 49-53.
1525. MAIN, B.Y. (1969).
A BLIND MYGALOMORPH SPIDER FROM A NULLARBOR PLAIN CAVE. JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 52 : 9-11.
1526. MAIN, B.Y. (1969).
THE TRAP-SOOR SPIDER GENUS CATAXIA RAINBOW (MYGALOMORPHAE : CTENIZIDAE) - TAXONOMY AND NATURAL HISTORY. JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 8 : 192-209.
1527. MAIN, B.Y. (1971).
THE COMMON 'COLONIAL' SPIDER IXEUTICUS CANDIDUS (KOCH) AND ITS SYNONYMS (DICTYNIDAE : ARANAE). JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 54 : 119-120.
1528. MAIN, B.Y. (1972).
THE MYGALOMORPH SPIDER GENUS STANWELLIA RAINBOW AND PULLEINE (DIPLURIDAE) AND ITS RELATIONSHIP TO ANAME KOCH AND CERTAIN OTHER DIPLURINE GENERA. JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 55 : 100-114.
1529. MAIN, B.Y. (1974).
OCCURRENCE OF THE LUNGLESS SPIDER MICROPHOLCOMMA CROSBY AND BISHOP IN SOUTH-WEST WESTERN AUSTRALIA (ARANAE : SYMPHYTOGNATHIDAE). JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 13 : 79.
1530. MAIN, B.Y. (1975).
THE CITRINE SPIDER : A NEW GENUS OF TRAPDOOR SPIDER (MYGALOMORPHAE: DIPLURIDAE). THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 13 : 73-78.
1531. MAIN, B.Y. (1976).
SPIDERS. (COLLINS : SYDNEY)
1532. MAIN, B.Y. (1977).
PRILIMINARY NOTES TOWARDS A REVISION OF THE MYGALOMORPH SPIDER GENUS DYARYCOPS (CTENIZIDAE). AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL MAGAZINE 4 : 69-72.
1533. MAIN, B.Y. (1977).
TRAPDOOR SPIDERS AS 'MONITORS' OF HABITAT STABILITY WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE BIOLOGY OF ANIDIOPS VILLOSUS (RAINB.). PROCEEDINGS OF THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL WORKSHOP, PERTH, 2 DECEMBER, 1977.
1534. MAIN, B.Y. (1978).
BIOLOGY OF THE ARID-ADAPTED AUSTRALIAN SPIDER ANIDIOPS VILLOSUS (RAINBOW). BULL BRIT ARACHN 4 : 161-175.
1535. MAIN, B.Y. (1979).
AN UNUSUAL METHOD OF SOIL DISPOSAL DURING BURROW EXCAVATION BY THE TRAPDOOR SPIDER ANIDIOPS VILLOSUS (RAINBOW). WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 14 : 115-117.
1536. MAIN, B.Y. (1979).
AUSTRALIAN SPIDERS: DIVERSITY, DISTRIBUTION AND ECOLOGY. IN: BIOGEOGRAPHY AND ECOLOGY IN AUSTRALIA (ED. A. KEAST) : (IN PRESS)
1537. MAIN, B.Y. (1979).
ECO-EVOLUTIONARY RADIATION OF MYGALOMORPH SPIDERS IN AUSTRALIA. IN: BIO-GEOGRAPHY AND ECOLOGY IN AUSTRALIA (ED. A. KEAST) : (IN PRESS)
1538. MAIN, B.Y. AND MAIN A.R. (1956).
SPIDER PREDATOR ON A VERTEBRATE. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 5 : 139.
1539. MAJER, J.D. (1975).
EVERYTHING YOU WANTED TO KNOW ABOUT WHITE ANTS. WAIT GAZETTE 8(9) : 8-9.
1540. MAJER, J.D. (1977).
PRELIMINARY SURVEY OF THE EPIGAEC INVERTEBRATE FAUNA WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO ANTS, IN AREAS OF DIFFERENT LAND USE AT DWELLINGUP, WESTERN AUSTRALIA. FOREST ECOLOGY AND MANAGEMENT 1 : 321-334.

1541. MAJER, J.D. (1977).
A COMPARISON OF THE EPIGAEIC INVERTEBRATE FAUNA, WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCES TO ANTS, IN AREAS OF DIFFERENT LAND USE AT DWELLINGUP, WESTERN AUSTRALIA.
PROCEEDINGS OF THE ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING AND SCIENTIFIC MEETING, AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY, MELBOURNE, VICTORIA, 25-28 AUGUST, 1977.
1542. MAJER, J.D. (1977).
THE POSSIBLE USE OF ANT FAUNAS AS INDICATORS OF LAND USE AND OF THE SUCCESS OF REVEGETATION ATTEMPTS. PROCEEDINGS OF THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL WORKSHOP, PERTH, 2 DECEMBER, 1977.
1543. MAJER, J.D. (1978).
FURTHER NOTES ON THE FOOD REQUIREMENTS OF THE MARDI (*ANTECHINUS FLAVIPES* (WATERHOUSE)). WESTERN AUSTRALIAN FORESTS DEPARTMENT RESEARCH PAPER NO. 49.
1544. MAJER, J.D. (1978).
AN IMPROVED PITFALL TRAP FOR SAMPLING ANTS AND OTHER EPIGAEIC INVERTEBRATES. JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 17 : 261-262.
1545. MAJER, J.D. (1978).
INVERTEBRATES AND THE KOJONUP NATURE RESERVE FIRE MANAGEMENT PROGRAM. S.W.A.N.S. 8 : 17-18.
1546. MAJER, J.D. (1978).
STUDIES ON INVERTEBRATES IN RELATION TO BAUXITE MINING ACTIVITIES IN THE DARLING RANGE. A REVIEW OF THE FIRST EIGHTEEN MONTHS RESEARCH. ALCOA ENVIRONMENTAL RESEARCH BULLETIN NO. 3.
1547. MAJER, J.D. (1978).
THE ECOLOGY OF ANTS IN RELATION TO BAUXITE MINE REHABILITATION. BULLETIN OF THE ECOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF AUSTRALIA 8 : 9.
1548. MAJER, J.D. (1978).
THE SEEDY SIDE OF ANTS. WAIT GAZETTE 11 : 7-9.
1549. MAJER, J.D. (1978).
THE IMPORTANCE OF INVERTEBRATES IN SUCCESSFUL LAND RECLAMATION WITH PARTICULAR REFERENCE TO BAUXITE MINING REHABILITATION. PROCEEDINGS OF WORKSHOP ON REHABILITATION OF MINED LANDS IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA, PERTH, 11 OCTOBER, 1978.
1550. MAJER, J.D. (1979).
THE POSSIBLE PROTECTIVE FUNCTION OF EXTRA FLORAL NECTARINES OF *ACACIA SALIGNA*. ANNUAL REPORT 2, MULGA RESEARCH CENTRE 1978, PP. 31-39.
1551. MAJER, J.D. AND KABAY, E.D. (1979).
A CASE FOR CONSIDERING INVERTEBRATES IN REHABILITATED MINES. AUSTRALIAN MINING INDUSTRY COUNCIL, 1979 ENVIRONMENTAL WORKSHOP, BUNBURY, SEPTEMBER, 1979.
1552. MAJER, J.D. PORTLOCK, C.C. AND SOCHACKI, S.J. (1979).
ANT-SEED INTERACTIONS IN THE NORTHERN JARRAH FOREST. SYMPOSIUM ON THE BIOLOGY OF NATIVE AUSTRALIAN PLANTS, PERTH, 6-10 AUGUST, 1979.
1553. MALPATIL, M.B. (1978).
IMMATURE STAGES OF SOME MYODOCHINI OF THE AUSTRALIAN REGION (HEMIPTERA: LYGAEIDAE: RHYPAROCHROMINAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 26 : 555-584.
1554. MALPATIL, M.B. (1978).
REVISION OF THE MYODOCHINI (HEMIPTERA: LYGAEIDAE: RHYPAROCHROMINAE) OF THE AUSTRALIAN REGION. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY. SUPPLEMENTARY SERIES 56 : 1-178.
1555. MALLOCH, J.R. (1925).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN DIPTERA, NO. V. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 50 : 35-46.
1556. MALLOCH, J.R. (1925).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN DIPTERA, NO. VI. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 50 : 80-97.
1557. MALLOCH, J.R. (1926).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN DIPTERA, NO. VIII. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 51 : 31-49.

1558. MALLOCH, J.R. (1927).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN DIPTERA, NO. X. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF
N.S.W. 52 : 1-16.
1559. MALLOCH, J.R. (1927).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN DIPTERA, NO. XI. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF
N.S.W. 52 : 299-335.
1560. MALLOCH, J.R. (1927).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN DIPTERA, NO. XII. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF
N.S.W. 52 : 336-353.
1561. MALLOCH, J.R. (1927).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN DIPTERA, NO. XIII. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF
N.S.W. 52 : 399-446.
1562. MALLOCH, J.R. (1928).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN DIPTERA, NO. XVI. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF
N.S.W. 53 : 343-366.
1563. MALLOCH, J.R. (1928).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN DIPTERA, NO. XVII. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF
N.S.W. 53 : 598-617.
1564. MALLOCH, J.R. (1928).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN DIPTERA, NO. XVIII. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF
N.S.W. 53 : 651-662.
1565. MALLOCH, J.R. (1929).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN DIPTERA, NO. XIX. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF
N.S.W. 54 : 107-117.
1566. MALLOCH, J.R. (1929).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN DIPTERA, NO. XX. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF
N.S.W. 54 : 283-343.
1567. MALLOCH, J.R. (1930).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN DIPTERA, NO. XXII. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF
N.S.W. 55 : 92-135.
1568. MALLOCH, J.B. (1930).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN DIPTERA, NO. XXIV. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF
N.S.W. 55 : 303-353.
1569. MALLOCH, J.R. (1930).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN DIPTERA, NO. XXV. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF
N.S.W. 55 : 429-450.
1570. MALLOCH, J.R. (1932).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN DIPTERA, NO. XXX. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF
N.S.W. 57 : 64-68.
1571. MALLOCH, J.R. (1934).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN DIPTERA, NO. XXXIV. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF
N.S.W. 59 : 1-8.
1572. MALLOCH, J.R. (1936).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN DIPTERA, NO. XXXV. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF
N.S.W. 61 : 10-26.
1573. MALLOCH, J.R. (1940).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN DIPTERA, NO. XXXIII. FAMILY CHLOROPIDAE, PART II.
PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 65 : 261-288.
1574. MANN, J.S. (1933).
REVISIONAL NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN THEREVIDAE, PART 3. AUSTRALIAN ZOOLOGIST
7 : 325-344.
1575. MARCHANT, C.S. (1975).
ASPECTS OF COMPETITION AND COEXISTANCE AMONG SYMPATRIC ANT SPECIES AT
JANDAKOT. B.Sc (HONS) THESIS, ZOOLOGY DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN
AUSTRALIA. (MS)
1576. HARDON, D.K. (1973).
A NEW SPECIES OF ACANTHOPSYLLA FROM WESTERN AUSTRALIA (SIPHONAPTERA :
PYGIOPSYLLIDAE). JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 12 : 236-238.

1577. HARDON, D.K. (1978).
ON THE RELATIONSHIPS, CLASSIFICATION, Aedeagal MORPHOLOGY AND ZOOGEOGRAPHY OF
THE GENERA OF PYGIOPSYLLIDAE (INSECTA: SIPHONAPTERA). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF
ZOOLOGY. SUPPLEMENTARY SERIES 64 : 1-69.
1578. HARDON, D.K. AND DUNNET G.M. (1971).
FOUR NEW PULICID FLEAS (SIPHONAPTERA) FROM AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF THE
AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 10 : 123-130.
1579. HARDON, K.K. AND DUNNET G.M. (1972).
A REVISION OF THE "GROUP A" SPECIES OF AUSTRALIAN PYGIOPSYLLA ROTHSCILD, 1906
(SIPHONAPTERA : PYGIOPSYLLIDAE). JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY
11 : 69-77.
1580. MARKS, E.N. (1959).
THE SUBGENUS OCHLEROTATUS IN THE AUSTRALIAN REGION. (DIPTERA: CULICIDAE).
II. FIVE NEW SPECIES FROM WESTERN AUSTRALIA. UNIVERSITY OF QUEENSLAND PAPERS.
DEPARTMENT OF ENTOMOLOGY 1 : 111-134.
1581. MARKS, E.N. (1963).
THE SUBGENUS OCHLEROTATUS IN THE AUSTRALIAN REGION (DIPTERA: CULICIDAE).
V. THE STRICKLANDI SECTION. JOURNAL OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF QUEENSLAND
2 : 31-47.
1582. MARKS, E.N. (1964).
NOTES ON THE SUBGENUS CHAETOCRYUOIOMYIA THEOBALD (DIPTERA: CULICIDAE).
PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 89 : 131-147.
1583. MARKS, E.N. (1967).
MOSQUITOES IN AUSTRALIA'S ARID ZONE. AUSTRALIAN NATURAL HISTORY 15 : 331-336.
1584. MARKS, E.N. (1968).
NORTHERN RECORDS OF THE GENUS CULISETA FELT IN AUSTRALIA WITH THE DESCRIPTION
OF NEW SPECIES (DIPTERA: CULICIDAE). JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL
SOCIETY 7 : 43-56.
1585. MARKS, E.N. (1976).
A COMMON FELLOWSHIP OF ENDEAVOUR. PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS TO THE EIGHT ANNUAL
GENERAL MEETING OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY, HOBART, TASMANIA,
MAY 8, 1976. JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 15 : 353-363.
1586. MARKS, E.N. AND HODGKIN E.P. (1958).
A NEW SPECIES OF AEDES (FINLAYA) FROM NORTHERN AUSTRALIA (DIPTERA, CULICIDAE).
PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 83 : 33-39.
1587. MARKS, E.N. AND MACKERRAS I.H. (1972).
THE EVOLUTION OF A NATIONAL ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY IN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF
THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 11 : 81-90.
1588. MARTIN, J. (1964).
MORPHOLOGICAL DIFFERENCES BETWEEN CHIRONOMUS INTERTINCTUS SKUSE AND
C. PARATINCTUS, SP. NOV., WITH DESCRIPTIONS AND A KEY TO THE SUBGENUS
KIEFFERULUS (DIPTERA: NEMATOCERA). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 12 : 279-287.
1589. MARTIN, J. AND PORTER D.L. (1977).
LABORATORY BIOLOGY OF THE RICE MIDGE, CHIRONOMUS TEPPIRI SKUSE (DIPTERA :
NEMATOCERA) : MATING BEHAVIOUR, PRODUCTIVITY AND ATTEMPTS AT HYBRIDIZATION.
JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 16 : 411-416.
1590. MASCORD, R. (1970).
AUSTRALIAN SPIDERS IN COLOUR. (112 PP) (REED : SYDNEY)
1591. MASLIN, H. (1959).
KILL THOSE FLIES. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 8 : 109-110.
1592. MASTERS, G. (1885).
CATALOGUE OF THE DESCRIBED COLEOPTERA OF AUSTRALIA. PART I. PROCEEDINGS
OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 10 : 359-444.
1593. MASTERS, G. (1886).
CATALOGUE OF DESCRIBED COLEOPTERA OF AUSTRALIA. PART II. PROCEEDINGS OF THE
LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 10 : 583-672.

1594. MASTERS, G (1886).
CATALOGUE OF THE DESCRIBED COLEOPTERA OF AUSTRALIA. PART III. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. (2) 1 : 21-130.
1595. MASTERS, G (1886).
CATALOGUE OF THE DESCRIBED COLEOPTERA OF AUSTRALIA. PART V. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. (2) 1 : 585-686.
1596. MASTERS, G. (1886).
CATALOGUE OF THE DESCRIBED COLEOPTERA OF AUSTRALIA. PART VI. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. (2) 1 : 979-1036.
1597. MASTERS, G (1887).
CATALOGUE OF THE DESCRIBED COLEOPTERA OF AUSTRALIA. PART VII. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. (2) 2 : 13-94.
1598. MATTHEWS, E.G. (1972).
A REVISION OF THE SCARABAEINE DUNG BEETLES OF AUSTRALIA. I. TRIBE ORTHOPHAGINI. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY. SUPPLEMENTARY SERIES 9 : 1-330.
1599. MATTHEWS, E.G. (1974).
A REVISION OF THE SCARABAEINE DUNG BEETLES OF AUSTRALIA. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY. SUPPLEMENTARY SERIES 24 : 1-211.
1600. MATTHEWS, E.G. (1976).
INSECT ECOLOGY. (226PP) (UNIVERSITY OF QUEENSLAND PRESS : ST. LUCIA)
1601. MATTHEWS, E.G. (1978).
A REVISION OF THE SCARABAEINE DUNG BEETLES OF AUSTRALIA. III. TRIBE COPRINI. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY. SUPPLEMENTARY SERIES 3B : 1-52.
1602. MATTHEWS, W.H. (1930).
CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE FAUNA OF ROTTNEST ISLAND, VI. NOTES ON THE ODONATA AND NEUROPTERA. JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 26 : 41-44.
1603. MATTHEWS, W.H. (1947).
SOME NOTES ON THE LACE-WINGS. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 1 : 19-20.
1604. MATTHEWS, W.H. (1947).
SOME NOTES ON THE SPOON-WINGED LACEWINGS. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 1 : 42-44.
1605. MATTHEWS, W.H. (1951).
NOTES ON THE ANT-LIONS OF THE SUBFAMILY MYRMELEONTINAE. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 2 : 64-66.
1606. MATTHIESSEN, J.N. (1973).
OBSERVATION ON THE FOOD OF SOME BIRDS OF SOUTH-WESTERN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. EMU 73 : 191-193.
1607. MATTHIESSEN, J.N., CHRISTIAN, R.L., GRACE, T.D.C. AND FILSHIE, B.K. (1978).
LARGE-SCALE FIELD PROPAGATION AND THE PURIFICATION OF THE GRANULOSIS VIRUS OF THE POTATO MOTH, PHORHORIMAEA OPERCULELLA (ZELLER) (LEPIDOPTERA : GELECHIIDAE). BULLETIN OF ENTOMOLOGICAL RESEARCH 68 : 385-391.
1608. MATTHIESSEN, J.N. AND SPRINGITT, B.P. (1973).
THE FOOD OF THE SILVER EYE, ZOSTEROPS GOULDII (AVES : ZOSTEROPIDAE), IN RELATION TO ITS ROLE AS A VECTOR OF A GRANULOSIS VIRUS OF THE POTATO MOTH, PHORHORIMAEA OPERCULELLA (LEPIDOPTERA : GELECHIIDAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 21 : 533-540.
1609. MAWSON, P.M. (1960).
NEMATODES BELONGING TO THE TRICHOSTRONGYLIDAE, SUBULURIDAE, RHABDIASIDAE, AND TRICHURIDAE FROM BANDICOOTS. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 8 : 261-284.
1610. MAWSON, P.M. (1973).
AMIDOSTOMATINAE (NEMATODA: TRICHOSTRONGYLOIDEA) FROM AUSTRALIAN MARSUPIALS AND MONOTREMES. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 97 : 257-280.
1611. MAWSON, P.M. (1978).
MACROPICOLA OCYDROMI N.Q., N.SP. (NEMATODA: STRONGYLIDAE) FROM A WEST AUSTRALIAN KANGAROO. TRANSACTION OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 102 : 113-115.

1612. MAY, A.W.S. (1965).
NEW SPECIES AND RECORDS OF DACINAE (DIPTERA: TRYPETIDAE) FROM NORTHERN AUSTRALIA
JOURNAL OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF QUEENSLAND 4 : 58-66.
1613. MAZANEC, Z. (1972).
THE EFFECT OF DEFOLIATION BY THE LEAF MINER, PERTHIDA GLYPOPA (LEPIDOPTERA:
INCUVARIIDAE) ON THE GROWTH OF JARRAH. PROCEEDINGS OF THE 14TH INTERNATIONAL
CONGRESS ON ENTOMOLOGY, 20-30 AUGUST, 1972
1614. MAZANEC, Z. (1974).
INFLUENCE OF JARRAH LEAF MINER ON THE GROWTH OF JARRAH. AUSTRALIAN FORESTRY
37 : 32-42.
1615. MAZANEC, Z. (1975).
ECOLOGY OF JARRAH LEAF MINER. CSIRO FORESTRY RESEARCH NEWSLETTER
2 : 11.
1616. MAZANEC, Z. (1977).
THE INFLUENCE OF PARASITES ON THE DENSITY OF THE JARRAH LEAF MINER. PAPER
PRESENTED AT A SYMPOSIUM ORGANIZED JOINTLY BY THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN FORESTS
DEPARTMENT AND CSIRO DIVISION OF LAND RESOURCES, PERTH 1977.
1617. MAZANEC, Z. (1977).
THE JARRAH LEAF MINER IN SPACE AND TIME. PROCEEDINGS OF THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN
ENTOMOLOGICAL WORKSHOP, PERTH, 2 DECEMBER, 1977.
1618. MAZANEC, Z. (1978).
A SAMPLING SCHEME FOR ESTIMATING POPULATION DENSITY OF THE JARRAH LEAF MINER,
PERTHIDA GLYPOPA (LEPIDOPTERA : INCUVARIIDAE). JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN
ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 17 : 275-285.
1619. MEAGHER, T.D. AND LE PROVOST I. (UNDATED).
ECOLOGY OF THE CANNING RIVER WETLANDS (MOSQUITO STUDY). REPORT TO THE TOWN
OF CANNING.
1620. MENKE, A.S. (1979).
A REVIEW OF THE GENUS LARRISON MENKE (HYMENOPTERA: SPhecidae). AUSTRALIAN
JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 27 : 453-463.
1621. MERMOD, G. (1951).
LES TYPES DE LA COLLECTION LAMARCH AU MUSEUM DE GENÈVE MOLLUSQUES VIVANIS,
II. REVUE SUISSE DU ZOOLOGY 58 (40):
1622. MERRIFIELD, H.E., SLACK-SMITH, S.M. AND WILSON, B.R. (1977).
REPORT ON THE MOLLUSC FAUNA OF THE DRYSDALE RIVER NATIONAL PARK, NORTH
KIMBERLEY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA. IN: A BIOLOGICAL SURVEY OF THE DRYSDALE RIVER
NATIONAL PARK, NORTH KIMBERLEY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA IN AUGUST 1975. (EDS. E.D.
KABAY AND A.A. BURBIDGE). WILDLIFE RESEARCH BULLETIN WESTERN AUSTRALIA
6: 110-120.
1623. MERRILEES, D. (1979).
THE PREHISTORIC ENVIRONMENT IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY
OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 62 : 109-128.
1624. MEYER-ROCHOW, V.B. (1975).
CAN INSECTS HELP TO EASE THE PROBLEM OF WORLD FOOD SHORTAGE. SEARCH 6 : 261-262.
1625. MEYRICK, E. (1884).
DESCRIPTIONS OF AUSTRALIAN MICRO-LEPIDOPTERA. PART X. PROCEEDINGS OF THE
LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 8 : 469-518.
1626. MEYRICK, E. (1886).
DESCRIPTIONS OF AUSTRALIAN MICRO-LEPIDOPTERA. PART XII. PROCEEDINGS OF THE
LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 10 : 765-832.
1627. MEYRICK, E. (1886).
REVISION OF AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF
N.S.W. (2) 1 : 687-802.
1628. MEYRICK, E. (1887).
ON PYRALIDINA FROM AUSTRALIA AND THE SOUTH PACIFIC. TRANSACTIONS OF THE
ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON 1887 : 185-268.

1629. MEYRICK, E. (1887).
DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW AUSTRALIAN RHOCALOCERA. PART II. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. (2) 2 : 827-834.
1630. MEYRICK, E. (1887).
REVISION OF AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. (2) 2 : 835-928.
1631. MEYRICK, E. (1887).
DESCRIPTIONS OF AUSTRALIAN MICRO-LEPIDOPTERA. PART XV. DECOPHORIDAE (CONTINUED). PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. (2) 2 : 929-966.
1632. MEYRICK, E. (1890).
REVISION OF AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA. PART IV. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. (2) 5 : 791-879.
1633. MEYRICK, E. (1890).
REVISION OF AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA. PART III. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. (2) 4 : 1117-1216.
1634. MEYRICK, E. (1890).
DESCRIPTIONS OF AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA. PART I. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 13 : 23-81.
1635. MEYRICK, E. (1891).
DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 14 : 188-199.
1636. MEYRICK, E. (1892).
REVISION OF AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA. PART V. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. (2) 6 : 581-678.
1637. MEYRICK, E. (1893).
DESCRIPTIONS OF AUSTRALIAN MICRO-LEPIDOPTERA. XXI. TRNEIDAE. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. (2) 6 : 477-612.
1638. MEYRICK, E. (1897).
DESCRIPTIONS OF AUSTRALIAN MICRO-LEPIDOPTERA. XVII. ELACHISTIDAE. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 22 : 297-435.
1639. MEYRICK, E. (1897).
DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW LEPIDOPTERA FROM AUSTRALIA. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON 1897 : 367-390.
1640. MEYRICK, E. (1902).
DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES OF LEPIDOPTERA (AECOPHORIDAE). TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 26 : 133-174.
1641. MEYRICK, E. (1902).
DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON 1902 : 25-48.
1642. MEYRICK, E. (1904).
DESCRIPTIONS OF AUSTRALIAN MICRO-LEPIDOPTERA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 29 : 255-441.
1643. MEYRICK, E. (1906).
DESCRIPTIONS OF AUSTRALIAN TINEINA. TRANSACTION OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 30 : 33-66.
1644. MEYRICK, E. (1907).
DESCRIPTIONS OF AUSTRALASIAN MICRO-LEPIDOPTERA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 32 : 47-150.
1645. MEYRICK, E. (1910).
REVISION OF AUSTRALIAN TORTRICINI. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 35 : 139-294.
1646. MEYRICK, E. (1911).
REVISION OF AUSTRALIAN TORTRICINI. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 36 : 224-303.
1647. MEYRICK, E. (1922).
RESULTS OF DR. E. MJOBERG'S SWEDISH SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS TO AUSTRALIA 1910-1913. 27. MICROLEPIDOPTERA. ARKIV FOR ZOOLOGI 14 (15) : 1-13.

1648. HEYRICK, E. AND LOWER, O.B. (1902).
REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN HESPERIADAe. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF
SOUTH AUSTRALIA 26 : 38-129.
1649. HEYRICK, E. AND LOWER, O.B. (1907).
REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN PSYCHIDAE. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF
SOUTH AUSTRALIA 31 : 192-208.
1650. MICHAEL, P. (1968).
THE CAROB MOTH. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 9 : 81-82.
1651. MICHAEL, P.J. (1973).
"NATURAL" CONTROL FOR INSECT PESTS ON THE ORD ? JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE,
WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 14 : 207-208.
1652. MICHAEL, P.J. (1973).
BIOLOGICAL CONTROL OF HELIOTHIS IN SORGHUM. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA (4) 14 : 222-224.
1653. MICHAEL, P.J. (1973).
INSECTICIDES FOR CONTROL OF HELIOTHIS IN COTTON. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE,
WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 14 : 224-225.
1654. MICHAEL, P. (1978).
AIMS OF BROADACRE GROUP. IN: ENTOMOLOGY FOR ADVISERS : INSERVICE TRAINING
COURSE IN ENTOMOLOGY FOR REGIONAL SERVICES ADVISERS : 5.
1655. MICHAEL, P. (1978).
SEEDLING CEREAL PESTS. IN: ENTOMOLOGY FOR ADVISERS : INSERVICE TRAINING COURSE
IN ENTOMOLOGY FOR REGIONAL SERVICES ADVISERS : 6-9.
1656. MICHAEL, P. (1978).
MINIMUM TILLAGE - EFFECT ON CROP DAMAGE. IN: ENTOMOLOGY FOR ADVISERS :
INSERVICE TRAINING COURSE IN ENTOMOLOGY FOR REGIONAL SERVICES ADVISERS : 10.
1657. MICHAEL, P.J. (1978).
INSECTICIDES. IN: ENTOMOLOGY FOR ADVISERS : INSERVICE TRAINING COURSE IN
ENTOMOLOGY FOR REGIONAL SERVICES ADVISERS : 74-79.
1658. MICHAEL, P.J. (1978).
INSECTICIDE RESISTANCE - ORD RIVER LESSON. IN: ENTOMOLOGY FOR ADVISERS :
INSERVICE TRAINING COURSE IN ENTOMOLOGY FOR REGIONAL SERVICES ADVISERS : 89.
1659. MICHAEL, P.J. (1978).
BIOLOGICAL CONTROL OF RED LEGGED EARTH MITE AND LUCERNE FLEA. IN: ENTOMOLOGY
FOR ADVISERS : INSERVICE TRAINING COURSE IN ENTOMOLOGY FOR REGIONAL SERVICES
ADVISERS : 109.
1660. MICHAELSEN, W. AND HARTMEYER R. (1907).
REISEBERICHT. IN: DIE FAUNA SUDWEST-AUSTRALIENS (EDS. W. MICHAELSEN AND
R. HARTMEYER) 1 : 1-116. (GUSTAV FISHER : JENA)
1661. MICHAELSEN, W. (1907).
OLIGOCHAETA. IN: DIE FAUNA SUDWEST-AUSTRALIENS (EDS. W. MICHAELSEN AND
R. HARTMEYER) 1 : 117-232. (GUSTAV FISHER : JENA)
1662. MICHAELSEN, W. (1908).
FIRST REPORT UPON THE PUBLICATIONS OF THE "HAMBURGAR SUDWEST-AUSTRALIASCHE
FORSCHUNG-REISE, 1905". JOURNAL OF THE WEST AUSTRALIAN NATURAL HISTORY SOCIETY
2 : 6-25.
1663. MICHAELSEN, W. (1911).
SECOND ABSTRACT OF THE REPORTS OF THE GERMAN EXPEDITION OF 1905 TO SOUTH-
WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURAL HISTORY SOCIETY
3 : 137-164.
1664. MICHAELSEN, W. (1914).
THIRD ABSTRACT OF THE REPORTS OF THE GERMAN EXPEDITION OF 1905 TO SOUTH-
WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURAL HISTORY SOCIETY
5 : 65-107.
1665. MICHAELSEN, W. (1935).
EARTHWORMS FOR SOUTH-WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF
WESTERN AUSTRALIA 21 : 39-43.

1666. MICHENER, C.D. (1968).
THE GENERIC PLACEMENT OF "ALLODAPE" GRISEA ALFKEN (HYMENOPTERA: APOIDEA).
JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 7 : 142.
1667. MICHENER, C.D. AND SYED I.H. (1962).
SPECIFIC CHARACTERS OF THE LARVAE AND ADULTS OF ALLODAPULA IN THE AUSTRALIAN
REGION. (HYMENOPTERA: CERATININI). JOURNAL OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF
QUEENSLAND 1 : 30-41.
1668. MILES, S.J. (1974).
BIOCHEMICAL POLY-MORPHISMS AND EVOLUTIONARY RELATIONSHIPS IN THE CULEX 'PIPIENS'
COMPLEX. (DIPTERA: CULICIDAE) PH D THESIS, ZOOLOGY DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF
WESTERN AUSTRALIA. (MS)
1669. MILES, S.J. (1977).
ASSORTATIVE MATING BETWEEN CULEX FATIGANS AND C. MOLESTUS (DIPTERA, CULICIDAE)
UNDER SIMULATED CONDITIONS. JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY
16 : 389-392.
1670. MILES, S.J. (1977).
LABORATORY EVIDENCE FOR MATE RECOGNITION BEHAVIOUR IN A MEMBER OF THE CULEX
PIPIENS COMPLEX (DIPTERA: CULICIDAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 25 : 491-498
1671. MILLER, I.J. AND SMETANA, P. (1961).
POULTRY DISEASES IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA (4) 2 : 587-608.
1672. MILLER, N.C.E. (1954).
A NEW SUB-FAMILY AND NEW GENERA AND SPECIES OF AUSTRALIAN HEMIPTERA -
HETEROPTERA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 78 : 233-240.
1673. MILLER, T. (1972).
POLYMORPHISM IN THE LAND SNAIL COCHICELLA ACUTAON ON ROTTNEST ISLAND.
B SC (HONS) THESIS, ZOOLOGY DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. (MS)
1674. MILLS, M.B. (1948).
A BULL-ANT COMBAT. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 1 : 155-156.
1675. MILLS, M.B. (1950).
OBSERVATIONS ON PROCESSIONARY CATERPILLARS. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST
2 : 84-87.
1676. MILLS, M.B. (1951).
BAG SHELTER CATERPILLARS AND THEIR HABITS. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST
3 : 61-67.
1677. MILLS, M.B. (1952).
BAG SHELTER CATERPILLARS AND THEIR HABITS. PART 2. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN
NATURALIST 3 : 84-92.
1678. MILLS, M.B. (1954).
OBSERVATIONS ON THE LIFE HISTORY OF THE MOTH ANTHELA XANTHARCA (MEYRICK).
THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 4 : 86-90.
1679. MISKIN, W.H. (1890).
A REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN GENUS OGYRIS, WITH DESCRIPTION OF A NEW SPECIES.
PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. (2) 5 : 23-28.
1680. MISKIN, W.H. (1891).
A REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN SPHINGIDAE. PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF
QUEENSLAND 8 : 1-28.
1681. MJOBERG, E. (1916).
RESULTS OF DR. E. MJOBERG'S SWEDISH SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS TO AUSTRALIA
1910-1913. 36. DERMAPTERA. ARKIV FOR ZOOLOGI 16 (21) : 1-11.
1682. MJOBERG, E. (1916).
RESULTS OF DR. E. MJOBERG'S SWEDISH SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS TO AUSTRALIA 1910-
1913 9. CICINDELIDAE, GRYNIDAE, LUCANIDAE, PAUSSIDAE. ARKIV FOR ZOOLOGI 10 (10)
: 1-16.
1683. MJOBERG, E. (1917).
RESULTS OF DR. E. MJOBERG'S SWEDISH SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS TO AUSTRALIA
1910-1913. 14. CETONIDAE, RUTELIDAE, PASSALIDAE, CHRYSOMELIDAE. ARKIV FOR
ZOOLOGI 11 (3) : 1-19.

1684. MJOBERG, E. (1920).
RESULTS OF DR. E. MJOBERG'S SWEDISH SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS TO AUSTRALIA
1910-1913. 19. ISOPTERA. ARKIV FOR ZOOLOGI 12 (15) : 1-128.
1685. MJOBERG, E. (1924).
RESULTS OF DR. E. MJOBERG'S SWEDISH SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS TO AUSTRALIA
1910-1913. 36. DERMAPTERA. ARKIV FOR ZOOLOGI 16 (21) : 1-11.
1686. MJOBERG, E. (1932).
RESULTS OF DR. E. MJOBERG'S SWEDISH SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS TO AUSTRALIA
1910-1913. 51. CLERIDAE. ARKIV FOR ZOOLOGI 24 A (2) : 1-9.
1687. MONTAGNE, P.D. (1914).
A REPORT ON THE FAUNA OF THE MONTE BELLO ISLANDS. PROCEEDINGS OF THE
ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON 1914 : 625-652.
1688. MONZU, N. (1977).
CO-EXISTENCE OF CARRION BREEDING CALLIPHORIDAE (DIPTERA) IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA.
PH D THESIS, ZOOLOGY DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. (MS)
1689. MONZU, N. (1978).
SOME BASIC FACTS ABOUT PRELIMINARY BLOWFLIES. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA (4) 19 : 93-95.
1690. MONZU, N. (1979).
FLYSTRIKE IN SHEEP - SECONDARY AND TERTIARY FLIES STRIKING SHEEP IN WESTERN
AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 20 : 48-51.
1691. MONZU, N. (1979).
THE IMPORTANCE OF ALTERNATIVE BLOWFLY SPECIES TO THE AUSTRALIAN SHEEP BLOWFLY
(*LUCILIA CUPRINA*). NATIONAL SYMPOSIUM ON THE SHEEP BLOWFLY AND FLYSTRIKE IN
SHEEP.
1692. MONZU, N. (1979).
BLOWFLY INVESTIGATIONS IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. MT. BARKER RESEARCH STATION
ANIMAL FIELD DAY BOOK. (W.A. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE : PERTH)
1693. MONZU, N. AND GHERARDI S. (1978).
THE SHEEP BLOWFLY PROBLEM IN W.A. IN: ENTOMOLOGY FOR ADVISERS : INSERVICE
TRAINING COURSE IN ENTOMOLOGY FOR REGIONAL SERVICES ADVISERS : 90-101.
1694. MOODY, J.F. (1912).
THE CODLIN MOTH. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE BULLETIN NO. 26.
1695. MOORE, B.P. (1963).
NEW OF LITTLE KNOWN AUSTRALIAN CARABIDAE IN THE FREY MUSEUM (COL.).
ENTOMOLOGISCH ARBEITEN AUS DEM MUSEUM G. FREY TUTZING 14 : 435-444.
1696. MOORE, B.P. (1965).
STUDIES ON AUSTRALIAN CARABIDAE (COLEOPTERA). 4. - THE PTEROSTICHINAE.
TRANSACTIONS OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON 117 : 1-32.
1697. MOORE, B.P. (1966).
STAG BEETLES. AUSTRALIAN NATURAL HISTORY 15 : 198-200.
1698. MOORE, B.P. (1966).
AUSTRALIAN LARVAL CARABIDAE OF THE SUBFAMILIES HARPALINAE, LICININAE,
ODACANTHINAE AND PENTAGONICINAE (COLEOPTERA). PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN
SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 90 : 157-163.
1699. MOORE, B.P. (1967).
NEW AUSTRALIAN CAVE CARABIDAE (COLEOPTERA). PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY
OF N.S.W. 91 : 179-184.
1700. MOORE, B.P. (1972).
A REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN TRECHINAE (COLEOPTERA: CARABIDAE). AUSTRALIAN
JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY. SUPPLEMENTARY SERIES 18 : 1-61.
1701. MOORE, B.P. (1977).
HARAPALUS FULVICORNIS THUNBERG : A SOUTH AFRICAN CARABID BEETLE ESTABLISHED
IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL MAGAZINE 4 : 7-10.
1702. MOORE, K.M. (1958).
OBSERVATIONS ON SOME AUSTRALIAN FOREST INSECTS. 2. A BITING MIDGE (DIPTERA:
CERATOPOGONIDAE), AND MORTALITIES AMONG LARVAE OF LEPIDOPTERA (LIMACODIDAE).
PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 1956-57 : 77-78.

1703. MOORE, K.M. (1959).
OBSERVATIONS ON SOME AUSTRALIAN FOREST INSECTS. 3. BIOLOGY AND LARVAL TAXONOMY
OF SOME LEPIDOPTERA ATTACKING TREES AND TIMBER. AUSTRALIAN ZOOLOGIST 12 :
337-350.
1704. MOORE, K.M. (1964).
OBSERVATIONS ON SOME AUSTRALIAN FOREST INSECTS. 17. TWO NEW SPECIES OF
GLYCASPIS (HOMOPTERA: PSYLLIDAE) AND A NOTE ON GLYCASPIS OCCIDENTALIS
(SOLomon). PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 89 : 148-151.
1705. MOORE, K.M. (1970).
OBSERVATIONS ON SOME AUSTRALIAN FOREST INSECTS. 23. A REVISION OF THE GENUS
GLYCASPIS (HOMOPTERA: PSYLLIDAE), WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF SEVENTY-THREE NEW
SPECIES. AUSTRALIAN ZOOLOGIST 15 : 248-342.
1706. MOORE, K.M. (1970).
OBSERVATIONS ON SOME AUSTRALIAN FOREST INSECTS. 24. RESULTS FROM A STUDY OF THE
GENUS GLYCASPIS (HOMOPTERA: PSYLLIDAE). AUSTRALIAN ZOOLOGIST 15 : 343-376.
1707. MOORE, K.M. (1974).
THE GLYCASPIS spp. (HOMOPTERA: PSYLLIDAE) ASSOCIATED WITH EUCALYPTUS
CAMALDULENSIS. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 99 : 121-1 8.
1708. MOORE, K.M. (1977).
TWO NEW SPECIES OF GLYCASPIS TAYLOR (HOMOPTERA : PSYLLIDAE) FROM WESTERN
AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 16 : 253-255.
1709. MOORE, K.M. (1978).
FURTHER INFORMATION ON GLYCASPIS SPECIES (HOMOPTERA : PSYLLIDAE) ASSOCIATED
WITH EUCALYPTUS CAMALDULENSIS AND ON OTHER GLYCASPIS SPECIES. JOURNAL OF THE
AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 17 : 257-260.
1710. MORGAN, F.D. (1961).
FOREST ENTOMOLOGY IN AUSTRALIA : ITS PRESENT STATUS AND ITS FUTURE NEEDS. (MO)
1711. MORRIS, R.H. (1951).
THE CONTROL OF INTESTINAL ROUND WORMS IN POULTRY. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE,
WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 28 : 33-39.
1712. MORRIS, R.H. (1977).
STICKFAST FLEAS - CONTROL AND ERADICATION. WESTERN AUSTRALIA DEPARTMENT OF
AGRICULTURE FARMNOTE 122.
1713. MOSELY, M.E. AND KIMMINS, D.E. (1953).
THE TRICHOPTERA (CADDIES-FLIES) OF AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND. (BRITISH MUOEUM
(NATURAL HISTORY) : LONDON)
1714. MOULDEN, J. (1978).
CLASSIFICATION AND IDENTIFICATION OF INSECTS. IN: ENTOMOLOGY FOR ADVISERS :
INSERVICE TRAINING COURSE IN ENTOMOLOGY FOR REGIONAL SERVICES ADVIOERO
: 11-29.
1715. MOULDEN, J. (1978).
INSECTICIDE RESISTANCE. IN: ENTOMOLOGY FOR ADVISERS : INSERVICE TRAINING COURSE
IN ENTOMOLOGY FOR REGIONAL SERVICES ADVISERS : 85-88.
1716. MOULDEN, J. (1978).
NEW HEADER TREATMENT AIDS WEEVIL CONTROL. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA (4) 19 : 117.
1717. MOULDS, M.S. (1977).
BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE AUSTRALIAN BUTTERFLIES (LEPIDOPTERA: HESPERIOIDEA AND
PAPILIONOIDEA) 1773-1973. (239PP) (AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL PRESS : GREENWICH,
N.S.W.)
1718. MOULDS, M.S. AND PETERS J.V. (1972).
A LABEL CHECKLIST OF THE AUSTRALIAN BUTTERFLIES. (AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL PRESS
: SYDNEY)
1719. MOULTON, D. (1935).
NEW SPECIES OF THRIPS FROM SOUTH-WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL
SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 21 : 97-100.

1720. MOUND, L.A. (1967).
A TAXONOMIC REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN AEOLOTHRIPIDAE (THYSANOPTERA). BULLETIN OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY) ENTOMOLOGY 20 : 41-74.
1721. MOUND, L.A. (1971).
GALL-FORMING THIRPS AND ALLIED SPECIES (THYSANOPTERA: PHLAEOTHRIPINAE) FROM ACACIA TREES IN AUSTRALIA. BULLETIN OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY) ENTOMOLOGY 25 : 387-466.
1722. MOUND, L.A. (1971).
THE COMPLEX OF THYSANOPTERA IN ROLLED LEAF GALLS ON GEIJERA. JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 10 : 83-97.
1723. MOUND, L.A. (1972).
FURTHER STUDIES ON AUSTRALIAN AEOLOTHRIPIDAE (THYSANOPTERA). JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 11 : 37-54.
1724. MOUND, L.A. (1972).
SPECIES COMPLEXES AND THE GENERIC CLASSIFICATION OF LEAFLITTER THIRPS OF THE TRIBE UROTHRIPINI (PHLAEOTHRIPIDAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 20 : 83-103.
1725. MOUND, L.A. (1974).
SPORE-FEEDING THIRPS (PHLAEOTHRIPIDAE) FROM LEAF LITTER AND DEAD WOOD IN AUSTRALIA. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY. SUPPLEMENTARY SERIES 27 : 1-106.
1726. MOUND, L.A. AND PALMER, J.M. (1972).
GRASS-FLOWER INFESTING THIRPS OF THE GENUS CHIROTHRIPS HALIDAY IN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 11 : 332-339.
1727. MOYLE, W.H. (1960).
FLY CONTROL, 1960-61. ANNUAL REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER OF PUBLIC HEALTH, WESTERN AUSTRALIA 1960, APPENDIX XIV : 74-75.
1728. MUIR, F. (1920).
A NEW GENUS OF AUSTRALIAN DELPHACIDAE (HOMOPTERA). PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 45 : 181-182.
1729. MURRAY, M.D. (1978).
THE SPECIES OF FLIES REARED FROM STRUCK SHEEP IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. AUSTRALIAN VETERINARY JOURNAL 54 : 262.
1730. MURRAY-JONES, F. (1925).
ERADICATION OF LICE AND TICK IN SHEEP. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 2 : 112-113.
1731. MURRAY-JONES, F. (1926).
DISEASES OF STOCK IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. IN : SCIENCE IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA : 223-228. (A N Z A A S : PERTH)
1732. MUSGRAVE, A. (1922).
STICK AND LEAF INSECTS. AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM MAGAZINE 1 : 177-181.
1733. MUSGRAVE, A. (1927).
SOME POISONOUS AUSTRALIAN SPIDERS. RECORDS OF THE AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 16 : 33-46.
1734. MUSGRAVE, A. (1930).
CONTRIBUTION TO THE KNOWLEDGE OF AUSTRALIAN HEMIPTERA, NO. II. A REVISION OF THE SUBFAMILY GRAPHOSOMATIACE (FAMILY PENTATONIDAE). RECORDS OF THE AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 17 : 317-341.
1735. MUSGRAVE, A. (1930).
THE HISTORY OF AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL RESEARCH. PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS. AUSTRALIAN ZOOLOGIST 6 : 189-203.
1736. MUSGRAVE, A. (1932).
SOME AUSTRALIAN TICKS. AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM MAGAZINE 4 : 316-323.
1737. MUSGRAVE, A. (1932).
BIBLIOGRAPHY OF AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGY, 1775-1930. WITH BIOGRAPHICAL NOTES ON AUTHORS AND COLLECTORS. (380 PP) (ROYAL SOCIOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF N.S.W. : SYDNEY)
1738. MUSGRAVE, A. (1954).
INSECTS OF CAPTAIN COOK'S EXPEDITION. AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM MAGAZINE 10 : 265-269; 303-306.
1739. MUSGRAVE, A. AND ZECK, E.H. (1917).
ILLUSTRATIONS OF AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA. AUSTRALIAN ZOOLOGIST 1 : 85-86.

1740. NATHAN, L.V. (1908).
THE AIR-SAC MITE. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA
17 : 853-856.
1741. NEBOISS, A. (1959).
A REVISION OF THE GENUS APHILEUS CANDEZE (COLEOPTERA: ELATIRIDAE). AUOTRALIAN
JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 7 : 136-145.
1742. NEBOISS, A. (1960).
THE GENERA ELATICHROSIS HYSLOP AND ZINGANA, GEN. NOV. (COLEOPTERA: ELATERIDAE).
AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 8 : 289-306.
1743. NEBOISS, A. (1961).
ADDITIONS, CORRECTIONS TO THE CHECK LIST OF AUSTRALIAN ELATERIDAE
(COLEOPTERA). MEMOIRS OF THE NATIONAL MUSEUM OF VICTORIA 22 : 1-29.
1744. NEBOISS, A. (1971).
AUSTRALIAN PANOPINAE (DIPTERA : ACROCERIDAE). JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN
ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 10 : 205-222.
1745. NEEDHAM, K. (1962).
CONTROL OF LICE ON CATTLE. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE , WESTERN AUSTRALIA
(4) 3 : 754.
1746. NEUmann, F.G. AND MARKS,G.C. (1976).
A SYNOPSIS OF IMPORTANT PESTS AND DISEASES IN AUSTRALIAN FORESTS AND FOREST
NURSERIES. AUSTRALIAN FORESTRY 39 : 83-102.
1747. NEWMAN, L.J. (1906).
PEAR AND CHERRY TREE SLUG (SELANDRIA CERASI). JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF
AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA 14 : 109-111.
1748. NEWMAN, J.J. (1907).
DISTRIBUTION OF PARASITES. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICUTLURE, WESTER
AUSTRALIA 15 : 101-102; 273-284.
1749. NEWMAN, L.J. (1907).
A HORSE FLY. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA
15 : 557-558.
1750. NEWMAN, L.J. (1907).
THE TOMATO MOTH-GRUB, (HELIOTHIS ARMIGERA). JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF
AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA 15 : 811-812.
1751. NEWMAN, L.J. (1908).
THE FRUIT FLY PARASITE. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA 17 : 561-563.
1752. NEWMAN, L.J. (1910).
FRUIT FLY. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND INDUSTRIES, DIVIOION
OF ENTOMOLOGY BULLETIN NO. 38.
1753. NEWMAN, L.J. (1911).
GRAIN WEEVILS AND MOTHS. WESTERN AUSTRALIA DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND
INDUSTRIES BULLETIN NO 1 : 69-72.
1754. NEWMAN, L.J. (1912).
INSECT PESTS OF THE POTATO AND THEIR TREATMENT. WESTERN AUSTRALIN DEPARTMENT
OF AGRICULTURE AND INDUSTRIES BULLETIN NO. 37 : 55-60.
1755. NEWMAN, L.J. (1916).
DESCRIPTIVE ACCOUNT OF THE FRUIT FLY. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF
AGRICULTURE BULLETIN NO. 48.
1756. NEWMAN, L.J. (1920).
THE POTATO - ITS INSECT PEST. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
CULLETIN NO. 72 : 7-27.
1757. NEWMAN, L.J. (1923).
THE RED-LEGGED VELVET EARTH MITE. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF
AGRICULTURE BULLETIN NO. 106.
1758. NEWMAN, L.J. (1924).
WOOLLY APHIS PARASITE APHELINUS MALL (HALD.). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE,
WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 1 : 40-44; 481-482.

1759. NEWMAN, L.J. (1924).
PROTECTION OF USEFUL INSECTS, BIRDS, AND ANIMALS. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE,
WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 1 : 45-47.
1760. NEWMAN, L.J. (1924).
LONGEVITY OF THE FOWL TICK (*AEGAS PERSICUS*). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA (2) 1 : 48-49.
1761. NEWMAN, L.J. (1924).
WINTER TRAPPING OF THE FRUIT-FLY (*CERATITIS CAPITATA*) (WEID.). JOURNAL OF
AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 1 : 177-181.
1762. NEWMAN, L.J. (1924).
THE PLAGUE LOCUST. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 1 : 199- 08.
1763. NEWMAN, L.J. (1924).
BLOW-FLY TRAPS. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 1 : 50 -53.
1764. NEWMAN, L.J. (1924).
FRUIT FLY : DESCRIPTION AND CONTROL. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF
BULLETIN NO. 122.
1765. NEWMAN, L.J. (1925).
BLASTOPHAGA FIG WASP (*BLASTOPHAGA GROSSORUM*). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA (2) 2 : 46-48.
1766. NEWMAN, L.J. (1925).
EXTERNAL PARASITES OF SHEEP. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA ()
2 : 99-107.
1767. NEWMAN, L.J. (1925).
CODLIN MOTH (*CARPOSCAPSA POMONELLA*). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA
(2) 2 : 340-345.
1768. NEWMAN, L.J. (1925).
DESCRIPTIVE ACCOUNT OF THE CODLIN MOTH. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF
AGRICULTURE AND INDUSTRIES BULLETIN NO. 30.
1769. NEWMAN, L.J. (1925).
THE RED-LEGGED EARTH NITE, *PENTHALEUS DESTRUCTOR* (JACK.). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE
WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 2 : 354; 469-475.
1770. NEWMAN, L.J. (1925).
THE JARRAH LEAF MINER (*TINEA* SP.) JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE , WESTERN AUSTRALIA
(2) 2 : 372-378.
1771. NEWMAN, L.J. (1925).
LOCUSTS, *CHORTOCETES TERMINIFERA* (WALKER). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA (2) 2 : 503-504.
1772. NEWMAN, L.J. (1925).
WINTER TRAPPING OF FRUIT-FLY (*CERATITIS CAPITATA*). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE,
WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 2 : 383.
1773. NEWMAN, L.J. (1926).
APPLIED ENTOMOLOGY. IN: SCIENCE IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA, PP. 230-234.
(A N Z A A S : PERTH)
1774. NEWMAN, L.J. (1926).
THE GREEN TOMATO BUG, (*NEZARA VIRIDULA*, LINN.)(ORDER HEMIPTERA; FAMILY
PENTATOMIDAE). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 3 : 68-75.
1775. NEWMAN, L.J. (1926).
FRUIT-FLY, WINTER TRAPPING EXPERIMENTS. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA (2) 3 : 105.
1776. NEWMAN, L.J. (1926).
WINTER FRUIT-FLY. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 3 : 184.
1777. NEWMAN, L.J. (1926).
THE ORANGE RUST MITE (*PHYLLOCOPTES OLEIVOROUS*, ASHMEAD). JOURNAL OF
AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 3 : 262-263.
1778. NEWMAN, L.J. (1926).
THE SAN JOSE SCALE (*APIDIOTUS PERNICIOSUS*). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA (2) 3 : 365-371.

1779. NEWMAN, L.J. (1926).
FRUIT FLY DESTRUCTION BY SOIL INSECTICIDE. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 3 : 183.
1780. NEWMAN, L.J. (1926).
APHELINUS MALI. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 3 : 486-487.
1781. NEWMAN, L.J. (1926).
FRUIT FLY (CERATITIS CAPITATA). TRAPPING OR LURING EXPERIMENTS. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 3 : 513-515.
1782. NEWMAN, L.J. (1926).
CODLIN MOTH (CARPOCAPSA POMONELLA). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 3 : 531-534.
1783. NEWMAN, L.J. (1927).
FACTORS ASSOCIATED WITH INSECT CONTROL IN CITY TREES. AUSTRALIAN FORESTRY JOURNAL 10 : 63-67.
1784. NEWMAN, L.J. (1927).
SEASONABLE HINTS. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 4 : 78-82.
1785. NEWMAN, L.J. (1927).
POISON DUSTING FOR LOCUSTS. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 4 : 101-104.
1786. NEWMAN, L.J. (1927).
ARMY WORMS, CUT WORMS AND WEB WORMS. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 4 : 227-239.
1787. NEWMAN, L.J. (1927).
SLUGS. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 4 : 388-389.
1788. NEWMAN, L.J. (1927).
SPRING BEETLE INVESTIGATION (FAMILY: SCARABEIDAE; GENUS: COLYMBMORPHA; SPECIFIC NAME: COLYMBMORPHA LINEATA (BLK.)). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 4 : 418-420.
1789. NEWMAN, L.J. (1927).
LUCERNE FLEA (SMINTHURUS VIRIDIS). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 4 : 449-451.
1790. NEWMAN, L.J. (1927).
GRAIN WEEVILS (CALANDRA ORYZAE AND CALANDRA GRANARIA). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 4 : 538-545.
1791. NEWMAN, L.J. (1928).
SHOT-HOLE BORER (XYLION GIBBICOLLIS) FAMILY: BOSTRYCHIDAE. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 5 : 132-136.
1792. NEWMAN, L.J. (1928).
SHEEP MAGGOT FLY PARASITE (ALYSIA MANDUCATOR). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 5 : 150-151.
1793. NEWMAN, L.J. (1928).
FRUIT FLY (CERATITIS CAPITATA). TRAPPING OF LURING METHODS. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 5 : 246-251.
1794. NEWMAN, L.J. (1928).
RUTHERGLEN BUG (NYSIUS VINITOR) ORDER: HEMIPTERA, FAMILY: LYGAEIDAE. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 5 : 322-324.
1795. NEWMAN, L.J. (1928).
CLIMBING CUT-WORM OR TOMATO MOTH (CHLORODEA OBSDETA). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 5 : 423-426.
1796. NEWMAN, L.J. (1929).
THE SUBTERRANEAN CLOVER WEEVIL (LISTRODERES PRAENORSA). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 6 : 29-36.
1797. NEWMAN, L.J. (1929).
RED-LEGGED EARTH MITE. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 6 : 449-452
1798. NEWMAN, L.J. (1929).
BLOWFLY SURVEY OF THE SOUTH-WEST.- A PROGRESS REPORT. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 6 : 566-567.

1799. NEWMAN, L.J. (1930).
THE RED-LEGGED EARTH MITE (*PENTHALEUS DESTRUCTOR*). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 7 : 115-118.
1800. NEWMAN, L.J. (1930).
A NEW FRUIT FLY LURE - PRELIMINARY REPORT. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 7 : 503-504.
1801. NEWMAN, L.J. (1930).
COMBINED SPRAY FOR THE DESTRUCTION OF THE CLOVER SPRINTAIL (LUCERNE FLEA) (*SMYNTHURUS VIRIDIS*), AND THE RED-LEGGED EARTH MITE (*PENTHALEUS DESTRUCTOR*). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 7 : 506-507.
1802. NEWMAN, L.J. (1931).
EXTERNAL PARASITES OF SHEEP. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 8 : 482-492.
1803. NEWMAN, L.J. (1931).
THE PRINCIPAL INSECT PESTS OF TOBACCO. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 8 : 520-541.
1804. NEWMAN, L.J. (1932).
THE JARVIS FRUIT FLY LURE - LOCAL TESTS. - PROGRESS REPORT. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 9 : 133.
1805. NEWMAN, L.J. (1932).
THE PEA WEEVIL, (*BRUCHUS PISORUM*, LINN.). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 9 : 297-300.
1806. NEWMAN, L.J. (1932).
WEB-WORM, (*SCLEROBLIA TRITIALIS*). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 9 : 431-434.
1807. NEWMAN, L.J. (1933).
THE SAN JOSE SCALE. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 10 : 495-502.
1808. NEWMAN, L.J. (1934).
FOLIAGE BAITING AND TRAPPING FOR THE CONTROL OF FRUIT FLY. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 11 : 97-99.
1809. NEWMAN, L.J. (1934).
THE BDELLID MITE. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 11 : 100-101.
1810. NEWMAN, L.J. (1934).
CONTROL OF VARIOUS INSECT PESTS. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 11 : 201-206.
1811. NEWMAN, L.J. (1934).
COUCH GRASS MITE, *ERIOPHYES TENUIS* ? (NELEPA). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 11 : 301-304.
1812. NEWMAN, L.J. (1934).
THE MEDITERRANEAN FRUIT FLY (*CERATITIS CAPITATA*). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 11 : 427-433.
1813. NEWMAN, L.J. (1934).
THE GREEN TOMATO BUG EGG PARASITE (*MICROPHANARUS MEGACEPHALUS*). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 11 : 434.
1814. NEWMAN, L.J. (1934).
THE LOCUST MENACE (*CHORTOICETES TERMINIFERA*). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 545-551.
1815. NEWMAN, L.J. (1935).
THIRIPS IMAGINIS (BAG.). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 12 : 84-86
1816. NEWMAN, L.J. (1935).
DESCRIPTIVE ACCOUNT OF THE CODLIN MOTH, TOGETHER WITH NOTES ON ITS CONTROL. CODLIN MOTH (*CYDIA POMONELLA*). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 12 : 264-277.
1817. NEWMAN, L.J. (1935).
THIRIPS CENSUS. WITH APPENDIX OF NEW SPECIES OF THIRIPS FROM SOUTH-WESTERN AUSTRALIA BY D. MOULTON. JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 21 : 93-97.

1818. NEUMAN, L.J. (1936).
RED-LEGGED EARTH MITE, *HALOTYDEUS DESTRUCTOR* (TUCKER). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 13 : 49-52.
1819. NEUMAN, L.J. (1936).
THE STICKFAST FLEA, *ECHIDNOPHAGA GALLINACEA* (WESTWOOD) AND METHODS OF CONTROL. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 13 : 324-328.
1820. NEUMAN, L.J. (1937).
GRASSHOPPER PLAGUE (*AUSTROICESTES JUNGI*). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 14 : 24-28.
1821. NEUMAN, L.J. AND ANDREWARTHA, H.G. (1930).
BLOWFLY PARASITE - THE RED-LEGGED CHALCID, *STENOSTERYS FULVOVETRALIS*, ORDER HYMENOPTERA, FAMILY ENCYRITIDAE, GENUS *STENOSTERYS*. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 7 : 89-95.
1822. NEUMAN, L.J., ANDREWARTHA, H.G. AND O'CONNOR, B.A. (1933).
THIRIPS IMAGINIS (BAGNALL). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 10 : 361-374.
1823. NEUMAN, L.J. AND CAHILL, V. (1928).
FRUIT-FLY, (*CERATITIS CAPITATA*), BAITING AND TRAPPING EXPERIMENTS. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 5 : 229-232.
1824. NEUMAN, L.J., AND CLARK, J. (1924).
THE TUART BUD WEEVIL (*HAPLOMYX TIBIALIS*). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 1 : 357-360.
(ALSO PUBLISHED IN THE AUSTRALIAN FORESTRY JOURNAL 9 : 191-195).
1825. NEUMAN, L.J. AND CLARK, J. (1926).
TRAPPING BLOWFLIES. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 3 : 382-391.
1826. NEUMAN, L.J. AND CLARK, J. (1926).
THE JARRAH LEAF MINER. AUSTRALIAN FORESTRY JOURNAL 9 : 95-99.
\\\\\\\\ * A 1 4 6 15 22 63 70 *
1827. NEUMAN, L.J. AND ELLIOTT, H.G. (1938).
THE PEA WEEVIL, *BRUCHUS PISORUM* (LINN.). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 15 : 156-158.
1828. NEUMAN, L.J. AND JENKINS, C.F.H. (1935).
ACCIDENTAL OVIPOSITION BY A SPECIES OF DRAGON FLY IN TOMATO FRUITS (*AESCHNA BREVISTYLA*, RAMBUR). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 12 : 154-156.
1829. NEUMAN, L.J. AND JENKINS, C.F.H. (1936).
FRUIT FLY - *CERATITIS CAPITATA*. BAITING, TRAPPING AND LURING EXPERIMENTS. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 13 : 345-349.
1830. NEUMAN, L.J. AND MORGAN, E.T. (1937).
PREVENTIVE AND COMBATIVE MEASURES AGAINST POTATO MOTH (*PTHORIMAEA OPERCULELLA*). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 14 : 82-86.
1831. NEUMAN, L.J. AND O'CONNOR, B.A. (1931).
FRUIT FLY (*CERATITIS CAPITATA*) - A FURTHER SERIES OF TRAPPING AND LURING EXPERIMENTS. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 8 : 316-318.
1832. NEUMAN, L.J. AND O'CONNOR, B.A. (1933).
INSECT PESTS OF FRUIT TREES AND THEIR CONTROL. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 10 : 243-250.
1833. NEUMAN, L.J. AND O'CONNOR, B.A. (1934).
GREEN TOMATO BUG. OBSERVATIONS ON THE BIOMICS OF THE GREEN TOMATO BUG, *NEZARA VIRIDULA* LINN., WITH REMEDIAL MEASURES. ALSO A SHORT ACCOUNT OF THE INTRODUCED EGG PARASITE, *MICRO-PHANURUS MEGACEPHALUS*, ASHMEAD. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 11 : 101-112.
1834. NEUMAN, L.J., O'CONNOR, B.A. AND ANDREWARTHA, H.G. (1929).
WAX SCALE (*CEROPLASTES CERIFERUS*, ANDERSON). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) : 516-522.
1835. NEUMAN, L.J., O'CONNOR, B.A. AND ANDREWARTHA, H.G. (1930).
SOME OBSERVATIONS ON THE SEASONAL AND REGIONAL INCIDENCE OF BLOWFLIES IN THE SOUTH-WEST OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 7 : 592-600.

1836. NEWMAN, L.J. AND SPORN, C. (1935).
FIG WASPS (BLASTOPHAGA PSENES). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 12 : 476-479.
1837. NEWMAN, L.J. AND WOMERSLEY, H. (1932).
CLOVER SPRING-TAIL (LUCERNE FLEA) (*SHYNTHURUS VIRIDIS*) INVESTIGATION. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 9 : 289-290.
1838. NICHOLAS, D.A. AND HARDY, D.L. (1976).
RED LEGGED EARTH MITE CUTS PASTURE PRODUCTION. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 17 : 33-34.
1839. NICHOLLS, G.A. (1929).
A NEW SPECIES OF TERMITE FROM THE EASTERN GOLDFIELDS REGION OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 15 : 19-22.
1840. NICHOLLS, G.A. (1932).
THE COMPOSITION AND BIOGEOGRAPHICAL RELATIONS OF THE FAUNA OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS TO SECTION D, DELIVERED AT THE TWENTY-FIRST MEETING, SYDNEY, 1932. REPORT OF THE MEETING OF THE AUSTRALIAN AND NEW ZEALAND ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE 21 : 93-138.
1841. NICHOLLS, G.A. AND RODK, D.A. (1962).
PREPARATION OF BEES FOR CONSUMPTIONS BY A CAPTIVE BEE-EATER (*MEROPS ORNATUS*). THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 8 : 84-86.
1842. NICHOLLS, G.E. (1926).
THE ZOOLOGY OF SOUTH-WESTERN AUSTRALIA. IN: SCIENCE IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA : 67-90. (A N Z A A S : PERTH)
1843. NICHOLLS, G.E. AND BARNES, H.M. (1926).
DESCRIPTION OF A NEW SPECIES OF TERRESTRIAL ISOPOD *HALONISCUS STEPHENI* FROM WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 12 : 87-96.
1844. NICHOLLS, G.E. AND BARNES, H.M. (1926).
A DESCRIPTION OF TWO NEW TERRESTRIAL ISOPODS FROM WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 12 : 149-159.
1845. NICHOLLS, G.E. AND JACKSON, A.M. (1925).
SOME NEW SPECIES OF *MEGASCOLEX* FROM SOUTH-WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 12 : 141-147.
1846. NICHOLLS, G.E. AND RICHARDSON, K.C. (1926).
A DESCRIPTION OF TWO NEW SPECIES OF *ACROTELSA*. JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 12 : 133-140.
1847. NICHOLLS, O.G. (1976).
THE DEMOGRAPHY OF THE PLATFORM SPIDER *CORASOIDES* SP. B SC.(HONS) THESIS, ZOOLOGY DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. (MS)
1848. NOBLE, N.S. (1942).
MELITTobia (SYNTOMOSPHYRUM) INDICUM (SILV.) (HYMENOPT., CHALCIDOIDEA), A PARASITE OF THE QUEENSLAND FRUITFLY *STRUKETA TRYONI* (FRDGG.). PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 67 : 269-276.
1849. NORRIS, K.R. (1936).
NEW SPECIES OF APIOCERIDAE (DIPTERA) FROM WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 22 : 49-70.
1850. NORRIS, K.R. (1938).
WEST AUSTRALIAN MYDAIDAE (DIPTERA). JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 24 : 43-49.
1851. NORRIS, K.R. (1938).
A POPULATION STUDY OF THE RED-LEGGED EARTH MITE (*HALOTYDEUS DESTRUCTOR*) IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA, WITH NOTES ON ASSOCIATED MITES AND COLLEMBOLA. M SC THESIS, ZOOLOGY DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA.
(PUBLISHED AS CSIRO PAMPHLET NO. 84)
1852. NORRIS, K.R. (1943).
EXPERIMENTS WITH INSECTICIDES AGAINST THE RED-LEGGED EARTH MITE (*HALOTYDEUS DESTRUCTOR* (TUCKER)). CSIRO BULLETIN NO. 171.

1853. NORRIS, K.R. (1944).
EXPERIMENTAL DETERMINATION OF THE INFLUENCE OF THE RED-LEGGED EARTH MITE
(HALOTYDEUS DESTRUCTOR) ON A SUBTERRANEAN CLOVER PASTURE IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA.
CSIRO BULLETIN NO. 183.
1854. NORRIS, K.R. (1948).
SEASONAL SEVERITY CHECK OF ATTACK OF THE RED-LEGGED EARTH MITE (HALOTYDEUS
DESTRUCTOR) ON SUBTERRANEAN CLOVER. JOURNAL OF THE COUNCIL OF SCIENTIFIC AND
INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH 21 : 7-15.
1855. NORRIS, K.R. (1950).
AESTIVATING EGGS OF THE RED-LEGGED EARTH MITE. CSIRO BULLETIN NO. 253.
1856. NORRIS, K.R. (1959).
THE ECOLOGY OF SHEEP BLOWFLIES IN AUSTRALIA. IN: BIOGEOGRAPHY AND ECOLOGY IN
AUSTRALIA (EDS. A. KEAST, R.L. CROCKER AND C.S. CHRISTIAN) : 514-544. (W. JUNK
: THE HAGUE)
1857. NORRIS, K.R. (1968).
INSECT PESTS AND RESEARCH. 3. AUSTRALIA. SPAN 11 : 112-115.
1858. NORRIS, K.R. (1968).
DISSERTATION ON HISTORY, BIOMICS AND CONTROL OF PESTS OF AUSTRALIAN PASTORAL
INDUSTRY. D SC THESIS, ZOOLOGY DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. (MO)
1859. NORRIS, K.R. (1969).
NOTES ON THE SCREENING OF BUILDING TO REDUCE THE BLOWFLY NUISANCE INDOORS IN
SOUTHERN AUSTRALIA. ARCHITECTURAL SCIENCE REVIEW 12 : 21-24.
1860. NORRIS, K.R. (1973).
SYNONYMY AND STATUS OF SOME AUSTRALIAN CALLIPHORIDAE (DIPTERA). JOURNAL OF THE
AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 12 : 1-2.
1861. NORRIS, K.R. AND UPTON, M.S. (1966).
THE COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION OF INSECTS. THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL
SOCIETY MISCELLANEOUS PUBLICATION NO. 3.
1862. 64 65 66 70 *
D'CONNELL, A.M., GROVE, T.S. AND DIMMOCK, G.M. (1978).
NUTRIENTS IN THE LITTER ON JARRAH FOREST SOILS. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ECOLOGY
3 : 253-260.
1863. O'CONNER, B.A. (1932).
SOLENOPOTES CAPILLATUS, ENDERLEIN, A SUCKING LOUSE OF CATTLE HITHERTO
UNRECORDED FROM AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 9 :
300-302.
1864. O'CONNER, B.A. (1933).
ENTOMOLOGICAL NOTES. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 10 : 228.
1865. ODHNER, N.H. (1915).
RESULTS OF DR. MJOBERG'S SWEDISH SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITION TO AUSTRALIA 1910-1913.
170. MOLLUSCA. KUNGL. SVENSKA VETENSKAPAKADEMICUS HANDLINGAR 52 (16).
1866. O'GOWER, A.K. (1958).
THE MOSQUITOES OF NORTH-WESTERN AUSTRALIA. COMMONWEALTH OF AUSTRALIA.
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH SERVICES PUBLICATION (TROPICAL DIVISION) 7 : 1-46.
1867. OKE, C.G. (1951).
THE COLEOPTERA OF THE RUSSELL GRINNADE EXPEDITION TO SOUTH AND WESTERN
AUSTRALIA. AUGUST-SEPTEMBER, 1947. MEMOIRS OF THE NATIONAL MUSEUM OF VICTORIA
17 : 19-25.
1868. OLDFIELD, B. (1976).
1. AGGRESSION IN INSECTS. 2. CHEMORECEPTION IN ARTHROPODS. 3. CONTROL OF
MOULTING IN ARTHROPODS. 4. IMMUNE RESPONSE IN ARTHROPODS. 5. NEURAL INTERGRAT-
ION IN INSECTS. 7. SIGNIFICANCE OF SOUND PRODUCTION IN INSECTS. 9. SOUND
INCALIZATION IN ORTHOPTERA. M SC (PRELIM) THESIS, ZOOLOGY DEPARTMENT,
UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. (MS)
1869. OLDFIELD, B.P. (1978).
ASPECTS OF ACOUSTIC ORIENTATION IN THE CRICKET TELEOGRYLLUS OCEANICUS (LE
GUILLOU). B SC (HONS) THESIS, ZOOLOGY DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN
AUSTRALIA. (MS)

1870. OLIVE, J. (1978).
NOTES ON THE LIFE HISTORY OF *JALVENUS CLEMENTI* DRUCE (LEPIDOPTERA: LYCAENIDAE).
AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL MAGAZINE 4 : 115.
1871. OLLIFF, A.S. (1886).
A REVISION OF THE STAPHILINAE OF AUSTRALIA, PART II. PROCEEDINGS OF THE
LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. (2) 1 : 887-906.
1872. OLLIFF, A.S. (1886).
CONTRIBUTIONS TOWARDS A KNOWLEDGE OF THE COLEOPTERA OF AUSTRALIA, NO. III.
ON THE GENUS *NASCIO* (FAM. BUPRESTIDAE). PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF
N.S.W. (2) 1 : 861-864.
1873. OLLIFF, A.S. (1886).
A LIST OF THE TROGOSITIDAE OF AUSTRALIA, WITH NOTES AND DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW
SPECIES. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 10 : 699-717.
1874. OLLIFF, A.S. (1886).
REMARKS ON AUSTRALIA PTINIDAE AND DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW GENERA AND SPECIES.
PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 10 : 833-840.
1875. OLLIFF, A.S. (1895).
CONTRIBUTIONS TOWARDS A KNOWLEDGE OF THE COLEOPTERA OF AUSTRALIA, NO. I.
PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 10 : 467-472.
1876. DOI, K.H. (1948).
DETAILED STUDY OF SYSTEMATICS AND LIFE HISTORY OF *ASPIDIOTUS (CHYSOMPHALUS)*
ROSSI MASKELL. B SC (HONS) THESIS, ZOOLOGY DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN
AUSTRALIA. (MS)
1877. OSIANNILSSON, F. (1954).
REPORT FROM PROFESSOR T. GISLEN'S EXPEDITION TO AUSTRALIA IN 1951-1952. 11.
PATO GISENI N. SP., A NEW AUSTRALIAN PSEUDOCOCCID (HEM. COCC.). KUNGL.
FYSIOGRAFISKA SALLSKAPETS HANDLINGAR N F 65 (14) : 1-7.
1878. PALMER, C.B. (1949).
THE INSTINCTS OF ARGENTINE ANTS. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 2 : 22-23.
1879. PARAMONOV, S.J. (1950).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN DIPTERA (I-V). ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY (12)
3 : 515-534.
1880. PARAMONOV, S.J. (1950).
REVIEW OF AUSTRALIAN HYDAIDAE (DIPTERA). CSIRO BULLETIN NO. 255.
1881. PARAMONOV, S.J. (1951).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN DIPTERA (VI-VIII). ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY
(12) 4 : 745-779.
1882. PARAMONOV, S.J. (1953).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN DIPTERA (IX-XII). ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY
(12) 6 : 195-208.
1883. PARAMONOV, S.J. (1953).
A REVIEW OF AUSTRALIAN APIOCERIDAE (DIPTERA). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY
1 : 449-537.
1884. PARAMONOV, S.J. (1953).
A REVIEW OF AUSTRALIAN NEMESTRINIDAE (DIPTERA). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY
1 : 242-290.
1885. PARAMONOV, S.J. (1954).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN DIPTERA (XIII-XV). ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY
(12) 7 : 275-297.
1886. PARAMONOV, S.J. (1955).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN DIPTERA (XVI-XIX). ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY
(12) 8 : 125-144.
1887. PARAMONOV, S.J. (1955).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN DIPTERA (XX), A REVIEW OF THE GENUS *TAPEIGASTER* MACQ.
(NEOTTIOPHILLIDAE, ACALYPTRATA), DIPTERA. ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL
HISTORY. (12) 8 : 453-464.

1888. PARAMONOV, S.J. (1955).
A REVIEW OF AUSTRALIAN SCENOPINIDAE (DIPTERA). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY
3 : 634-653.
1889. PARAMONOV, S.J. (1956).
A REVIEW OF THE AUSTRALIAN SPECIES OF CYLINDROMYIA MEIGEN AND SARALBA WALKER
(TACHINIDAE: DIPTERA). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 4: 358-375.
1890. PARAMONOV, S.J. (1956).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN DIPTERA, XXII. ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY (12)
9 : 812-816.
1891. PARAMONOV, S.J. (1957).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN DIPTERA (XXIII). NOTES ON SOME AUSTRALIAN AMENINI
(TACHINIDAE, DIPTERA). ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY (12) 10 : 52-62.
1892. PARAMONOV, S.J. (1957).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN DIPTERA (XXIV). KEY TO AUSTRALIAN EUMERUS SPECIES
(SYRPHIDAE). ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY (12) 10 : 125-128.
1893. PARAMONOV, S.J. (1957).
A REVIEW OF AUSTRALIAN ACROCERIDAE (DIPTERA). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 5
: 521-546.
1894. PARAMONOV, S.J. (1957).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN DIPTERA (XXV). ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY
(12) 10 : 779-781.
1895. PARAMONOV, S.J. (1958).
A REVIEW OF AUSTRALIAN PYRGOTIDAE (DIPTERA). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 6 :
89-137.
1896. PARAMONOV, S.J. (1958).
A REVIEW OF AUSTRALIAN SPECIES OF LAPHRIA (ASILIDAE, DIPTERA), WITH DESCRIPTIONS
OF THREE NEW SPECIES FROM LORD HOWE ISLAND. PACIFIC SCIENCE 12 : 92-105.
1897. PARAMONOV, S.J. (1959).
ZOOGEOGRAPHICAL ASPECTS OF THE AUSTRALIAN DIPTEROFAUNA. IN: BIOGEOGRAPHY AND
ECOLOGY IN AUSTRALIA (EDS. A. KEAST, R.L. CROCKER AND C.S. CHRISTIAN) : 164-191
(W. JUNK : THE HAGUE)
1898. PARAMONOV, S.J. (1960).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN DIPTERA (XXXI): A REVIEW OF AUSTRALIAN PYGOPHORA SPECIES
(MUSCIDAE). ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY (13) 3 : 505-512.
1899. PARAMONOV, S.J. (1961).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN DIPTERA XXXII-XXXVI. ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL
HISTORY (13) 4 : 97-111.
1900. PARAMONOV, S.J. (1961).
A REVIEW OF AUSTRALIAN LEPTIDAE (DIPTERA). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 10 :
113-169.
1901. PARAMONOV, S.J. (1964).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN ASILIDAE, WITH NOTES THE DESCRIPTIONS OF TWO NEW GENERA.
ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY (13) 7 : 151-159.
1902. PARAMONOV, S.J. (1966).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN DIPTERA (XLII-XLIII). NOTES ON THREE GENERA OF AUSTRALIAN
ASILIDAE, WITH THE DESCRIPTIONS OF SEVEN NEW GENERA. ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF
NATURAL HISTORY (13) 9 : 137-144.
1903. PARAMONOV, S.J. (1967).
A REVIEW OF THE AUSTRALIAN SPECIES OF THE GENUS LIGYRA NEUMAN (HYPERALONIA
OLIM (BOMBYLIIDAE: DIPTERA)). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 15 : 123-144.
1904. PARAMONOV, S.J. (1968).
A REVIEW OF THE TRIBE RUTELIINI (DIPTERA: TACHINIDAE), I. GENERA OTHER THAN
RUTELIA ROBINEAU - DESVOIDY AND FORMOSIA GUERIN - MENEVILLE. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL
OF ZOOLOGY 16 : 349-404.
1905. PARKIN, R.J. AND GOSS, O.M. (1968).
CEREAL EELWORM, A NEW DISEASE OF CEREAL CROPS IN THE GERALDTON AREA. JOURNAL
OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 9 : 116-120.

1906. PARNELL, I.W. (1961).
SOME NOTES ON WORMS IN SHEEP IN SOUTHERN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 2 : 359-362.
1907. PARROTT, A.W. (1955).
A NOTE ON THE DISTRIBUTION AND HOST OF HYPTIOGASTER INNEQUALIS TURNER, AN AUSTRALIAN GASTERUPTIONID (EVANIOIDEA). PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 1953-54 : 68-69.
1908. PARROTT, A.W. (1955).
A NEW SPECIES OF CIDAPHUS FOERSTER FROM AUSTRALIA, WITH A NOTE ON THE SYSTEMATIC POSITION OF TETRAGONALYS PAGANA MORLEY. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 80 : 142-146.
1909. PARSONS, F.E. (1965).
NOTES ON SOME WESTERN AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA - RHOPALOCERA, WITH DESCRIPTION OF A NEW SUB-SPECIES OF ANISYNTA ALBOVENATA. RECORDS OF THE SOUTH AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 15 : 175-177.
1910. PARSONS, P.A. AND BOCK, I.R. (1977).
AUSTRALIAN ENDENIC DROSOPHILA, I. TASMANIA AND VICTORIA, INCLUDING DESCRIPTIONS OF TWO NEW SPECIES. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL ZOOLOGY 25 : 249-268.
1911. PARSONS, P.A. AND BOCK, I.R. (1978).
AUSTRALIAN ENDENIC DROSOPHILA, III. THE INORNATA SPECIES GROUP. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 26 : 83-90.
1912. PASCOE, F.P. (1863).
NOTES ON THE AUSTRALIAN LONGICORNIA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF SIXTY NEW SPECIES. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON (3) 1 : 526-570.
1913. PASCOE, F.P. (1869).
DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW GENERA, AND SPECIES OF TENEBRIONIDAE FROM AUSTRALIA AND TASMANIA. ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY (4) 3 : 29-45; 132-153; 344-351.
1914. PASCOE, F.P. (1870).
ADDITIONS TO THE TENEBRIONIDAE OF AUSTRALIA & C. ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY (4) 5 : 94-107.
1915. PASCOE, F.P. (1870).
DESCRIPTIONS OF SOME GENERA AND SPECIES OF AUSTRALIAN CURCULIONIDAE. TRANSACTION OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON 1870 : 181-209; 445-484.
1916. PASCOE, F.P. (1871).
ADDITIONS TO THE AUSTRALIAN CURCULIONIDAE, PART I. ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY (4) 8 : 89-99.
1917. PASCOE, F.P. (1872).
ADDITIONS TO THE AUSTRALIAN CURCULIONIDAE, PART II. ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY (4) 9 : 132-142.
1918. PASCOE, F.P. (1872).
ADDITIONS TO THE AUSTRALIAN CURCULIONIDAE, PART III. ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY (4) 10 : 84-101.
1919. PASCOE, F.P. (1873).
ADDITIONS TO THE AUSTRALIAN CURCULIONIDAE, PART IV. ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY (4) 11 : 178-199.
1920. PASCOE, F.P. (1873).
ADDITIONS TO THE AUSTRALIAN CURCULIONIDAE, PART V. ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY (4) 12 : 230-239 : 278-286.
1921. PASCOE, F.P. (1874).
ADDITIONS TO THE AUSTRALIAN CURCULIONIDAE, PART VI. ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY (4) 13 : 383-390
1922. PASCOE, F.P. (1874).
ADDITIONS TO THE AUSTRALIAN CURCULIONIDAE, PART VII. ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY (4) 13 : 412-420.
1923. PASCOE, F.P. (1875).
ADDITIONS TO THE AUSTRALIAN CURCULIONIDAE, PART VIII. ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY (4) 16 : 55-67.

1924. PASCOE, F.P. (1882).
ADDITIONS TO THE AUSTRALIAN CURCULIONIDAE, PART IV. ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF
NATURAL HISTORY (3) 9 : 374-383.
1925. PASFIELD, G. (1968).
ARGENTINE ANTS. AUSTRALIAN NATURAL HISTORY 16 : 12-15.
1926. PATE, J.S. AND DIXON, K.W. (1978).
MINERAL NUTRITION OF DROSERA ERYTHRORHYZA LINDL. WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO ITS
TUBEROUS HABITS. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF BOTANY 26 : 455-466.
1927. PATTERSON, H.E. (1972).
THE MUSCA DOMESTICA COMPLEX - THE PRESENT POSITION (DIPTERA). PROCEEDINGS OF
THE 14TH INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF ENTOMOLOGY, CANBERRA, 22-30 AUGUST, 1972.
1928. PATTERSON, H.E. (1972).
REPRODUCTIVE ISOLATION BETWEEN MEMBERS OF THE CULEX PIPiens COMPLEX IN
WESTERN AUSTRALIA (DIPTERA, CULICIDAE). PROCEEDINGS OF THE 14TH INTERNATIONAL
CONGRESS ON ENTOMOLOGY, CANBERRA, 22-30 AUGUST, 1972.
1929. PATTERSON, H.E. AND JAMES, S.H. (1973).
ANIMAL AND PLANT SPECIATION STUDIES IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL
SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 56 : 31-43.
1930. PATTERSON, H.E. AND NORRIS, K.R. (1970).
THE MUSCA SORBENS COMPLEX : THE RELATIVE STATUS OF THE AUSTRALIAN AND TWO
AFRICAN POPULATIONS. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 18 : 231-245.
1931. PEARCE-SHORTEN, K. (1971).
THE SEX PHEROME OF THE POTATO TUBER MOTH PHTHORIMaea OPERCULELLA (ZELLER) IN
PEST MANAGEMENT. B SC (HONS) THESIS, ZOOLOGY DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN
AUSTRALIA. (MS)
1932. PENNIKET, J.G. (1977).
THE PRIMITIVE PROTOMECOPTERAN AUSTROMEROPE POULTONI. PROCEEDINGS OF THE
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL WORKSHOP, PERTH, 2 DECEMBER, 1977.
1933. PERKINS, F.A. (1937).
STUDIES IN AUSTRALIAN AND ORIENTAL TRYANGIDAE, PART I. NEW GENERA OF DACINAE.
PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF QUEENSLAND 48 : 51-60.
1934. PERKINS, R.C.L. (1914).
NEW SPECIES OF PARALASTOR SAUSS. (HYMENOPTERA, FAM. EUMENIDAE), COLLECTED BY
MR. R.E. TURNER IN S.W. AUSTRALIA. ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY (8)
14 : 235-240.
1935. PERRY, D.H. (UNDATED).
TERMITES IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN FORESTS DEPARTMENT INFORMATION
SHEET NO. 15.
- PERRY, D.H. (1972).
SOME NOTES ON THE TERMITES (ISOPTERA) OF BARROW ISLAND AND A CHECK LIST OF
SPECIES. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 12 : 52-55.
1936. PERRY, D.H. (1977).
THE MEDITERRANEAN SNAIL (THEBA PISANA) ON ROTTNEST ISLAND. THE WESTERN
AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 14 : 24-25.
1937. PESCOTT, R.T.M. (1951).
LEPIDOPTERA OF THE RUSSELL GRIMWADE EXPEDITION TO SOUTH AND WESTERN AUSTRALIA,
AUGUST - SEPTEMBER, 1947. MEMOIRS OF THE NATIONAL MUSEUM OF VICTORIA 17 : 27-28.
1938. PETCH, T. (1940).
AN EMPUSA ON A MITE. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 65 : 259- 60.
1939. PETERS, J.V. (1969).
NOTES ON THE DISTRIBUTION OF AUSTRALIAN HESPERIOIDEA AND PAPILIONOIDEA (LEPI-
DOPTERA). AUSTRALIAN ZOOLOGIST 18 : 178-184.
1940. PETERS, J.V. (1970).
THE SPECIFIC VALIDITY OF JALMENUS CLEMENTI BRUCE (LEPIDOPTERA: LYCAENIDAE).
JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 9 : 149-152.
1941. PETERS, J.V. (1970).
THE CABBAGE WHITE BUTTERFLY. AUSTRALIAN NATURAL HISTORY 16 : 300-303.

1942. FITZNER, J.C. AND FARGHER, R.K. (1976).
BUTTERFLIES OF CENTRAL AUSTRALIA. AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL MAGAZINE 2 : 117-1 .
1943. PHILIPS, D.R. (1976).
TOMATO WILT - CAUSES AND CONTROL. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
FARMNOTE 58.
1944. PIC, M. (1909).
PTINIDAE. IN: DIE FAUNA SUDWEST AUSTRALIENS (EDS. W. MICHAELSEN AND R. HART-
MEYER) 2 : 213. (GUSTAV FISHER : JENA).
1945. PICKETT, K.A. (1979).
CONTINUOUS BREEDING OF PERSECTANIA EWINGII (WESTWOOD) (LEPIDOPTERA - NOCTUIDAE)
ON ARTIFICIAL DIET. JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 18 : 19-20.
1946. PILSBRY, H.A. (1894).
NOTE ON LIPARUS. THE NAUTILUS 8 : 35-36.
1947. PILSBRY, H.A. (1946).
NOTES ON THE ANATOMY OF AUSTRALIAN AND GALAPAGOS BULIMULIDAE (MOLLISCA,
PULMONATA). NOTULAE NATURAE 168 :
1948. PITKIN, B.R. (1972).
A REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN GENUS ODONTOTHRIPIELLA BAGNALL, WITH DESCRIPTIONS
OF FOURTEEN NEW SPECIES (THYSANOPTERA: THRIPIDAE). JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN
ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 11 : 265-289.
1949. PITKIN, B.R. (1972).
A REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN HAPLOTHRIPIINI, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF THREE NEW
SPECIES (THYSANOPTERA: PHLAEOTHRIPIDAE). JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMO-
LOGICAL SOCIETY 12 : 315-339.
1950. PITKIN, B.R. (1978).
A REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN SPECIES OF ANAPHOTHrips UZEL (THYSANOPTERA:
THRIPIDAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 26 : 349-371.
1951. PITTMAN, H.A. (1929).
THE EELWORM-GALL OR ROOT-KNOT DISEASE (CAUSED BY CACONEMA RADICIOLA (GREFE)
COBB, FORMERLY KNOWN AS HETERODERA RADICICOLA (GREFE) MULLER). JOURNAL OF
AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 6 : 436-446.
1952. POCOCK, R.I. (1897).
ON SOME TRAPDOOR SPIDERS OF THE FAMILY CTENIZIDAE FROM SOUTH AND WEST AUSTRALIA,
CONTAINED IN THE COLLECTION OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM. ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF
NATURAL HISTORY (6) 19 : 109-116.
1953. POCOCK, R.I. (1901).
THE CHILOPODA OR CENTIPEDES OF THE AUSTRALIAN CONTINENT. ANNALS AND MAGAZINE
OF NATURAL HISTORY (7) 8 : 451-463.
1954. PONT, A.C. (1969).
STUDIES ON AUSTRALIAN MUSIDAE (DIPTERA), III. A REVISION OF THE GENERA WITH A
FACIAL CARINA. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 17 : 919-960.
1955. PONT, A.C. (1973).
STUDIES ON AUSTRALIAN MUSCIDAE, IV. A REVISION OF THE SUBFAMILIES
MUSCINAE AND STOMOXYNAE. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY. SUPPLEMENTARY SERIES
21 : 129-296.
1956. PONT, A.C. (1972).
AUSTRALASIAN PECTINISETA STEIN, WITH NOTES ON THE GENUS (DIPTERA, MUSCIDAE).
RECORDS OF THE AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 28 : 141-160.
1957. PONT, A.C. (1974).
A REVISION OF THE GENUS PASSEROMYIA RODHAIN AND VILLENEUVE (DIPTERA: MUSCIDAE).
BULLETIN OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM (NATURAL HISTORY) ENTOMOLOGY 30 : 341-372.
1958. PONT, A.C. (1974).
STUDIES ON AUSTRALIAN MUSIDAE (DIPTERA), VI. NEW SPECIES AND RECORDS OF
DICHAEOTOMYIA MALLOCH, HENNIGIOLA PONT, AND PROHARDYIA PONT. AUSTRALIAN
JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY. SUPPLEMENTARY SERIES 33 : 1-30.
1959. PONT, A.C. (1977).
A REVISION OF AUSTRALIAN FANNIIDAE (DIPTERA: CALYPTRATA). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL
OF ZOOLOGY. SUPPLEMENTARY SERIES 51 : 1-60.

1960. PONT, A.C. (1977).
THE AUSTRALIAN AND SOME OTHER SPECIES OF GYMNODIA ROBINEAU-DESVOIDY (DIPTERA:
MUSCIDAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 25 : 347-369.
1961. PRESTON, H.B. (1908).
DESCRIPTION OF A NEW SPECIES OF RHAGADA FROM WESTERN AUSTRALIA. PROCEEDINGS OF
THE MALACOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON 8 : 120.
1962. PRESTON, H.B. (1914).
DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES OF LAND AND MARINE SHELLS FROM MONTEBELLO ISLAND,
WESTERN AUSTRALIA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE MALACOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON 11 :
13-18.
1963. PRICE, R.D. (1969).
A NEW SPECIES OF FRANCISCOLOR (MALLOPHAGA: MENOPONIDAE) FROM AUSTRALIA.
PACIFIC INSECTS 11 : 541-543.
1964. PRINCIS, K. (1954).
REPORT FROM PROFESSOR T. GISLEN'S EXPEDITION TO AUSTRALIA IN 1951-1952. 10.
AUSTRALIAN BLATTIRIAE. KUNGI. FYSIOGRAFISKA SALLSKAPETS HANDLINGAR N F 65
(13) : 1-49.
1965. PRINCIS, K. (1963).
TWO NEW WESTERN AUSTRALIAN COCKROACHES. JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF
WESTERN AUSTRALIA 46 : 11-12.
1966. PUTHZ, V. (1970).
REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN SPECIES OF THE GENUS STENUS LATREILLE (COLEOPTERA:
STAPHYLINIDAE). MEMOIRS OF THE NATIONAL MUSEUM OF VICTORIA 30 : 55-80.
1967. PUTHZ, V. (1972).
CORRECTION AND ADDITIONS TO REVISION OF AUSTRALIAN SPECIES OF THE GENUS STENUS
LATREILLE (COLEOPTERA: STAPHYLINIDAE). MEMOIRS OF THE NATIONAL MUSEUM OF
VICTORIA 33 : 109-110.
1968. QUAY, J.C.R. AND GAIMARD, J.P. (1832).
VOYAGE DE DECOUVERTES DE L'ASTROLLOBE. PARIS ZOOL 2 : 1-320.
1969. RAFFRAY, A. (1900).
AUSTRALIAN PSELAPHIDAE. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 25 :
131-249.
1970. RAINBOW, W.J. (1897).
CATALOGUE OF THE DESCRIBED PHASMIDAE OF AUSTRALIA. RECORDS OF THE AUSTRALIAN
MUSEUM 3 : 37-44.
1971. RAINBOW, W.J. (1901).
NOTES ON THE ARCHITECTURE, NESTING HABITS AND LIFE HISTORIES OF AUSTRALIAN
ARANEIDAE, BASED ON SPECIMENS IN THE AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM. RECORDS OF THE
AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 4 : 5-12; 135-142.
1972. RAINBOW, W.J. (1902).
NOTES ON THE ARCHITECTURE, NESTING HABITS AND LIFE HISTORIES OF AUSTRALIAN
ARANEIDAE, BASED ON SPECIMENS IN THE AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM. RECORDS OF THE
AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 5 : 312-316.
1973. RAINBOW, W.J. (1903).
STUDIES IN AUSTRALIAN ARANEIDAE, NO 1. RECORDS OF THE AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 5 :
62-66.
1974. RAINBOW, W.J. (1903).
STUDIES IN AUSTRALIAN ARANEIDAE, NO. 2. RECORDS OF THE AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 5 :
102-107.
1975. RAINBOW, W.J. (1904).
NOTES ON THE ARCHITECTURE, NESTING HABITS AND THE LIFE HISTORIES OF AUSTRALIAN
ARANEIDAE, BASED ON SPECIMENS IN THE AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM. RECORDS OF THE
AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 5 : 317-325.
1976. RAINBOW, W.J. (1905).
NOTES ON THE ARCHITECTURE, NESTING HABITS AND LIFE HISTORIES OF AUSTRALIAN
ARANEIDAE, BASED ON SPECIMENS IN THE AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM. RECORDS OF THE
AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 6 : 22-28.

1977. RAINBOW, W.J. (1905).
 NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN SIPHONAPTERA. RECORDS OF THE AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 6 : 145-193.
1978. RAINBOW, W.J. (1906).
 A SYNOPSIS OF AUSTRALIAN ACARINA. RECORDS OF THE AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 6 : 145-193
1979. RAINBOW, W.J. (1907).
 A GUIDE TO THE STUDY OF AUSTRALIAN BUTTERFLIES. T.C. LOTHIAN : MELBOURNE)
1980. RAINBOW, W.J. (1907).
 NOTES ON THE ARCHITECTURE, NESTING HABITS AND LIFE HISTORIES OF AUSTRALIAN
 ARANEIDAE, BASED ON SPECIMENS IN THE AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM. RECORDS OF THE
 AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 6 : 330-338.
1981. RAINBOW, W.J. (1909).
 NOTES ON THE ARCHITECTURE, NESTING HABITS AND LIFE HISTORIES OF AUSTRALIAN
 ARANEIDAE, BASED ON SPECIMENS IN THE AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM, PART 7. ENTELEGYNAE
 (CONTINUED). RECORDS OF THE AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 7 : 212-234.
1982. RAINBOW, W.J. (1911).
 A CENSUS OF AUSTRALIAN ARANEIDAE, WITH AN INDEX TO FAMILIES, SUBFAMILIES AND
 GENERA. RECORDS OF THE AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 9 : 107-319.
1983. RAINBOW, W.J. (1912).
 ARANEIDAE FROM THE BLACKALL RANGES. MEMOIRS OF THE QUEENSLAND MUSEUM 1 :
 190-202.
1984. RAINBOW, W.J. (1914).
 STUDIES IN AUSTRALIAN ARANEIDAE, NO. 6. THE TERRATELARIAE. RECORDS OF THE
 AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 10 : 187-270.
1985. RAINBOW, W.J. AND PULLEINE, R.H. (1918).
 AUSTRALIAN TRAP-DOOR SPIDERS. RECORDS OF THE AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 12 : 81-169.
1986. RATCLIFFE, F.N. (1965).
 BIOLOGICAL CONTROL. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF SCIENCE 28 : 237-240.
1987. RATCLIFFE, F.N., GAY, F.J. AND GREAVES, T. (1952).
 AUSTRALIAN TERMITES. THE BIOLOGY, RECOGNITION, AND ECONOMIC IMPORTANCE OF THE
 COMMON SPECIES. (124PP)(CSIRO : MELBOURNE)
1988. RAYMENT, T. (1930).
 NEW AND REMARKABLE BEES. PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF VICTORIA 43 :
 42-61.
1989. RAYMENT, T. (1930).
 NOTES ON A COLLECTION OF BEES FROM WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL
 SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 16 : 45-56.
1990. RAYMENT, T. (1931).
 BEES IN THE COLLECTIONS OF THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM AND THE AGRICULTURAL
 DEPARTMENT, PERTH. JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 17 :
 157-190.
1991. RAYMENT, T. (1934).
 CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE FAUNA OF ROTTNEST ISLAND, VII. APOIDEA. JOURNAL OF THE
 ROYAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 20 : 201-211.
1992. RAYMENT, T. (1948).
 NOTES ON REMARKABLE WASPS AND BEES, WITH SPECIFIC DESCRIPTIONS. AUSTRALIAN
 ZOOLOGIST 11 : 238-254.
1993. RAYMENT, T. (1951).
 A CRITICAL REVISION OF SPECIES IN THE GENUS ASOROPODA BY NEW CHARACTERS.
 MEMOIRS OF THE NATIONAL MUSEUM OF VICTORIA 17 : 65-80.
1994. RAYMENT, T. (1951).
 BIOLOGY OF THE REED-BEES, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF THREE NEW SPECIES AND TWO
 ALLOTYPES OF EXONEURA. AUSTRALIAN ZOOLOGIST 11 : 285-313.
1995. RAYMENT, T. (1953).
 THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE BEE GENUS TRIGONA. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST
 4 : 22-23.
1996. RAYMENT, T. (1954).
 INCIDENCE OF ACARID MITES ON THE BIOLOGY OF BEES. AUSTRALIAN ZOOLOGIST 12 :
 26-38.

1997. RAYMENT, T. (1954).
TAXONOMY, MORPHOLOGY AND BIOLOGY OF SCRICOPHORINI WASPS, WITH DIAGNOSIS OF TWO NEW GENERA AND DESCRIPTIONS OF FORTY NEW SPECIES AND SIX SUB-SPECIES. MEMOIRS OF THE NATIONAL MUSEUM OF VICTORIA 19 : 11-105.
1998. RAYMENT, T. (1955).
BIOLOGY OF TWO HUNTING WASPS. THE SPECIFIC DESCRIPTIONS OF A NEW SPECIES AND ONE ALLOTYPE OF SERICIPHORUS, AND A NEW BLOWFLY POLLENIA. AUSTRALIAN ZOOLOGIST 12 : 132-141.
1999. RAYMENT, T. (1957).
THE NOMIA AUSTRALICA SM. COMPLEX. ITS TAXONOMY, MORPHOLOGY AND BIOLOGY WITH THE DESCRIPTIONS OF A NEW MUTILLID Wasp. AUSTRALIAN ZOOLOGIST 12 : 176-200.
2000. REED, E.H. AND SPRINGETT, B.P. (1971).
LARGE-SCALE FIELD TESTING OF THE POTATO MOTH (PHTHORIMAEA OPERCULELLA (ZELL.) (LEP., GELECHIIDAE)). BULLETIN OF ENTOMOLOGICAL RESEARCH 61 : 223-233.
2001. REHN, J.A.G. (1952).
THE GRASSHOPPERS AND LOCUSTS (ACRIDOIDEA) OF AUSTRALIA. VOL 1. FAMILIES TETRAGIDAE AND EUASTICIDAE. VOL 2. ACRIDIDAE (SUBFAMILY PYRGOMORPHINAE). VOL. 3. ACRICIDAE; SUBFAMILY CYRTHACANTHACRIDINAE, TRIBE OXYINI, SPATHOSTERNINI, AND ACRIDIDAE : SUBFAMILY CYRTHACANTHACRIDINAE. TRIBES OXYINI, SPATHOSTERNINI, PRAXIBULINI. (CSIRO : MELBOURNE)
2002. REILLY, J. (1953).
MULESING AND TAIL STRIPPING - PROVED MEASURES FOR THE CONTROL OF CRUTCH AND TAIL STRIKE IN SHEEP. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 2 : 5-25.
2003. RENTZ, D.C.F. AND BALDERSON, J. (1979).
CATALOGUE OF AUSTRALIAN TETTIGONIDAE. CSIRO DIVISION OF ENTOMOLOGY TECHNICAL PAPER 15 : 1-24.
2004. RICARDO, G. (1912).
A REVISION OF THE ASILIDAE OF AUSTRALASIA. ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY (8) 9 : 473-488.
2005. RICARDO, G. (1915).
NOTES ON THE TABANIDAE OF THE AUSTRALIAN REGION. ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY (8) 15 : 270-291; (8) 16 : 16-40; 259-286.
2006. RICHARDS, A.M. (1965).
CAVERNICOLOUS GRYLLOIDEA (ORTHOPTERA) FROM AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF QUEENSLAND 4 : 67-68.
2007. RICHARDS, A.M. (1968).
THE RHAPHIDOPHORIDAE (ORTHOPTERA) OF AUSTRALIA, PART 7. PALLIDOTTIX, A NEW GENUS FROM THE NULLARBOR PLAIN, SOUTH-WESTERN AUSTRALIA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 93 : 46-51.
2008. RICHARDS, A.M. (1970).
OBSERVATIONS ON THE BIOLOGY OF PALLIDOTETTIX NULLARBORENSIS RICHARDS (RHAPHIDOPHORIDAE: ORTHOPTERA) FROM THE NULLARBOR PLAIN. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 94 : 195-206.
2009. RICHARDS, A.M. (1971).
AN ECOLOGICAL STUDY OF THE CAVERNICOLOUS FAUNA OF THE NULLARBOR PLAIN, SOUTHERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY OF LONDON 164 : 1-60.
2010. RICHARDS, K.T. (1964).
INSECT PESTS OF COTTON IN THE ORD RIVER IRRIGATION AREA. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 5 : 79-86; 120-132.
2011. RICHARDS, K.T. (1965).
INSECT PESTS AND INSECTICIDES. IN: KIMBERLEY RESEARCH STATION PROGRESS REPORT, PART 3. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 6 : 309-310.
2012. RICHARDS, K.T. (1966).
INSECT PESTS OF VEGETABLES IN THE ORD RIVER IRRIGATION AREA. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE BULLETIN NO. 3423.
2013. RICHARDS, K.T. (1968).
THE INSECT PEST COMPLEX OF THE ORD RIVER IRRIGATION AREA. M SC (HONS) THESIS, BIOLOGY DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. (MS)

2014. RICHARDS, D.W. (1968).
NEW RECORDS AND NEW SPECIES OF AUSTRALIAN NASARIDAE (HYMENOPTERA: VESPOIDEA).
JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 8 : 101-104.
2015. RICHARDS, D.W. (1973).
THE SPHAEROERCERIDAE (BORBORIDAE OR CYPSELIDAE; DIPTERA, CYCLORRHAPHA) OF THE
AUSTRALIAN REGION. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY. SUPPLEMENTARY SERIES 22 :
297-401.
2016. RICHARDS, D.W. (1978).
THE AUSTRALIAN SOCIAL WASPS (HYMENOPTERA: VESPIDAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF
ZOOLOGY SUPPLEMENTARY SERIES 61 : 1-132.
2017. RICHARDS, R.B. AND GABBEDY, B.J. (1971).
THE EFFECTIVENESS OF ANTHEMINTHIC TREATMENT OF JULY-AUGUST BORN MERINO WEANERS
IN THE WHEATBELT OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF
AGRICULTURE TECHNICAL BULLETIN NO. 12.
2018. RICHARDSON, W.J. (1925).
THE STICKFAST FLEA AND ITS CONTROL. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA
(2) 2 : 209-210.
2019. RIDE, W.D.L. (1978).
TOWARDS A NATIONAL BIOLOGICAL SURVEY. THE AUSTRALIAN BIOLOGICAL RESOURCES
STUDY. SEARCH 9 : 73-82.
2020. RIDSDILL SMITH, T.J. (1978).
BIOLOGICAL CONTROL OF DUNG. IN: ENTOMOLOGY FOR ADVISERS : INSERVICE TRAINING
COURSE IN ENTOMOLOGY FOR REGIONAL SERVICES ADVISERS : 110-112.
2021. RIDSDILL SMITH, T.J. (1979).
NEW DUNG BEETLES AT WORK IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE,
WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 20 : 44-47.
2022. RIDSDILL SMITH, T.J., MATTHIESSEN, J.N. AND MAHON, J.A. (1977).
NEW APPROACHES TO DUNG BEETLE AND BUSHFLY RESEARCH IN SOUTH-WESTERN AUSTRALIA.
PROCEEDINGS OF THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL WORKSHOP, PERTH, 2
DECEMBER, 1977.
2023. RIEDEL, M.P. (1921).
RESULTS OF DR. MJÖBERG'S SWEDISH SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS TO AUSTRALIA 1910-1913.
23. DIPTERA ORTHORRAPHYA NEMATOCERA. ARKIV FÖR ZOOLOGI 13 (14) : 1-9.
2024. RIEK, E.F. (1954).
THE AUSTRALIAN SYRPHID FLIES OF THE SUBFAMILY CERIODINAE (DIPTERA : SYRPHIDAE):
SYSTEMATICS AND WING FOLDING. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 2 : 100-130.
2025. RIEK, E.F. (1954).
THE AUSTRALIAN MECOPTERA OR SCORPION-FLIES. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 2 :
144-168.
2026. RIEK, E.F. (1955).
AUSTRALIAN WASPS OF THE FAMILY PROCTOTRUPIDAE (HYMENOPTERA: PROCTOTRUPIDAE).
AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 3 : 106-117.
2027. RIEK, E.F. (1955).
AUSTRALIAN ANPULOCIDAE (HYMENOPTERA: SPHECOIDEA). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF
ZOOLOGY 3 : 131-144.
2028. RIEK, E.F. (1962).
THE AUSTRALIAN SPECIES OF PSYLLAEPHAGUS (HYMENOPTERA: ENCYRTIDAE), PARASITES OF
PSYLLIDS (HOMOPTERA). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 10 : 684-757.
2029. RIEK, E.F. (1962).
A NEW GENUS OF GALL-FORMING BRACHYSCELIDIPHAGINE PTEROMALIDAE (HYMENOPTERA,
CHALCIDOIDEA) FROM WESTERN AUSTRALIA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF
N.S.W. 87 : 281-282.
2030. RIEK, E.F. (1966).
AUSTRALIAN HYMENOPTERA CHALCIDIODEA, FAMILY PTEROMALIDAE, SUBFAMILY
PERILAMPINAE. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 14 : 1207-1236.
2031. RIEK, E.F. (1967).
AUSTRALIAN HYMENOPTERA CHALCIDOIDEA FAMILY EULOPHIDAE, SUBFAMILY ELASMINAE.
AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 15 : 145-199.

2032. RIEK, E.F. (1968).
A NEW GENUS AND KEY TO THE SPECIES OF AUSTRALIAN STILBOPTERYGIDAE (NEUROPTERA).
JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 7 : 105-108.
2033. RIEK, E.F. (1968).
ON THE OCCURRENCE OF FOSSIL INSECTS IN THE MESOZOIC ROCKS OF WESTERN
AUSTRALIA. RECORDS OF THE AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 27 : 311-312.
2034. RIEK, E.F. (1972).
A NEW GENUS OF GALL-FORMING BRACHYSCELIDIIPHAGINE PTEROMALIDAE (HYMENOPTERA,
CHALCIDOIDEA) FROM WESTERN AUSTRALIA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF
N.S.W. 87 : 281-282.
2035. RIEK, E.F. (1973).
RHIPIPHORID BEETLES OF THE SUBFAMILY NEPHRETINAE (COLEOPTERA : RHIPIPHORIDAE).
JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 12 : 261-276.
2036. RIEK, E.F. (1974).
THE AUSTRALIAN MOTH-LACEWINGS (NEUROPTERA: ITHONIDAE). JOURNAL OF THE
AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 13 : 37-54.
2037. RIEK, E. (1975).
INSECTS OF AUSTRALIA ; AN INTRODUCTION TO THE LIFE AND FORM OF THESE SMALL
WINGED ANIMALS. (URE SMITH : SYDNEY)
2038. RIEK, E.F. (1976).
THE FAMILY STILBOPTERYGIDAE (NEUROPTERA) IN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF THE
AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 15 : 297-302.
2039. RIEK, E.F. (1976).
THE AUSTRALIAN GENUS TYMPANOPHORA WHITE (ORTHOPTERA: TETTIGONIIDAE:
TYMPANOPHORINAE). JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 15 :
161-171.
2040. RIMES, G.D. (1958).
WAX MOTH - AN APIARY PROBLEM. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3)
7 : 191-194.
2041. RIMES, G.D. (1958).
RED SPIDER CONTROL (PRELIMINARY REPORT OF EXPERIMENTS). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE,
WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 7 : 619-620.
2042. RIMES, G.D. (1959).
THE BARK BEETLE IN WEST AUSTRALIAN PINE FORESTS. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE,
WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 8 : 353-355.
2043. RIMES, G.D. (1959). SOME EXPERIMENTS ON SAN JOSE SCALE CONTROL. JOURNAL OF
AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 8 : 587-593.
2044. RIMES, G.D. (1961).
WOOLLY APHIS ERIOSIOMA LANIGERUM (HAUSM.). CONFERENCE OF COMMONWEALTH AND
STATE ENTOMOLOGISTS, PERTH, OCTOBER, 1961.
2045. RIMES, G.D. (1961).
SAN JOSE SCALE QUADRASPIDIOTUS PERNICIOSUS (CONST.). CONFERENCE OF COMMONWEALTH
AND STATE ENTOMOLOGISTS, PERTH, OCTOBER, 1961.
2046. RIMES, G.D. (1962).
CONTROL OF SAN JOSE SCALE. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA
(4) 3 : 458-462.
2047. RIMES, G.D. (1962).
ORGANO - PHOSPHOROUS RESISTANCE IN RED SPIDER. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA (4) 3 : 871-872.
2048. RIMES, G.D. (1962).
SOME EXPERIMENTS IN CITRUS RED SCALE CONTROL. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA (4) 3 : 873-883.
2049. RIMES, G.D. (1965).
THIMET FOR WOOLLY APHIS CONTROL. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA
(4) 6 : 375-378.
2050. RIMES, G.D. (1966).
CITRUS RED SCALE CONTROL. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4)
7 : 529-535.

2051. RIMES, G.D. (1968).
THE PEAR LEAF BLISTER MITE. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 9 : 159-160.
2052. RIMES, G.D. (1968).
SNAIL INVESTIGATIONS - A PROGRESS REPORT. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 9 : 584-587.
2053. RIMES, G.D. (1976).
ARMYWORM CONTROL IN COARSE GRAIN CROPS. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 17 : 113-116.
2054. RIMES, G.D. (1977).
A NEW APPROACH TO GRAIN INSECT CONTROL. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 18 : 44-48.
2055. RIMES, G.D. AND JENKINS, C.F.H. (1971).
GRAIN STORAGE PESTS AND THE FARMER. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 12 : 271-274.
2056. RIMES, G.D. AND O'DONNELL, W.M. (1970).
SUPER SPREADER DISTRIBUTES SNAIL BAITS. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 11 : 279-281.
2057. RIS, F. (1910).
ODONATA. IN: DIE FAUNA SUDWEST-AUSTRALIENS (EDS. W. MICHAELSEN AND R. HARTMEYER) 2 : 417-450. (GUSTAV FISHER : JENA)
2058. ROBARTSON, C.W. (1968).
PRESSURISED SOIL FUMIGATION EQUIPMENT FOR CONTROL OF EELWORM. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 9 : 385-389.
2059. ROBERTS, F.H.S. (1928).
A REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN BOMBYLIIDAE (DIPTERA), PART I. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 53: 90-144.
2060. ROBERTS, F.H.S. (1928).
A REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN BOMBYLIIDAE (DIPTERA), PART II. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 53: 413-455.
2061. ROBERTS, F.H.S. (1929).
A REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN BOMBYLIIDAE (DIPTERA), PART III. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 54 : 553-583.
2062. ROBERTS, F.H.S. (1953).
THE AUSTRALIAN SPECIES OF APONOMMA AND AMBLYOMMA (IXODOIDEA). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 1 : 111-161.
2063. ROBERTS, F.H.S. (1960).
A SYSTEMATIC STUDY OF THE AUSTRALIAN SPECIES OF THE GENUS IXODES (ACARINA: IXODIDAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 8 : 392-485.
2064. ROBERTS, F.H.S. (1962).
ON THE STATUS OF MORPHOLOGICALLY DIVERGENT TICK POPULATIONS OF AMBLYOMMA TRIGUTTATUM KOCH (ACARINA: IXODIDAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 10: 367-381.
2065. ROBERTS, F.H.S. (1962).
IXODES (STERNALIXODES) MYRMECOBIUS SP.N. FROM THE NUMBAT, MYRMECORUS FASCIATUS FASCIATUS WATERHOUSE, IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA (IXODIDAE: ACARINA). JOURNAL OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF QUEENSLAND 1 : 42-43.
2066. ROBERTS, F.H.S. (1963).
A SYSTEMATIC STUDY OF THE AUSTRALIAN SPECIES OF THE GENUS HAEMAPHYSALIS KOCH (ACARINA: IXODIDAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 11 : 35-80.
2067. ROBERTS, F.H.S. (1964).
FURTHER OBSERVATIONS ON THE AUSTRALIAN SPECIES OF APONOMMA AND AMBLYOMMA WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF THE NYMPHS OF AMBLYOMMA MORELIAE (L. KOCH) AND AMB. LOCULOSUM NEUMANN (ACARINA: IXODIDAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 12 : 288-313.
2068. ROBERTS, F.H.S. (1965).
THE TAXONOMIC STATUS OF THE SPECIES OF THE GENERA RHIPICEPHALUS KOCH AND BOOPHILUS CURTICE (ACARINA: IXODIDAE) OCCURRING IN AUSTRALIA. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 13 : 491-523.

2069. ROBERTS, F.H.S. (1969).
THE LARVAE OF THE AUSTRALIAN (ACARINA: IXODOIDEA). JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN
ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 9 : 37-78.
2070. ROBERTS, F.H.S. (1970).
AUSTRALIAN TICKS. (267 PP)(CSIRO : MELBOURNE)
2071. ROBERTSON, F.H. (1909).
POULTRY NOTES. THE TICK PEST. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA
18 : 368-371.
2072. ROBINSON, A. (1952).
LITTLE FALCON HAWKING FOR INSECTS. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 3 : 93.
2073. ROBINSON, J. (1908).
WORK OF THE PARASITE. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA 17 : 682-683.
2074. ROBINSON, J.F., ROBINSON, A.C., WATTS, C.H.S. AND BAVERSTOCK, P.R. (1978).
NOTES ON RODENTS AND MARSUPIALS AND THEIR ECTOPARASITES COLLECTED IN AUSTRALIA
IN 1974-75. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 102 : 59-70.
2075. ROBSON, G.C. (1933).
OCCURRENCE OF THE DUNE SNAIL COCHLICELLA ACUTA AT FREMANTLE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA. NATURE 132 : 712.
2076. ROEWER, C.F. (1921).
RESULTS OF DR. E. MJÖBERG'S SWEDISH SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS TO AUSTRALIA
1910-1913. 24. AUSTRALISCHE OPILIONES. ARKIV FOR ZOOLOGI 13 (18) : 1-19.
2077. ROEWER, C.F. (1929).
CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE FAUNA OF ROTTNEST ISLAND. V. OPILIONES IN THE WESTERN
AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM. JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 11 : 95-98.
2078. ROMAN, A. (1915).
RESULTS OF DR. E. MJÖBERG'S SWEDISH SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS TO AUSTRALIA
1910-1913. 1. SCHLUFWESPEN. ARKIV FOR ZOOLOGI 9 (9) : 1-18.
2079. ROSS, J.P., LANE, J.A.K., STANLEY, L.M., PEARCE-SHADREN, K., CHIFFINGS, A.K.,
WALLACE, K.J. AND HUMPHRIES, R.B. (1971).
OBSERVATIONS ON AEDES ASHWORTHI. B SC (HONS) THESIS, ZOOLOGY DEPARTMENT,
UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. (MS)
2080. ROSSBACH, M.H. (1979).
COMPARISON OF COASTAL PLAIN AND DARLING SCARP ANT FAUNAS. BIOLOGY PROJECT 301/
302, DEPARTMENT OF BIOLOGY, WESTERN AUSTRALIAN INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY. (MS)
2081. ROTH, L.M. (1977).
A TAXONOMIC REVISION OF THE PANESTHIINAE OF THE WORLD, I. THE PANESTHIINAE OF
AUSTRALIA (DICTYOPTERA: BLATTARIA: BLABERIDAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY,
SUPPLEMENTARY SERIES 48 : 1-112.
2082. ROTHSCHILD, G.H.L. (1975).
ATTRACTANTS FOR MONITORING PECTINOPHORA SCUTIGERA AND RELATED SPECIES IN
AUSTRALIA. ENVIRONMENTAL ENTOMOLOGY 4 : 983-985.
2083. ROTHSCHILD, N.C. (1916).
RESULTS OF DR. E. MJÖBERG'S SWEDISH SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS TO AUSTRALIA
1910-1913. 5. SIPHONAPTERA. ARKIV FOR ZOOLOGI 10 (3) : 1-9.
2084. ROWBOTHAM, J.C. (1952).
A SUCCESSFUL METHOD OF SPRAYING AGAINST LOOPER CATERPILLARS AND OTHER SPRINGTIME
PESTS. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 1 : 637-640.
2085. RUDEFORTH, B.F. (1950).
WORK ON ANOPHELES ANNULIPES WALKER. B SC (HONS) THESIS, ZOOLOGY DEPARTMENT,
UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. (MS)
2086. RUDMAN, P. AND GAY, F.J. (1967).
THE CAUSES OF NATURAL DURABILITY IN TIMBER, XX. THE CAUSES OF VARIATION IN THE
TERMITIC RESISTANCE OF JARRAH (EUCALYPTUS MARGINATA SM.). HOLZFORSCHUNG
21 : 21-23.
2087. RUSSELL, M.C. (1953).
NOTES ON INSECTS ASSOCIATED WITH SUNDEWS (DROSERA) AT LESMURDIE. THE WESTERN
AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 4 : 9-12.

2088. RUSSELL, M.C. (1957).
SILVER GULLS FEEDING ON ANTS. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 5 : 234.
2089. RUYOOKA, D.B.A. (1978).
VERMICULITE AND MOUND MATERIAL AS MATRICES IN LABORATORY TESTING OF NATURAL RESISTANCE OF TIMBER TO TERMITE ATTACK. ZEITSCHRIFT FUR ANGEWANDTE ENTOMOLOGIE 86 : 259-265.
2090. RYAN, F.E. (1950).
TRIALS WITH NEW INSECTICIDES IN FRUIT FLY CONTROL. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 27 : 226-238.
2091. SABROSKY, C.W. (1955).
NOTES AND DESCRIPTIONS OF AUSTRALIAN CHLOROPIDAE (DIPTERA). PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 79 : 182-192.
2092. SALTER, K.E.W. (1954).
STUDIES ON AUSTRALIAN THYNNIDAE. I. A CHECK LIST OF THE AUSTRALIAN AND AUSTRO-MALAYAN THYNNIDAE. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 78 : 276-315.
2093. SALTER, K.E.W. (1960).
STUDIES ON AUSTRALIAN THYNNIDAE. IV. RESULTS OF STUDY IN THE BRITISH MUSEUM. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 85 : 282.
2094. SALTER, K.E.W. (1962).
REVISION OF THE THYNNIDAE, PART V. A CONTRIBUTION TOWARDS A KNOWLEDGE OF THE THYNNIDAE OF THE PHILIPPINES, INDONESIA, NEW GUINEA, THE SOLOMONS, NEW CALEDONIA AND LORD HOWE ISLAND. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 87 : 223-266.
2095. SANDOW, J.D. (1977).
AN EXPERIMENTAL STUDY OF DEFENSIVE STRIDULATION IN MYGALOPSIS FERRUGINEA REDTENBACHER (ORTHOPTERA: TETTIGONIIDAE). PROCEEDINGS OF THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL WORKSHOP, PERTH, 2 DECEMBER 1977.
2096. SANDOW, J.D. AND BAILEY, W.J. (1978).
AN EXPERIMENTAL STUDY OF DEFENSIVE STRIDULATION IN MYGALOPSIS FERRUGINEA REDTENBACHER (ORTHOPTERA: TETTIGONIIDAE). ANIMAL BEHAVIOUR 26 : 1004-1011.
2097. SATCHELL, G.H. (1953).
THE AUSTRALIAN PSYCHODIDAE (DIPTERA), PART I. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 1 : 357-410.
2098. SAUNDERS, E. (1868).
A REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN BUPRESTIDAE DESCRIBED BY THE REV. F.W. HOPE. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON 1868 : 1-67.
2099. SAUNDERS, P. (1978).
CATTLE TICK IN THE KIMBERLEYS. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE FARMNOTE 50.
2100. SAUNDERS, W.W. (1845).
DESCRIPTIONS OF THE CHRYSOMELIDAE OF AUSTRALIA, ALLIED TO THE GENUS CRYPTOCEPHALUS. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON 4 : 141-154.
2101. SAUNDERS, W.W. (1846).
ON PLEOMORPHA, A GENUS OF MINUTE CHRYSOMELIDAE FROM AUSTRALIA. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON 4 : 268-270.
2102. SCHEDL, K.E. (1958).
SOME MORE BARK AND TIMBER BEETLES FROM AUSTRALIA. 158. CONTRIBUTION TO THE MORPHOLOGY AND TAXONOMY OF THE SCOLYTOIDEA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 83 : 214-216.
2103. SCHEDL, K.E. (1959).
BRENTHIDAE OF THE AUSTRALIAN REGION, I. MEMOIRS OF THE NATIONAL MUSEUM OF VICTORIA 24 : 59-65.
2104. SCHEDL, K.E. (1959).
AUSTRALIAN BARK AND TIMBER BEETLES. 155. CONTRIBUTION TO THE MORPHOLOGY AND TAXONOMY OF THE SCOLYTOIDEA. MEMOIRS OF THE NATIONAL MUSEUM OF VICTORIA 24 : 67-68.

2105. SCHELLER, U. (1954).
REPORT FROM PROFESSOR T. GISLEN'S EXPEDITION TO AUSTRALIA IN 1951-1952. 6.
SYMPHYLA FROM WESTERN AUSTRALIA AND THE PHILIPPINES. KUNGL. FYSIOGRAFISKA
SALLSKAPETS HANDLINGAR N F 64 (16) : 1-9.
2106. SCHELLER, U. (1961).
A REVIEW OF THE AUSTRALIAN SYMPHYLA (MYRIAPODA). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF
ZOOLOGY 9 : 140-171.
2107. SCHMIDT, A. (1925).
RESULTS OF DR. E. MJOBERG'S SWEDISH SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS TO AUSTRALIA 1910-
1913. 43. SCARABIDAE. ARKIV FOR ZOOLOGI 17 (18) : 1-3.
2108. SCHOTT, H. (1917).
RESULTS OF DR. E. MJOBERG'S SWEDISH SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS TO AUSTRALIA 1910-
1913. 15. COLLEMBOLA. ARKIV FOR ZOOLOGI 11 (8) : 1-60.
2109. SCHULZ, W.A. (1908).
FOSSORES. IN: DIE FAUNA SUDWEST-AUSTRALIENS (EDS. W. MICHAELSEN AND R.
HARTMEYER) 1 : 447-488. (GUSTAV FISHER : JENA)
2110. SCOTT, J. (1974).
THE REGENERATION OF BAUXITE MINING SITES. B SC (HONS) THESIS, ZOOLOGY
DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. (MS)
2111. SCOTT, J.K. (1979).
FLOWERING AND SEED SET IN BANKSIA : THE DESTRUCTIVE ROLE OF INSECTS. SYMPOSIUM
ON THE BIOLOGY OF NATIVE AUSTRALIAN PLANTS, PERTH, 6-10 AUGUST, 1979.
2112. SCOTT, J.K. (1979).
ANTS PROTECTING BANKSIA FLOWERS FROM DESTRUCTIVE INSECTS. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN
NATURALIST 14 : 151-154.
2113. SCUDDER, G.G.E. (1957).
THE AUSTRALIAN ISCHNORHYNCHINI (HEMIPTERA: LYgaeidae). PROCEEDINGS OF THE
ROYAL SOCIETY OF QUEENSLAND 69 : 23-34.
2114. SEDDON, H.D. (1961).
WORMS IN POULTRY. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 2 : 213-216.
2115. SEDDON, H.D. AND WILKINSON, F.C. (1961).
SACROPTIC RANGE OF PIGS. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 2 :
425-427.
2116. SEDDON, H.R. (1967).
DISEASES OF DOMESTICATED ANIMALS IN AUSTRALIA, PART 1. HELMINTH INFESTATIONS.
(REVISED BY H.E. ALBISTON). (DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH : CANBERRA)
2117. SEDDON, H.R. (1967).
DISEASES OF DOMESTICATED ANIMALS IN AUSTRALIA, PART 2. ARTHROPOD INFESTATIONS
(FLIES, LICE AND FLEAS)(REVISED BY H.E. ALBISTON). (DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH :
CANBERRA)
2118. SEDDON, H.R. (1967).
DISEASES OF DOMESTICATED ANIMALS IN AUSTRALIA, PART 3. ARTHROPOD INFESTATIONS
(TICKS AND MITES), TOGETHER WITH A SECTION ON ANIMALS, INSECTS AND OTHER
AGENTS HARMFUL TO STOCK. (REVISED BY H.R. ALBISTON). (DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH :
CANBERRA)
2119. SEDGWICK, E.H. (1950).
INTRODUCED SNAILS. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 2 : 167.
2120. SEDGWICK, E.H. (1964).
MEDITERRANEAN SNAIL THEBA PISANA, AT COLLIE AND OTHER LOCALITIES. THE
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 9 : 119-120.
2121. SEDGWICK, E.H. (1969).
SPREAD OF INTRODUCED SNAILS. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 1 : 27.
2122. SEDGWICK, E.H. (1973).
GARDEN SNAIL, HELIX ASPERSA, AT GIBB ROCK, VIA NAREMBEEN. THE WESTERN
AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 12 : 114.
2123. SEDGWICK, L.E. (1947).
MAGPIES "ANTING". THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 1 : 21.

2124. SEDGWICK, E.H. AND SEDGWICK, L.E. (1951).
FOOD TRANSFERENCE BY PALLID CUCKOOS. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 3 :
42-43.
2125. SELMAN, B.J. (1975).
MACELOLA, A NEW OF THE SUBFAMILY CHRYSOMELIDAE (COLEOPTERA: CHRYSOMELIDAE)
FROM AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 14 : 65-70.
2126. SELMAN, J. (1977).
A REVIEW OF THE GENERA CARYSTEA BALY AND PARALEPTA BALY (COLEOPTERA:
CHRYSOMELIDAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 25 : 133-145.
2127. SERVENTY, D.L. (1949).
THE SPREAD OF THE MEDITERRANEAN SNAIL (*HELIX PISANA*) ON ROTTNEST ISLAND. THE
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 2 : 38-42.
2128. SERVENTY, D.L. (1950).
REPORTS OF EXCURSIONS. JARRAHDALE. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 2 :
164-165.
2129. SERVENTY, D.L. (1970).
EXCURSIONS. YUNDURUP DELTA ISLANDS. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 11 :
160-167.
2130. SERVENTY, D.L. (1979).
HISTORY OF ZOOLOGY IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF
WESTERN AUSTRALIA 62 : 33-43.
2131. SERVENTY, D.L. AND STORR, G.M. (1959).
THE SPREAD OF THE MEDITERRANEAN SNAIL ON ROTTNEST ISLAND, PART II. THE
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 6 : 193-196.
2132. SERVENTY, V.N. (1950).
INTRODUCED LAND SNAILS. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 2 : 119-120.
2133. SERVENTY, V.N. (1951).
INTRODUCED LAND SNAILS AT ESPERANCE. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 3 : 17.
2134. SERVENTY, V.N. (1964).
MEDITERRANEAN LAND SNAILS AT KATANNING. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 9 : 92
2135. SERVENTY, V.N. (1965).
THE AUSTRALIAN NATURE TRAIL. (122 PP.) (GEORGIAN HOUSE : MELBOURNE)
2136. SERVENTY, V.N. (1970).
DRYANDRA - THE STORY OF AN AUSTRALIAN FOREST. (205 PP) (A.H. & A.W. REED
: SYDNEY)
2137. SERVENTY, V.N. (1977).
WILDLIFE OF AUSTRALIA. (216PP) (NELSON : MELBOURNE)
2138. SEWELL, J.J. AND GAY, F.J. (1978).
THE GENUS KALOTERMES HAGEN IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA (ISOPTERA: KALOTERMITIDAE).
JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 17 : 41-51.
2139. SHARP, D. (1874).
DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW GENERA AND SPECIES OF PSELAPHIDAE AND SCYDMAENIDAE FROM
AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON
1874 : 483-517.
2140. SHARP, L. (1977).
THE SHAPE OF ANT NESTS AND THEIR PROTECTIVE FUNCTION IN THE EVENT OF BUSHFIRES
IN THE YALGORUP NATIONAL PARK. BIOLOGY THIRD YEAR PROJECT, WESTERN AUSTRALIAN
INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY. (MS)
2141. SHAW, E. (1918).
AUSTRALIAN BLATTIDAE, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF ELEVEN NEW SPECIES. MEMOIRS OF THE
QUEENSLAND MUSEUM 6 : 151-167.
2142. SHAW, E. (1922).
DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW AUSTRALASIAN BLATTIDAE, WITH A NOTE OF THE BLATTID COXA.
PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 47 : 223-231.
2143. SHAW, E. (1922).
NEW GENERA AND SPECIES (MOSTLY AUSTRALASIAN) OF BLATTIDAE, WITH NOTES AND SOME
REMARKS ON TEPPER'S TYPES. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W.
50 : 171-213.

2144. SHEA, S.R. (1979).
AN ECOLOGICAL APPROACH TO THE CONTROL OF JARRAH DIEBACK. FOREST FOCUS 21 : 7-18.
2145. SHEA, S.R., MCCORMICK, J. AND PORTLOCK, C.C. (1979).
THE EFFECT OF FIRES ON REGENERATION OF LEGUMINOUS SPECIES IN THE NORTHERN JARRAH
(EUCALYPTUS MARGINATA SM.) FOREST OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF
ECOLOGY 4 : 195-205.
2146. SHEDLEY, D.G. (1954).
NEW INSECTICIDES AND FRUIT FLY CONTROL. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA (3) 355-358.
2147. SHEDLEY, D.G. (1956).
APPLE CURCULIO - PRELIMINARY REPORT OF AN EXPERIMENT. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE,
WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 5 : 599.
2148. SHEDLEY, D.G. (1960).
FRUITFLY CONTROL WITH ROGOR 40 AND LEBAYCID - A PROGRESS REPORT. JOURNAL OF
AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 1 : 973-974.
2149. SHEDLEY, D.G. (1961).
NEW RECOMMENDATIONS FOR FRUIT FLY CONTROL. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA (4) 2 : 793-795.
2150. SHEDLEY, D.G. (1961).
FRUIT FLY. CONFERENCE OF COMMONWEALTH AND STATE ENTOMOLOGISTS, PERTH, OCTOBER,
1961.
2151. SHEDLEY, D.G. (1963).
INSECT PESTS OF LAWNS. 1. SOIL AND ROOT INFESTING INSECTS. 2 LEAF AND STEM
CHEWING INSECTS. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 4 : 507-514.
2152. SHEDLEY, D.G. (1963).
INSECT PESTS OF LAWNS. 3. SAP SUCKING INSECTS. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE,
WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 4 : 565-571.
2153. SHEDLEY, D.G., HARDY, D.L. AND MICHAEL, P.J. (1969).
CONTROL OF INSECTS IN COTTON. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA
(4) 10 : 196-197.
2154. SHELFORD, R. (1909).
BLATTIDAE. IN : DIE FAUNA SUDWEST-AUSTRALIENS (EDS. W. MICHAELSEN AND
R. HARTMEYER) 2 : 129-142. (GUSTAV FISHER : JENA)
2155. SHILKIN, J. (1956).
INTERNAL PARASITES OF THE HORSE. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA
(3) 5 : 393-406.
2156. SHIPTON, W.A. AND TWEEDIE, W.R. (1968).
WHEAT DISEASES IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA (4) 9 : 117-128.
2157. SHORT, J.R.T. (1946).
DESCRIPTIONS AND LIFE HISTORY OF A NEW WESTERN AUSTRALIAN COCCID. PROCEEDINGS
OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 71 : 257-269.
2158. SHORTER, W.H. (1969).
THE VITAL ROLE OF BEES IN APPLE POLLINATION. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA (4) 10 : 295-296.
2159. SHUGG, H.B. (1961).
PREDATION ON A MOUSE BY CENTIPEDE. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 8 : 52.
2160. SILVESTRI, F. (1908).
THYSANURA. IN: DIE FAUNA SUDWEST-AUSTRALIENS (EDS. W. MICHAELSEN AND
R. HARTMEYER) 2 : 47-68. (GUSTAV FISHER : JENA)
2161. SILVESTRI, F. (1909).
ISOPTERA. IN: DIE FAUNA SUDWEST-AUSTRALIENS (EDS. W. MICHAELSEN AND
R. HARTMEYER) 2 : 279-314. (GUSTAV FISHER : JENA)
2162. SIMMONS, C. (1924).
WINTER TRAPPING OF FRUIT FLY. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA
(2) 1 : 472-473.

2163. SIMON, E. (1908).
ARANEAE, PART 1. IN: DIE FAUNA SUDWEST-AUSTRALIENS (EDS. W. MICHAELSEN AND R. HARTMEYER) 1 : 359-446. (GUSTAV FISHER : JENA)
2164. SIMON, E. (1909).
ARANEAE, PART 2. IN: DIE FAUNA SUDWEST-AUSTRALIENS (EDS. W. MICHAELSEN AND R. HARTMEYER) 2 : 155-208. (GUSTAV FISHER : JENA)
2165. SIMPSON, E.S. (1910).
REPORTS OF EXCURSIONS. JOURNAL OF THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURAL HISTORY SOCIETY 3 : 34-38.
2166. SJOSTEDT, Y. (1917).
RESULTS OF DR. E. MJOBERG'S SWEDISH SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS TO AUSTRALIA 1910-1913. 16. ODONATA. ARKIV FOR ZOOLOGI 11(11) : 1-44.
2167. SJOSTEDT, Y. (1918).
RESULTS OF DR. E. MJOBERG'S SWEDISH SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS TO AUSTRALIA 1910-1913. 17. MANTIDAE AND PHASMIDAE. ARKIV FOR ZOOLOGI 11(19) : 1-61.
2168. SJOSTEDT, Y. (1920).
RESULTS OF DR. E. MJOBERG'S SWEDISH SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS TO AUSTRALIA 1910-1913. 20. ACRIDIODEA. ARKIV FOR ZOOLOGI 12 (20) : 1-67.
2169. SJOSTEDT, Y. (1942).
ZUR ACRIDODIDEEN - FAUNA AUSTRALIENS. ARKIV FOR ZOOLOGI 33 B (16) : 1-61.
2170. SKUSE, F.A.A. (1889).
DIPTERA OF AUSTRALIA, PART VI.- THE CHIROMIDAE. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. (2) 4 : 215-316.
2171. SKUSE, F.A.A. (1890).
DIPTERA OF AUSTRALIA, PART VII.- THE TIPULIDAE BREVIPALPI. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. (2) 4 : 757-892.
2172. SKUSE, F.A.A. (1890).
DIPTERA OF AUSTRALIA, PART VIII.- THE TIPULIDAE LONGIPALPI. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. (2) 5 : 53-141.
2173. SKUSE, F.A.A. (1890).
NOTES ON THE KNOWN DIPTEROUS FAUNA OF AUSTRALIA. REPORT OF THE MEETING OF THE AUSTRALASIAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE 2 : 526-540.
2174. SLATER, J.A. (1962).
DARWINOCDRIS, A NEW GENUS OF PACHYGRONTHINAE FROM AUSTRALIA, WITH A DESCRIPTION OF THE TYPE SPECIES D. AUSTRALICUS SP. N. (HEMIPTERA: LYGAEIDAE). JOURNAL OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF QUEENSLAND 1 : 44-45.
2175. SLATER, J.A. (1973).
A CONTRIBUTION TO THE BIOLOGY AND TAXONOMY OF AUSTRALIAN THAUMASTOCORIDAE WITH THE DESCRIPTION OF A NEW SPECIES (HEMIPTERA: HETEROPTERA). JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 12 : 151-156.
2176. SLATER, J.A. (1975).
ON THE BIOLOGY AND ZOOGEOGRAPHY OF AUSTRALIAN LYGAEIDAE (HEMIPTERA : HETEROPTERA) WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THE SOUTHWEST FAUNA. JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 14 : 47-64.
2177. SLATER, J.A. (1976).
THE IMMATURE STAGES OF LYGAEIDAE (HEMIPTERA : HETEROPTERA) OF SOUTHWEST AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 15 : 101-126.
2178. SLATER, J.A. (1976).
THE BIOLOGY, DISTRIBUTION AND TAXONOMY OF SOME LYGAEIDAE OF SOUTH-WESTERN AUSTRALIA (HEMIPTERA: HETEROPTERA). JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 15 : 129-151.
2179. SLATER, J.A. (1978).
A NEW GENUS OF LYGAEIDAE FROM WESTERN AUSTRALIA, WITH DESCRIPTION OF FONTEGUS COLLARIS (WALKER) (HEMIPTERA: HETEROPTERA). JOURNAL OF NATURAL HISTORY 12 : 371-376.
2180. SLATER, J.A. AND WOODWARD, T.E. (1974).
A NEW GENUS AND FOUR NEW SPECIES OF RHYPAROCHROMINAE (HEMIPTERA: LYGAEIDAE) FROM AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 13 : 305-316.

2181. SLATER, P. AND LINDGREN, E. (1966).
WILDLIFE OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. (127PP) (WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NEWSPAPERS : PERTH)
2182. SLATER, P. AND SLATER, P. (1974).
WILDLIFE IN COLOUR. (RIGBY : ADELAIDE)
2183. SLATER, P. AND SLATER, P. (1974).
AUSTRALIAN MOTHS AND BUTTERFLIES. (RIGBY : ADELAIDE)
2184. SLOANE, T.G. (1888).
A NOTE ON THE CARANIDES, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. (2) 3 : 1101-1122.
2185. SLOANE, T.G. (1889).
STUDIES IN AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGY. NO.I. -REVIEW OF THE GENUS SARTICUS (FAM. CARABIDAE). PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. (2) 4 : 501-51 .
2186. SLOANE, T.G. (1890).
STUDIES ON AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGY, III.- ON PROMECODERUS AND CLOSELY ALLIED GENERA (CARABIDAE). PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. (2) 5 : 189-242
2187. SLOANE, T.G. (1890).
STUDIES IN AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGY. NO. IV.- NEW GENERA AND SPECIES OF CARABIDAE. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. (2) 5 : 641-653.
2188. SLOANE, T.G. (1892).
STUDIES IN AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGY. NO. V.- NOTES ON THE SUB-FAMILY BROSCINI (CARABIDAE), WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. (2) 6 : 45-64.
2189. SLOANE, T.G. (1892).
DESCRIPTIONS OF TWO NEW SPECIES OF CARENUM FROM WESTERN AUSTRALIA, WITH NOTES ON THE SYNONYMY AND DISTRIBUTION OF SOME PREVIOUSLY DESCRIBED SPECIES. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. (2) 6 : 427-432.
2190. SLOANE, T.G. (1892).
BROSCIDES (SUB-FAM. OF COLEOPTERA). TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 16 : 203-236.
2191. SLOANE, T.G. (1894).
A SECOND NOTE ON THE CARENUMES, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. (2) 8 : 448-483.
2192. SLOANE, T.G. (1895).
STUDIES IN AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGY. NO. VII.- NEW GENUS AND SPECIES OF CARABIDAE (INCLUDING SOME NOTES ON PREVIOUSLY DESCRIBED SPECIES, AND SYNOPTIC LISTS OF GENERA AND SPECIES). PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. (2) 9 : 393-455.
2193. SLOANE, T.G. (1896).
ON THE AUSTRALIAN CLIVINIDES (FAM. CARABIDAE)(REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN SPECIES OF THE GENUS CLIVINA, WITH THE DESCRIPTION OF A NEW GENUS, CLIVINARCHUS. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 21 : 143-257.
2194. SLOANE, T.G. (1896).
APPENDIX TO THE AUSTRALIAN CLIVINIDES (FAM. CARABIDAE). THE CLIVINIDES OF KING'S SOUND AND ITS VICINITY. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 21 : 275-280.
2195. SLOANE, T.G. (1896).
ON THE AUSTRALIAN BEMBIDIIDES REFERABLE TO THE GENUS TACHYS, WITH THE DESCRIPTIONS OF A NEW ALLIED GENUS PYRROTACHYS. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 21 : 355-377.
2196. SLOANE, T.G. (1897).
ON THE CARENUMES (FAM. CARABIDAE). NO. III. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 22 : 190-229.
2197. SLOANE, T.G. (1898).
ON CARABIDAE FROM WESTERN AUSTRALIA, SENT BY MR. A.M. LEA (WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW GENERA AND SPECIES, SYNOPTIC TABLES, & C.). PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 23 : 444-520.

2198. SLOANE, T.G. (1900).
STUDIES IN AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGY. NO. IX.- NEW SPECIES OF CARABIDAE (WITH NOTES ON SOME PREVIOUSLY DESCRIBED SPECIES, AND SYNOPTIC LISTS OF SPECIES). PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 24 : 553-584.
2199. SLOANE, T.G. (1900).
ON THE CARENIDES (FAM. CARABIDAE). NO. IV. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 25 : 361-388.
2200. SLOANE, T.G. (1901).
STUDIES IN AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGY. NO. X. - DESCRIPTIONS OF A NEW TIGER BEETLE FROM WESTERN AUSTRALIA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 25 : 632-636.
2201. SLOANE, T.G. (1902).
A REVISION OF THE GENUS NOTONOMUS (FAMILY CARABIDAE: SUBFAMILY FERONINI). PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 27 : 252-325.
2202. SLOANE, T.G. (1903).
STUDIES IN AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGY, XII. NEW CARABIDAE (PANGEINI, BEMBICIINI, PANGONINI, PLATYSMATIINI, PLATYNINI, LEBIINI, WITH REVISIONAL LISTS OF GENERA AND SPECIES, SOME NOTES ON SYNONYMY, ETC.). PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 28 : 566-642.
2203. SLOANE, T.G. (1904).
STUDIES IN AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGY. XIV. NEW SPECIES OF GEODEPHAGOUS COLEOPTERA FROM TROPICAL AUSTRALIA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 29 : 527-538.
2204. SLOANE, T.G. (1904).
REVISONAL NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN CARABIDAE. PART I. TRIBES CARABINI, PSEUDOZAENINI, CLIVINI AND THE GENUS NEBRIOSOMA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 29 : 699-733.
2205. SLOANE, T.G. (1905).
REVISONAL NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN CARABIDAE. PART II. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 30 : 103-135.
2206. SLOANE, T.G. (1905).
FIVE NEW SPECIES OF CICINDELA FROM TROPICAL AUSTRALIA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 30 : 229-234.
2207. SLOANE, T.G. (1906).
REVISION OF THE CICINDELIDAE OF AUSTRALIA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 31 : 309-360.
2208. SLOANE, T.G. (1907).
STUDIES IN AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGY. XV. NEW GENERA AND SPECIES OF CARABIDAE, WITH SOME NOTES ON SYNONYM (CLIVININI, SCARITINI, CUNIPECTINI, TRIGONOTOMINI AND LEBIINI). PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 32 : 346-381.
2209. SLOANE, T.G. (1909).
SECOND SUPPLEMENT TO THE REVISION OF THE CICINDELIDAE OF AUSTRALIA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 34 : 296-301.
2210. SLOANE, T.G. (1910).
STUDIES IN AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGY. NO. XVI. NEW SPECIES OF CARABIDAE. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 35 : 378-406.
2211. SLOANE, T.G. (1910).
REVISONAL NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN CARABIDAE. PART III. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 35 : 435-458.
2212. SLOANE, T.G. (1913).
DESCRIPTIONS OF TWO NEW SPECIES OF CICINDELA FROM WESTERN AUSTRALIA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 37 : 401-403.
2213. SLOANE, T.G. (1914).
REVISONAL NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN CARABIDAE. PART V. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 39 : 568-614.
2214. SLOANE, T.G. (1914).
DESCRIPTION OF A NEW TIGER-BEETLE FROM NORTH-WESTERN AUSTRALIA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 39 : 565-567.

2215. SLOANE, T.G. (1915).
STUDIES ON AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGY. XVII. NEW GENERA AND SPECIES ON CARABIDAE.
PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 40 : 438-473.
2216. SLOANE, T.G. (1916).
NEW AUSTRALIAN SPECIES OF CARABIDAE, BELONGING TO THE TRIBE SCARITINI
(COLEOPTERA). PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 41 : 597-630.
2217. SLOANE, T.G. (1917).
CARABIDAE FROM TROPICAL AUSTRALIA (NEW GENERA AND SPECIES, NOTES AND SYNONYMY
AND SYNOPTIC TABLES. TRIBES SCARITINI, HARPALINI, ODACANTHINI, LEBIINI, AND
HELLUONINI). PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 42 : 406-438.
2218. SLOANE, T.G. (1920).
A LIST OF THE SPECIES OF AUSTRALIAN CARABIDAE WHICH RANGE BEYOND AUSTRALIA
AND ITS DEPENDENT ISLANDS. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 45 :
320-323.
2219. SLOANE, T.G. (1920).
DESCRIPTIONS OF A NEW TIGER-BEETLE FROM THE WYNDHAM DISTRICT, WITH SOME NOTES
ON RECENT WORKS ON AUSTRALIAN CICINDELIDAE. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY
OF N.S.W. 46 : 330-332.
2220. SLOANE, T.G. (1921).
REVISIONAL NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN CARABIDAE. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY
OF N.S.W. 46 : 192-206.
2221. SLOANE, T.G. (1923).
STUDIES IN AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGY. XVIII. NEW GENERA AND SPECIES OF CARABIDAE
(SCARATINI, PTEROSTICHINI, MERIOZOTTINI, BEMBIDIINI, ODOCANATHINI, PANAGAEINI,
LICININI, AND LIBIINI). PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 48 : 17-39.
2222. SLOANE, T.G. (1933).
NOTES ON THE AUSTRALIAN SPECIES OF THE FAMILY PAUSSIDAE (COLEOPTERA).
PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 58 : 396-407.
2223. SMEE, L. (1966).
A REVISION OF THE SUBFAMILY LEPTOCONOPINAE NOE (DIPTERA: CERATOPOGONIDAE)
IN AUSTRALIA. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 14 : 993-1025.
2224. SMETANA, P. (1961).
FLY CONTROL ON COMMERCIAL POULTRY FARMS. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA (4) 2 : 1002-1003.
2225. SMIT, F.G.A.M. (1979).
FLEAS (SIPHONAPTERA) FROM SOME WESTERN AUSTRALIAN MAMMALS. RECORDS OF THE
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 7 : 325-327.
2226. SMITH, B.J. (1969).
SOME INTRODUCED LAND MOLLUSCS. AUSTRALIAN NATURAL HISTORY 16 : 162-165.
2227. SMITH, B.J. (1971).
CARNIVOROUS SNAILS OF THE FAMILY PARYPHANTIDAE. AUSTRALIAN NATURAL HISTORY
17 : 55-58.
2228. SMITH, E.A. (1894).
ON THE LAND-SHELLS OF WEST AUSTRALIA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE MALACOLOGICAL SOCIETY
OF LONDON 1 : 84-99.
2229. SMITH, F. (1868).
DESCRIPTIONS OF ACULEATE HYMENOPTERA FROM AUSTRALIA. TRANSACTIONS OF THE
ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON 1868 : 231-258.
2230. SMITH, F. (1874).
A REVISION OF THE HYMENOPTEROUS GENERA CLEPTES, PARNOPE, ANTHRACIAS, PYRIA AND
STILBUM, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES OF THOSE GENERA, AND ALSO OF NEW
SPECIES OF THE GENUS CHRYSIS FROM NORTH CHINA AND AUSTRALIA. TRANSACTIONS
OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON 1874 : 451-471.
2231. SMITH, F.G. (1968).
AN INTRODUCTION TO BEEKEEPING IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE BULLETIN NO. 3108
2232. SMITHERS, C.N. (1963).
THE ELIPSOCIDAE (PSOCOPTERA) OF AUSTRALIA. PACIFIC INSECTS 5 : 885-898.

2233. SMITHERS, C.N. (1964).
THE MYOPSOCIDAE (PSOCOPTERA) OF AUSTRALIA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON (B) 33 : 133-138.
2234. SMITHERS, C.N. (1965).
THE LEPIDOPSOCIDAE (PSOCOPTERA) OF AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF QUEENSLAND 4 : 72-78.
2235. SMITHERS, C.N. (1965).
THE TROGIIDAE (PSOCOPTERA) OF AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF QUEENSLAND 4 : 79.
2236. SMITHERS, C.N. (1965).
A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE PSOCOPTERA (INSECTA). AUSTRALIAN ZOOLOGIST 13 : 137-209.
2237. SMITHERS, C.N. (1967).
A CATALOGUE OF THE PSOCOPTERA OF THE WORLD. AUSTRALIAN ZOOLOGIST 14 : 1-145.
2238. SMITHERS, C.N. (1970).
MIGRATION RECORDS IN AUSTRALIA. 1. ODONATA, HOMOPTERA, COLEOPTERA, DIPTERA AND HYMENOPTERA. AUSTRALIAN ZOOLOGIST 15 : 380-382.
2239. SMITHERS, C.N. (1972).
A COLLECTION OF PSOCOPTERA (INSECTA) FROM WESTERN AUSTRALIA INCLUDING FOUR NEW SPECIES. AUSTRALIAN ZOOLOGIST 17 : 15-23.
2240. SMITHERS, C.N. (1972).
THE CLASSIFICATION AND PHYLOGENY OF THE PSOCOPTERA. MEMOIRS OF THE AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 14 : 1-349.
2241. SMITHERS, C.N. (1973).
NEW SPECIES AND RECORDS OF AUSTRALIAN BITTACIDAE (MECOPTERA). JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 12 : 296-300.
2242. SMITHERS, C.N. (1974).
A MIGRATION OF VANESSA KERSHANI (MCCOY) (LEPIDOPTERA: NYMPHALIDAE) IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIA NATURALIST 13 : 16-17.
2243. SMITHERS, C.N. (1975).
NEW PSOCOPTERA RECORDS FROM AUSTRALIAN CAVES. AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL MAGAZINE 2 : 45-46.
2244. SMITHERS, C.N. (1975).
THE NAMES OF AUSTRALIAN AND NEW ZEALAND MYOPSOCIDAE (PSOCOPTERA). AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL MAGAZINE 2 : 76-78.
2245. SMITHERS, C. (1977).
TRACING PATTERNS OF INSECT FLIGHT. AUSTRALIAN NATURAL HISTORY 19 : 25- 9.
2246. SMITHERS, C.N. (1978).
COLLECTING AND PRESERVING PSOCOPTERA (PSOCIDS, BOOKLICE, BARKLICE). AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL MAGAZINE 4 : 109-114.
2247. SMYTH, H. (1972).
THE DISTRIBUTION OF THREE SPECIES OF REPTILE TICKS, APONOMMA HYDROSAURI (DENNY), AMBLYOMMA ALBOLIMBATUM NEUMANN, AND AMB. LIMBATUM NEUMANN. I. DISTRIBUTION AND HOST. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 21 : 91-101.
2248. SNOWBALL, G.J. (1941).
A CONSIDERATION OF INSECT POPULATION ASSOCIATED WITH COW DUNG AT CRAWLEY W.A. B SC (HONS) THESIS, ZOOLOGY DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. (MS)
2249. SNOWBALL, G.J. (1944).
A CONSIDERATION OF THE INSECT POPULATION ASSOCIATED WITH COW DUNG AT CRAWLEY, W.A. JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 28 : 219-245.
2250. SNOWBALL, G.J. (1957).
ECOLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS ON THE CATTLE TICK, BOOPHILUS MICROPHUS (CANESTRINI). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH 8 : 394-413.
2251. SNOWBALL, G.J., WILSON, F., CAMPBELL, T.G. AND LUKINS, F.G. (1962).
THE UTILIZATION OF PARASITES OF ORIENTAL FRUIT FLY (*Dacus dorsalis*) AGAINST QUEENSLAND FRUIT FLY (*Strumeta tryoni*). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH 13 : 443-460.

2252. SOCHACKI, S.J. (1978).
THE ECOLOGY OF THE SEED FEEDING ANT, *RHYTIDOPONERA INORTA*. BIOLOGY PROJECT 301/
302, DEPARTMENT OF BIOLOGY, WESTERN AUSTRALIAN INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY. (MS)
2253. SOIKA, A.G. (1937).
DESCRIPTION OF THREE NEW STENODYNERUS RECENTLY COLLECTED BY R.E. TURNER IN
WESTERN AUSTRALIA. ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY (10) 20 : 356-360.
2254. SOLOMON, M.E. (1935).
ON A NEW GENUS AND TWO NEW SPECIES OF WESTERN AUSTRALIAN ALEYRODIDAE JOURNAL
OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 21 : 75-91.
2255. SOLOMON, M.E. (1936).
DESCRIPTION AND LIFE HISTORY OF A NEW WESTERN AUSTRALIAN PSYLLID. JOURNAL OF THE
ROYAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 22 : 41-48.
2256. SOUTHcott, R.V. (1947).
LARVAL SMARIDIDAE (ACARINA) FROM AUSTRALIA AND NEW GUINEA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE
LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 72 : 252-264.
2257. SOUTHcott, R.V. (1961).
STUDIES ON THE SYSTEMATICS AND BIOLOGY OF THE ERYTHRAEOIDEA (ACARINA), WITH A
CRITICAL REVISION OF THE GENERA AND SUBFAMILIES. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF
ZOOLOGY 9 : 367-610.
2258. SOUTHcott, R.V. (1961).
DESCRIPTIONS OF TWO NEW AUSTRALIAN SMARIDIDAE (ACARINA), WITH REMARKS ON
CHAETOTOXY AND GEOGRAPHICAL DISTRIBUTION. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY
OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 85 : 133-153.
2259. SOUTHcott, R.V. (1966).
REVISION OF THE GENUS CHARLETONIA OUDEMANS (ACARINA: ERYTHRAEIDAE). AUSTRALIAN
JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 14 : 687-819.
2260. SOUTHcott, R.V. (1969).
THE EFFECTS OF INSECTS AND OTHER ANTHROPODS ON MAN. AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL
SOCIETY, THIRD ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING. VICTORIA HARBOUR, SOUTH AUSTRALIA,
AUGUST 16-17TH, 1969.
2261. SOUTHcott, R.V. (1972).
REVISION OF THE LARVAE OF THE TRIBE CALLIDOSOMATINI (ACARINA: ERYTHRAEIDAE).
WITH OBSERVATIONS ON POST-LARVAL INSTARS. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY.
SUPPLEMENTARY SERIES 13 : 1-84.
2262. SOUTHcott, R.V. (1978).
AUSTRALIAN HARMFUL ARACHNIDS AND THEIR ALLIES. A GUIDE TO THE IDENTIFICATION,
SYMPTONS AND TREATMENT OF THE EFFECTS CAUSED BY SCORPIONS, TICKS, MITES,
SPIDERS, MILLIPEDES AND CENTIPEDES INJURIOUS TO MAN IN THE AUSTRALIAN REGION.
(R.V. SOUTHcott : MITCHAN, S.A.)
2263. SPENCER, B. (1896).
REPORT ON THE WORK OF THE HORN SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITION TO CENTRAL AUSTRALIA.
PART II - ZOOLOGY. (MELVILLE, MULLEN AND SLADE : MELBOURNE)
2264. SPENCER, K.A. (1977).
A REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN AGROMYZIDAE (DIPTERA). WESTERN AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM
SPECIAL PUBLICATION NO. 8.
2265. SPRAGG, W.T. AND FOX, R.E. (1974).
THE USE OF A RADIO-ACTIVE TRACER TO STUDY THE NESTING SYSTEM OF *MASTOTERMES*
DARWINIENSIS FROGGATT. INSECTES SOCIAUX 21 : 309-316.
2266. SPRATT, D.M. (1979).
A TAXONOMIC REVISION OF THE LUNGWORMS (NEMATODA: METASTRONGYLOIDEA) FROM
AUSTRALIAN MARSUPIALS. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY. SUPPLEMENTARY SERIES
67 : 1-45.
2267. SPRATT, D.M. AND VARUGHES, G. (1975).
A TAXONOMIC REVISION OF FILARIOID NEMATODES FROM AUSTRALASIAN MARSUPIALS.
AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY. SUPPLEMENTARY SERIES 35 : 1-99.
2268. SPRINGETT, B.P. (1970).
ECOLOGICAL ASPECTS OF INSECT PEST CONTROL. PROCEEDINGS OF THE ECOLOGICAL
SOCIETY OF AUSTRALIA 5 : 51-58.

2269. SPRINGETT, B.P. (1971).
THE GENERAL ROLE OF INSECTS IN THE ECOSYSTEM. THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY FOURTH ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING. SOUTHPORT, QUEENSLAND, MAY 21-23, 1971.
2270. SPRINGETT, B.P. (1978).
ON THE ECOLOGICAL ROLE OF INSECTS IN AUSTRALIAN EUCALYPT FORESTS. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ECOLOGY 3 : 129-139.
2271. SPRINGETT, B.P. AND MATTHIESSEN, J.N. (1975). PREDATION ON POTATO MOTH, *PHTHORIMAEA OPERCULELLA* (LEPIDOPTERA: GELICHIIDAE), BY THE WESTERN SILVEREYE, *ZOSTEROPS GOULDI* (AVES: ZOSTEROPIDAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 23 : 65-70.
2272. SPRINGETT, J.A. (UNDATED).
THE FAUNA OF THE FOREST FLOOR : A PICTORIAL GUIDE. (MS)
2273. SPRINGETT, J.A. (1970).
THE ENCHYTRAEIDAE (OLIGOCHAETA) OF SOUTH WESTERN AUSTRALIA : THE GENUS *FREDERICIA* MICHAELSON 1889. JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 54 : 17-20.
2274. SPRINGETT, J.A. (1970).
THE EFFECTS OF FIRE ON LITTER DECOMPOSITION AND ON THE FAUNA IN A PINUS PINASTER PLANTATION. PAPER PRESENTED AT THE 4TH INTERNATIONAL SOIL ZOOLOGY COLLOQUIUM, DYON, FRANCE.
2275. SPRINGETT, J.A. (1971).
A SOIL ZOOLOGICAL STUDY OF PINUS PINASTER PLANTATIONS AT GNANGARA, WESTERN AUSTRALIA, 1968-1971. (MS)
2276. SPRINGETT, J.A. (1972).
SURVEY OF SOIL FAUNA 1971-72. (MS)
2277. SPRINGETT, J.A. (1976).
SOIL ZOOLOGY STUDIES IN JARRAH FOREST. REPORT FOR THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION AND ENVIRONMENT. (MS)
2278. SPRINGETT, J.A. (1976).
THE EFFECT OF PRESCRIBED BURNING ON THE SOIL FAUNA AND ON LITTER DECOMPOSITION IN WESTERN AUSTRALIAN FORESTS. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ECOLOGY 1 : 77-82.
2279. SPRINGETT, J.A. (1976).
THE EFFECT OF PLANTING PINUS PINASTER AIT. ON POPULATION OF SOIL MICRO-ARTHROPODS AND ON LITTER DECOMPOSITION AT GNANGARA, WESTERN AUSTRALIA. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ECOLOGY 1 : 83-87.
2280. SPRINGETT, J.A. (1979).
THE EFFECTS OF A SINGLE HOT SUMMERFIRE ON SOIL FAUNA AND ON LITTER DECOMPOSITION IN JARRAH (*EUCALYPTUS Marginata*) FOREST IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ECOLOGY 4 : 279-291.
2281. SPROUL, A. (UNDATED).
FRUIT AND VEGETABLE INSECT PESTS. IN: A REPORT ON FRESH FRUIT AND VEGETABLE RESEARCH IN NORTHERN AUSTRALIA. (COMP. L.C. BRODIE-HALL) : 70-74.
2282. SPROUL, A.N. (1966).
THrips DAMAGA OF GRAPES. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA 7 : 177-179.
2283. SPROUL, A.N. (1974).
TOMATO MITE CONTROL. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE FARMNOTE 15.
2284. SPROUL, A.N. (1976).
GREEN LEMONS SAFE FROM FRUIT FLY. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 17 : 32.
2285. SPROUL, A.N. (1976).
DISINFESTATION OF WESTERN AUSTRALIAN GRANNY SMITH APPLES BY COLD TREATMENT AGAINST THE EGG AND LARVAL STAGES OF THE MEDITERRANEAN FRUIT FLY (*CERATITIS CAPITATA* (WIED.)). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL AGRICULTURE AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY 16 : 280-285.
2286. SPROUL, A.N. (1977).
COMMODITY TREATMENT OF FRESH FRUIT AGAINST THE MEDITERRANEAN FRUIT FLY. PROCEEDINGS OF THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL WORKSHOP, PERTH, 2 DECEMBER, 1977.

2287. SPROUL, A.N. (1978).
INTRODUCTION: SCOPE OF ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGY IN W.A. IN: ENTOMOLOGY FOR ADVISERS:
INSERVICE TRAINING COURSE IN ENTOMOLOGY FOR REGIONAL SERVICES ADVISERS.: 1-4.
2288. SPROUL, A.N. (1978).
INSECT PESTS OF FRUIT AND VEGETABLES. IN: ENTOMOLOGY FOR ADVISERS : INSERVICE
TRAINING COURSE IN ENTOMOLOGY FOR REGIONAL SERVICES ADVISERS : 57-62.
2289. SPROUL, A.N. (1978).
BENEFICIAL AND HARMFUL EFFECTS OF PESTICIDES. IN: ENTOMOLOGY FOR ADVISERS -
INSERVICE TRAINING COURSE IN ENTOMOLOGY FOR REGIONAL SERVICES ADVISERS : 69-73.
2290. SPROUL, A.N. (1978).
WHITE FRINGED WEEVIL. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE FARMNOTE 12.
2291. SPROUL, A.N. (1978).
THE MEDITERRANEAN FRUIT FLY IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE FARMNOTE 35.
2292. SPROUL, A.N. (1978).
TWO-SPOTTED MITE AND BRYOBIA MITE. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
FARMNOTE 78.
2293. SPROUL, A.N., O'LOUGHLIN, J.B., TERANDS, A. AND HARDISTY, S. (1976).
THE USE OF DIPHENYLAMINE TO PROTECT APPLES FROM METHYL BROMIDE INJURY.
AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH 27 : 541-545.
2294. STANBURY, P.J. (1972).
BUTTERFLIES IN THE MACLEAY MUSEUM. HEMISPHERE 16 (FEB.) : 8-9
2295. STANLEY, N.F. (1972).
ORD RIVER ECOLOGY. SEARCH 3 : 7-12.
2296. STANLEY, N.F., ALPERS, M.P., CHAN, K.H., PAUL, S., WRIGHT, A. AND HAMILTON, N.P.
(1976).
MOSQUITO AND ARBOVIRUS SURVEILLANCE AND SEROLOGICAL STUDIES IN THE ORD RIVER
AREA. ARTHROPOD-BORNE VIRUS INFORMATION EXCHANGE 31 : 31-98.
2297. STANLEY, N.F., ALPERS, M.P., CHAN, K.H., PAUL, S., WRIGHT, A. AND BRITTON, D.
(1977).
PRELIMINARY STUDIES ON A POSSIBLE NEW RHABDOVIRUS (KUNUNURRA VIRUS) ISOLATED
FROM MOSQUITOES. ARTHROPOD-BORNE VIRUS INFORMATION EXCHANGE 32 : 74-75.
2298. STANLEY, N.F., ALPERS, M.P., LIEHNE, P.F., LIEHNE, C.G., HAMILTON, N.P. AND
CHAN, K.H. (1975).
SEROLOGICAL EPIDEMIOLOGY OF THE ORD RIVER AREA. ARTHROPOD-BORNE VIRUS
INFORMATION EXCHANGE 29 : 101-103.
2299. STANLEY, N.F., ALPERS, M.P., LIEHNE, P.F., LIEHNE, C.G., HAMILTON, N.P.,
CHAN, K.H. AND PAUL, S. (1976).
MOSQUITO, VIRUS ISOLATION AND CATTLE SEROLOGICAL STUDIES IN THE ORD RIVER AREA.
ARTHROPOD-BORNE VIRUS INFORMATION EXCHANGE 30 : 83-84.
2300. STANLEY, N.F., ANDERSON, S., WRIGHT, A., CHAN, K.H. AND BRITTON, D. (1978).
ARBOVIRUSES AND MOSQUITOES FROM NORTH-WEST AUSTRALIA. ARTHROPOD-BORNE VIRUS
INFORMATION EXCHANGE 34 : 67-69.
2301. STANLEY, N.F., ANDERSON, S., WRIGHT, A., LIEHNE, P.F., PIHU, P., WORK, T.H.,
JOZEN, M. AND ROBERTS, S. (1978).
MOSQUITO AND ARBOVIRUS SURVEILLANCE AND SEROLOGICAL STUDIES IN THE ORD RIVER
AREA. ARTHROPOD-BORNE VIRUS INFORMATION EXCHANGE 35 : 171-173.
2302. STANLEY, N.F., PATERSON, H.E., LIEHNE, P.F., LIEHNE, C.G., WILLIAMSON, J.F.
ALPERS, M.P. AND CHAN, K.H. (1974).
MOSQUITO AND ARBOVIRUS SURVEILLANCE AND SEROLOGICAL STUDIES IN THE ORD RIVER
AREA. ARTHROPOD-BORNE VIRUS INFORMATION EXCHANGE 26 : 122-124.
2303. STANLEY, N.F., WRIGHT, A., ANDERSON, S., CHAN, K.H. AND BRITTON, D. (1977).
MOSQUITO AND ARBOVIRUS SURVEILLANCE AND SEROLOGICAL STUDIES IN THE ORD RIVER
AREA. ARTHROPOD-BORNE VIRUS INFORMATION EXCHANGE 26 : 153-157.
2304. STANLEY, N.F., WRIGHT, A., ANDERSON, S., CHAN, K.H. AND BRITTON, D. (1977).
SUMMARY OF CURRENT VIRUS ISOLATIONS FROM MOSQUITOES IN THE KIMBERLEY OF NORTH-
WEST AUSTRALIA. ARTHROPOD-BORNE VIRUS INFORMATION EXCHANGE 33 : 87-92.

2305. STANLEY, S.H. (1971).
THE USE OF SERELOGICAL TECHNIQUES TO IDENTIFY THE PREY OF THREE LYOSID SPIDERS
IN KING'S PARK, PERTH, WESTERN AUSTRALIA. B SC (HONS) THESIS, ZOOLOGY
DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. (MS)
2306. STEEL, T. (1901).
AUSTRALIAN LAND PLANARIANS : DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES AND NOTES ON COLLECTING
AND PRSERVING. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 25 : 563-580.
2307. STEEL, H.V. (1935).
THRIPS INVESTIGATIONS : SOME COMMON THYSANOPTERA IN AUSTRALIA. CSIR PAMPHLET
NO 54.
2308. STEEL, W.O.
A NEW GENUS AND FOUR NEW SPECIES OF PHTOECHARINAE (COLEOPTERA, STAPHYLINIDAE)
FROM THE AUSTRALASIAN REGION. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W.
75 : 334-344.
2309. STEPHEN, R.O. AND BAILEY, W.J. (1978).
THE ROLE OF THE TYMPANAL SLITS IN THE HEARING OF BUSHCRICKETS. PROCEEDINGS OF
THE AUSTRALIAN PHYSIOLOGICAL AND PHARMACOLOGICAL SOCIETY 9 : 67.
2310. STOWARD, A.D. (1914).
THE POTATO MOTH, AN EXPERIMENTAL INVESTIGATION INTO THE METHODS OF CONTROLLING
ITS RAVAGES IN STORED TUBERS. JOURNAL OF THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURAL HISTORY
SCOIETY 5 : 15-19.
2311. STOWARD, F. (1913).
THE INSENSITIVITY OF THE LIFE-FORMS OF THE POTATO-MOTH TO VARIOUS POISON.
REPORT OF THE MEETING OF THE AUSTRALASIAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF
SCIENCE 14 : 326-329.
2312. STRICKLAND, G.R. AND RIMES, G.D. (1976).
NEW CONTROL FOR ESPERANCE ARMYWORMS. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE OF WESTERN
AUSTRALIA (4) 17 : 14-15.
2313. STYNES, B.A. (1976).
A ROUTINE METHOD FOR ABSTRACTING NEMATODES FROM FIXED PLANT ROOTS. NEMATOLOGICA
22 : 376.
2314. STYNES, B.A., PETTERSON, D.S., LLOYD, J., PAYNE, A.L. AND LANIGAN, G.W. (1979).
THE PRODUCTION OF TOXIN IN ANNUAL REYGRASS, LOLIUM RIGIDUM, INFECTED WITH A
NEMATODE, ANGUINA SP. AND CORYNEBACTERIUM RATHAYI. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF
AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH 30 : 201-209.
2315. STYNES, B.A. AND PETTERSON, D.S. (1980).
PRODUCTION OF A NEUROTOXIN IN A CELL CULTURE OF ENDOSPERM FROM LOLIUM
MULTIFLORUM COLONISED BY CORYNEBACTERIUM RATHAYI. (SUBMITTED FOR PUBLICATION)
2316. STYNES, B.A. AND WISE, J.L. (1980).
THE DISTRIBUTION AND IMPORTANCE OF ANNUAL RYEGRASS TOXICITY IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA
AND ITS OCCURRENCE IN RELATION TO CROPPING ROTATIONS AND CULTURAL PRACTICES.
(SUBMITTED FOR PUBLICATION)
2317. SUTTON, G.L. (1925).
THE SHEEP BLOW-FLY PEST AND ITS CONTROL. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA (2) 2 : 280-282.
2318. SUTTON, J. (1900).
HOW TO MAKE A START IN BEE-KEEPING. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE,
WESTERN AUSTRALIA 2 : 144-146.
2319. SUTTON, J. (1900).
ITALIAN V. BLACK OR COMMON BEES. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE,
WESTERN AUSTRALIA 2 : 62-64.
2320. SUTTON, J. (1900).
STARTING BEE-KEEPING. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA 2 : 329-331.
2321. SUTTON, J. (1903).
BOX V. MODERN FRAME HIVES. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA 7 : 24-25.

2322. SUTTON, J. (1905).
DISEASES IN HONEY BEES. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA 11 : 447-451.
2323. SWINHOE, C. (1901).
NEW AND LITTLE KNOWN MOTHS FROM INDIA AND AUSTRALIA. ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF
NATURAL HISTORY (7) 8 : 123-139.
2324. SWINHOE, C. (1902).
DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW EASTERN AND AUSTRALIAN MOTHS. ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF
NATURAL HISTORY (7) 9 : 165-182.
2325. SWINHOE, C. (1902).
NEW SPECIES OF EASTERN AND AUSTRALIAN HETEROCHERA. ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF
NATURAL HISTORY (7) 9 : 415-424.
2326. SWINHOE, C. (1902).
NEW AND LITTLE-KNOWN SPECIES OF EASTERN AND AUSTRALIAN MOTHS. ANNALS AND
MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY (7) 10 : 46-51.
2327. SZEPLIGETI, G. (1908).
BRACONIDAE UND ICHNEUMONIDAE. IN: DIE FAUNA SUDWEST-AUSTRALIENS (EDS. W.
MICHAELSEN AND R. HARTMEYER) 1 : 317-324. (GUSTAV FISHER : JENA)
2328. TATE, R. (1894).
BRIEF DIAGNOSIS OF MOLLUSCA FROM CENTRAL AUSTRALIA. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL
SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 18 : 192-194.
2329. TATE, R. (1899).
DEFINITIONS OF A NEW SPECIES OF LAND SHELLS FROM SOUTH AUSTRALIA. TRANSACTIONS
OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 23 : 245-248.
2330. TAYLOR, F.H. (1913).
A REVISION OF THE CULICIDAE IN THE MACLEAY MUSEUM, SYDNEY. PROCEEDINGS OF THE
LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 38 : 747-760.
2331. TAYLOR, F.H. (1918).
STUDIES IN AUSTRALIAN TABANIDAE. RECORDS OF THE AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 12 : 53-70.
2332. TAYLOR, F.H. (1919).
AUSTRALIAN TABANIDAE (DIPTERA), NO. IV. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY
OF N.S.W. 44 : 41-71.
2333. TAYLOR, F.H. (1943).
PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS, DELIVERED AT THE SIXTY-EIGHT ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING,
MARCH 31, 1943. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 68 : I-X.
2334. TAYLOR, F.H. (1944).
CONTRIBUTIONS TO A KNOWLEDGE OF AUSTRALIAN CULICIDAE, NO. VII. PROCEEDINGS
OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 69 : 120-128.
2335. TAYLOR, F.H. AND MURRAY, R.E. (1946).
SPIDERS, TICKS, AND MITES, INCLUDING THE SPECIES HARMFUL TO MAN IN AUSTRALIA
AND NEW GUINEA. (SECTION 1 - DESCRIPTIVE; SECTION 2 - CLINICAL) SERVICE
PUBLICATION, SCHOOL OF PUBLIC HEALTH (TROPICAL DIVISION) UNIVERSITY OF SYDNEY
NO. 6.
2336. TAYLOR, J.C. (1977).
NATIVE AND EXOTIC SPECIES AT JANDAKOT, NEAR PERTH, W.A. PROCEEDINGS OF THE
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL WORKSHOP, PERTH, 2 DECEMBER, 1977.
2337. TAYLOR, J.C. (1979).
SENSARIAPHIS IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. ANTENNA 3 : 106.
2338. TAYLOR, K.L. (1964).
A NOTE ON CREIIS PERICULOSA (OLLIFF) (HOMOPTERA: PSYLLIDAE). PROCEEDINGS OF THE
LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 89 : 250-253.
2339. TAYLOR, R.W. (1967).
A MONOGRAPHIC REVISION OF THE ANT GENUS PONERA LATREILLE (HYMENOPTERA:
POMCICIDAE). PACIFIC INSECTS MONOGRAPH NO. 13.
2340. TAYLOR, R.W. (1978).
A TAXONOMIC GUIDE TO THE ANT GENUS ORECTOONATHUS (HYMENOPTERA: FORMICIDAE).
CSIRO, DIVISION OF ENTOMOLOGY REPORT NO. 3.

2341. TAYLOR, R.W. (1978).
NOTHOMYRMECIA MACROPS : A LIVING FOSSIL ANT REDISCOVERED. SCIENCE 201 : 977-985.
2342. TEPPER, J.G.O. (1893).
THE BLATTARIAE OF AUSTRALIA AND POLYNESIA. TRANSACTION OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 16 : 25-126.
2343. TEPPER, J.G.O. (1894).
SUPPLEMENTAL NOTES ON THE BLATTARIAE OF AUSTRALIA. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 18 : 169-189.
2344. TEPPER, J.G.O. (1902).
LIST OF THE DESCRIBED GENERA AND SPECIES OF THE AUSTRALIAN AND POLYNESIAN PHASMIDAE (SPECTRE - INSECTS). TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 26 : 278-287.
2345. THEISCHINGER, G. AND WATSON, J.A.L. (1977).
NOTOLIBELLULA BICOLOR, A NEW LIBELLULINE DRAGONFLY FROM NORTHERN AUSTRALIA (ODONATA: LIBELLULIDAE). JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 16 : 417-420.
2346. THEISCHINGER, G. AND WATSON, J.A.L. (1978).
THE AUSTRALIAN GOMPHONACROMIINAE (ODONATA: CORDULIIDAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 26 : 399-431.
2347. THIELE, D. (1977).
SPACING IN MALE BUSH CRICKETS. PROCEEDINGS OF THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL WORKSHOP, PERTH, 2 DECEMBER, 1977.
2348. THIELE, D. AND BAILEY, W.J. (1980).
THE FORMATION OF SOUND IN MALE SPACING BEHAVIOUR IN BUSH-CRICKETS (TETTIGONIIDAE: ORTHOPTERA). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ECOLOGY (ACCEPTED FOR PUBLICATION)
2349. THIELE, J. (1930).
GASTROPODA UND BIVALVIA. IN: DIE FAUNA SUDWEST-AUSTRALIANA (EDS. W. MICHELSSEN AND R. HARTMEYER) 5 : 559-596. (GUSTAV FISHER : JENA)
2350. THOMAS, P.H. (1958).
SOME NEMATODE PARASITES FROM AUSTRALIAN HOSTS. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 82 : 151-162.
2351. THOMPSON, G.B. (1939).
THE ECTOPARASITES OF AUSTRALIAN BIRDS AND MAMMALS. - II. NOTES ON THE HALLOPHAGA PARASITIC ON AUSTRALIAN MARSUPIALS. ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY (11) 3 : 602-608.
2352. THOMPSON, G.B. AND PLOMLEY, N.J.B. (1938).
A LIST OF THE INSECT ECTOPARASITES RECORDED FROM AUSTRALIAN BIRDS AND MAMMALS. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 63 : 105-127.
2353. THOMPSON, J.A., RADOK, K.R., SHAW, D.C., WHITTEN, M.J., FORSTER, G.G. AND BIRT, L.M. (1976).
GENETICS OF LUCILIN, A STORAGE PROTEIN FROM THE SHEEP BLOWFLY, LUCILLIA CUPRINA (CALLIPHORIDAE). BIOCHEMICAL GENETICS 14 : 145-160.
2354. THORNTON, I.W.B. AND NEW, T.R. (1977).
THE PHILOTARSIDAE (INSECTA: PSOCOPTERA) OF AUSTRALIA. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY. SUPPLEMENTARY SERIES 54 : 1-62.
2355. TILLYARD, R.J. (1907).
ON DIMORPHISM IN THE FEMALES OF AUSTRALIAN AGRIONIDAE. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 32 : 382-390.
2356. TILLYARD, R.J. (1907).
THE DRAGONFLIES OF SOUTH-WESTERN AUSTRALIA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 32 : 719-742.
2357. TILLYARD, R.J. (1908).
ON THE GENUS NANNODYTHEMIS, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES. (NEUROPTERA: ODONATA) PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 33 : 444-455.
2358. TILLYARD, R.J. (1910).
MONOGRAPH OF THE GENUS SYNTHEMIS (NEUROPTERA: ODONATA). PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 35 : 312-377.

2359. TILLYARD, R.J. (1911).
FURTHER NOTES ON SOME RARE AUSTRALIAN CORDULIINAE, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 36 : 366-387.
2360. TILLYARD, R.J. (1911).
ON THE GENUS CORDULEPHYA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 36 : 388-422.
2361. TILLYARD, R.J. (1912).
ON SOME AUSTRALIAN ANISOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 37 : 572-584.
2362. TILLYARD, R.J. (1914).
ON THE STUDY OF ZOOGEOGRAPHICAL REGIONS BY MEANS OF SPECIFIC CONTOURS, WITH AN APPLICATION TO THE ODONATA OF AUSTRALIA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 39 : 21-43.
2363. TILLYARD, R.J. (1916).
STUDIES IN AUSTRALIAN NEUROPTERA, NO. II. DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW GENERA AND SPECIES OF THE FAMILIES OSMYLIDAE, MYRMELEONTIDAE AND ASCALAPHIDAE. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 41 : 41-70.
2364. TILLYARD, R.J. (1919).
STUDIES IN AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGY, NO. 8. REVISION OF THE FAMILY ITHONIDAE, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF A NEW GENUS AND TWO NEW SPECIES. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 44 : 414-437.
2365. TILLYARD, R.J. (1923).
ORIGIN OF THE AUSTRALIAN AND NEW ZEALAND INSECT FAUNA. REPORT OF THE MEETING OF THE AUSTRALASIAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE 16 : 407-413.
2366. TILLYARD, R.J. (1923).
THE EMBIOPTERA OR WEB-SPINNERS OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 9 : 61-68.
2367. TILLYARD, R.J. (1925).
A NEW SPECIES OF SPOON-WINGED LACEWING (FAMILY NEMOPTERIDAE, ORDER NEUROPTERA PLANIPENNIA) FROM WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 12 : 1-4.
2368. TILLYARD, R.J. (1925).
TWO NEW SPECIES OF SILKY LACEWINGS (FAMILY PSYCHOPSIDAE, ORDER NEUROPTERA PLANNIPENNIA) FROM AUSTRALIA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 50 : 387-390.
2369. TILLYARD, R.J. (1926).
THE INSECTS OF AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND. (559 PP) (ANGUS & ROBERTSON : SYDNEY)
2370. TILLYARD, R.J. (1931).
THE BUFFALO-FLY IN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF THE COUNCIL FOR SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH 4 : 234-243.
2371. TINDALE, N.B. (1923).
REVIEW OF AUSTRALIAN MANTIDAE. RECORDS OF THE SOUTH AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 2 : 425-457.
2372. TINDALE, N.B. (1928).
AUSTRALASIAN MOLE-CRICKETS OF THE FAMILY GRYLLOTALPIDAE (ORTHOPTERA). RECORDS OF THE SOUTH AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 4 : 1-42.
2373. TINDALE, N.B. (1930).
MANTIDAE IN THE AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM. RECORDS OF THE AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 17 : 343-347
2374. TINDALE, N.B. (1932).
HEPIALIDAE). RECORDS OF THE SOUTH AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 4 : 497-536.
2375. TINDALE, N.B. (1935).
REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN GHOST MOTHS (LEPIDOPTERA HOMONEURA, FAMILY HEPIOLIDAE). RECORDS OF THE SOUTH AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 5 : 275-338.
2376. TINDALE, N.B. (1941).
REVISION OF THE GHOST MOTHS (LEPIDOPTERA HOMONEURA, FAMILY HEPIOLIDAE), PART IV. RECORDS OF THE SOUTH AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 7 : 15-46.

2377. TINDALE, N.B. (1953).
ON SOME AUSTRALIAN COSSIDAE INCLUDING THE MOTH OF WITJUTI (WITCHETY) GRUB.
TRANSACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 76 : 56-65.
2378. TINDALE, N.B. (1955).
REVISION OF THE GHOST MOTHS, PART VI. RECORDS OF THE SOUTH AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM
11 : 307-344.
2379. TINDALE, N.B. (1966).
INSECTS AS FOOD FOR THE AUSTRALIAN ABORIGINES. AUSTRALIAN NATURAL HISTORY 15 :
179-183.
2380. TIPPMANN, F.F. (1953).
REPORT FROM PROFESSOR T. GISLEN'S EXPEDITION TO AUSTRALIA IN 1951-1952. 5. UBER
EINIGE AUSTRALISCHE CERAMBYCIDEN. KUNGL. FYSIOGRAFISKA SALSKAPETS HANDLINGAR
N F 64 (12) : 1-10.
2381. TODD, E.L. (1960).
THE GELASTOCORIDAE OF AUSTRALIA (HEMIPTERA). PACIFIC INSECTS 2 : 171-194.
2382. TONNOIR, A.L. (1937).
REVISION OF THE GENUS FERGUSONINA MALL. (DIPTERA, AGROMYZIDAE). PROCEEDINGS OF
THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 62 : 126-146.
2383. TONNOIR, A.L. (1953).
THE AUSTRALIAN PSYCHODIDAE (DIPTERA), PART II. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY
1 : 420-448.
2384. TOOODYAY NATURALISTS' CLUB. (1979).
NATURAL HISTORY OF TOOODYAY. (TOOODYAY NATURALISTS' CLUB : PERTH)
2385. TOOP, C.R. (1941).
WORMS IN SHEEP. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 18 : 252-267.
(REPRINTED IN 1953; (3) 2 : 169-187; 1957; (3) 6 : 633-653.)
2386. TOOP, C.R. (1943).
WORMS IN PIGS. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 20 : 59-62.
(REVISED IN 1951; (2) 28 : 149-154).
2387. TOOP, C.R. (1946).
THE CYSTIC TAPEWORMS (BLADDERWORMS) OF SHEEP. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE,
WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 13 : 12-18. (REPRINTED IN 1956; (3) 5 : 755-759.)
2388. TOOP, C.R. (1948).
THE SHEEP ITCH MITE (PSOSERGATES OVIS). JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA (2) 25 : 343-347. (REPRINTED IN 1956; (3) 5 : 155-159).
2389. TOOP, C.R. (1949).
LICE AND TICK IN SHEEP - THE CONTROL OF TICK AND LICE IN SHEEP. JOURNAL OF
AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 26 : 226-230.
2390. TOOP, C.R. (1964).
RECOGNITION AND CONTROL OF LICE AND KEDS IN SHEEP. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE,
WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 5 : 816-824.
2391. TOZER, T.J. (1963).
SPRAYING FOR GRASSHOPPER CONTROL. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA
(4) 4 : 431-432.
2392. TRAUB, R. AND DUNNET, G.M. (1973).
REVISION OF THE SIPHONAPTERAN GENUS STEPHANOCIRCUS SKUSE, 1893
(STEPHANOCIRCIDAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY. SUPPLEMENTARY SERIES 20 :
41-128.
2393. TROTMAN, C.H. (1977).
RECENT RESEARCH ON CATTLE WORM. (SUMMARY OF A RESEARCH WORK CARRIED OUT BY
F.C. WILKINSON AND G. DE CHANEET, ANIMAL DIVISION) JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE,
WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 18 : 20-21.
2394. TULLGREN, A. (1909).
CHELOMETHI. IN: DIE FAUNA SUDWEST-AUSTRALIENS (EDS. W. MICHAELSEN AND R.
HARTMEYER) 2 : 411-415. (GUSTAV FISHER : JENA)
2395. TURNER, A.J. (1898).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH
AUSTRALIA 22 : 90-100.

2396. TURNER, A.J. (1903).
 NEW AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA, WITH SYNONYMIC AND OTHER NOTES. TRANSACTIONS OF THE
 ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 27 : 1-26.
2397. TURNER, A.J. (1904).
 REVISION OF AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA, II. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY
 OF N.S.W. 29 : 832-859.
2398. TURNER, A.J. (1904).
 NEW AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA, WITH SYNONYMIC AND OTHER NOTES. TRANSACTIONS OF THE
 ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 28 : 212-247.
2399. TURNER, A.J. (1906).
 NEW AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA, WITH SYNONYMIC AND OTHER NOTES. TRANSACTIONS OF THE
 ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 30 : 118-142.
2400. TURNER, A.J. (1906).
 A NOTE ON THE LOCALITIES ATTRIBUTED TO AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA BY MR. OSWALD
 LOWER, F.E.S. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 30 :
 194-198.
2401. TURNER, A.J. (1907).
 REVISION OF AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA, IV. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF
 N.S.W. 32 : 631-700
2402. TURNER, A.J. (1908).
 NEW AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA OF THE FAMILIES NOCTUIDAE AND PYRALIDAE.
 TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 32 : 55-109.
2403. TURNER, A.J. (1909).
 NEW AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA BELONGING TO THE FAMILY NOCTUIDAE. PROCEEDINGS OF
 THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 34 : 341-356.
2404. TURNER, A.J. (1910).
 REVISION OF AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA, V. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF
 N.S.W. 35 : 555-653.
2405. TURNER, A.J. (1913).
 STUDIES IN AUSTRALIAN MICROLEPIDOPTERA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF
 N.S.W. 38 : 174-228.
2406. TURNER, A.J. (1914).
 LEPIDOPTERA, SUBORDER HETEROPTERA. IN: SCIENTIFIC NOTES ON AN EXPEDITION INTO
 THE INTERIOR OF AUSTRALIA, CARRIED OUT BY CAPT. S.A. WHITE, M.B.O.U., FROM JULY
 TO OCTOBER, 1913. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 38 :
 455-459.
2407. TURNER, A.J. (1915).
 STUDIES IN AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF
 QUEENSLAND 27 : 11-57.
2408. TURNER, A.J. (1916).
 STUDIES IN AUSTRALIAN MICROLEPIDOPTERA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF
 N.S.W. 41 : 333-376.
2409. TURNER, A.J. (1917).
 REVISION OF AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA, VI. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF
 N.S.W. 42 : 344-390.
2410. TURNER, A.J. (1917).
 LEPIDOPTEROLOGICAL GLEANINGS. PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF QUEENSLAND
 29 : 70-106.
2411. TURNER, A.J. (1917).
 STUDIES IN AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA. FAM. TINEIDAE. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL
 SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 41 : 57-120.
2412. TURNER, A.J. (1919).
 REVISION OF AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA, VI. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF
 N.S.W. 44 : 258-413.
2413. TURNER, A.J. (1920).
 REVISION OF AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA - LAPRIDAE. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN
 SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 45 : 474-499.

2414. TURNER, A.J. (1921).
REVISION OF AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA HYPSIDAE, ANTHELIDAE. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 46 : 159-191.
2415. TURNER, A.J. (1922).
REVISION OF AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA. SATURNIADAES, BOMBYCIDAE, EUPTEROTIDAE, NOTODONTINAE. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 47 : 348-390.
2416. TURNER, A.J. (1922).
STUDIES IN AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF VICTORIA 35 : 26-62.
2417. TURNER, A.J. (1922).
AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA OF THE GROUP GEOMETRITES. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 46 : 225-294.
2418. TURNER, A.J. (1923).
NEW AUSTRALIAN MICRO-LEPIDOPTERA. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 47 : 165-194.
2419. TURNER, A.J. (1924).
REVISION OF AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA - LASIOCAMPIDAE. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 49 : 397-428.
2420. TURNER, A.J. (1924).
RESULT OF DR. E. MJOBERG'S SWEDISH SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS TO AUSTRALIA 1910-1913
33. PYRALOIDEA. ARKIV FOR ZOOLOGI 16 (3) : 1-7.
2421. TURNER, A.J. (1925).
THE PRESENT DISTRIBUTION AND PAST HISTORY OF OUR AUSTRALIAN BUTTERFLIES.
MEMOIRS OF THE QUEENSLAND MUSEUM 8 : 115-122.
2422. TURNER, A.J. (1925).
NEW AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 49 : 37-60.
2423. TURNER, A.J. (1926).
REVISION OF AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA : DREPANIDAE, LIMACODIDAE, ZYGAENIDAE.
PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 51 : 411-445.
2424. TURNER, A.J. (1926).
STUDIES IN AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 50 : 120-155.
2425. TURNER, A.J. (1929).
REVISION OF AUSTRALIAN OENOCHROMIDAE (LEPIDOPTERA). I. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 54 : 463-504.
2426. TURNER, A.J. (1929).
NEW AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 53 : 297-308.
2427. TURNER, A.J. (1930).
REVISION OF AUSTRALIAN OENOCHROMIDAE (LEPIDOPTERA). II. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 55 : 1-40.
2428. TURNER, A.J. (1930).
REVISION OF AUSTRALIAN OENOCHROMIDAE (LEPIDOPTERA). III. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 55 : 191-220.
2429. TURNER, A.J. (1931).
REVISION OF AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA. SUPPLEMENTARY. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 56 : 325-344.
2430. TURNER, A.J. (1932).
REVISION OF AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA. OECOPHORIDAE. I. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 57 : 261-279.
2431. TURNER, A.J. (1932).
NEW AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 56 : 175-196.
2432. TURNER, A.J. (1933).
REVISION OF AUSTRALIAN OECOPHORIDAE. II. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 58 : 80-98.

2433. TURNER, A.J. (1935).
 REVISION OF AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA - DECOPHORIDAE. III. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 60 : 1-15.
2434. TURNER, A.J. (1935).
 REVISION OF AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA. DECOPHORIDAE. IV. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 60 : 315-339.
2435. TURNER, A.J. (1936).
 REVISION OF AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA. DECOPHORIDAE. V. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 61 : 298-317.
2436. TURNER, A.J. (1936).
 NEW AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF QUEENSLAND 47 : 25-50.
2437. TURNER, A.J. (1937).
 REVISION OF AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA. DECOPHORIDAE. VI. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 62 : 85-106.
2438. TURNER, A.J. (1937).
 NEW AUSTRALIAN PYRALOIDEA (LEPIDOPTERA). PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF QUEENSLAND 48 : 61-88.
2439. TURNER, A.J. (1938).
 REVISION OF AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA DECOPHORIDAE. VII. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 63 : 27-54.
2440. TURNER, A.J. (1939).
 REVISION OF AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA - DECOPHORIDAE. VIII. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 64 : 54-72.
2441. TURNER, A.J. (1939).
 A NEW FAMILY OF LEPIDOPTERA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 64 : 335-337.
2442. TURNER, A.J. (1939).
 NEW AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF QUEENSLAND 50 : 133-152.
2443. TURNER, A.J. (1940).
 REVISION OF AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA. DECOPHORIDAE. IX. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 65 : 421-446.
2444. TURNER, A.J. (1940).
 A REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN ARCTIIDAE (LEPIDOPTERA). PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF QUEENSLAND 51 : 51-131.
2445. TURNER, A.J. (1940).
 A REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN GRACILARIIDAE (LEPIDOPTERA). TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 64 : 50-69.
2446. TURNER, A.J. (1941).
 NEW SPECIES OF LEPIDOPTERA FROM THE BARNARD COLLECTION. MEMOIRS OF THE QUEENSLAND MUSEUM 12 : 40-52.
2447. TURNER, A.J. (1941).
 REVISION OF AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA. DECOPHORIDAE. X. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 66 : 401-424.
2448. TURNER, A.J. (1941).
 A REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN HELIODINIDAE (LEPIDOPTERA). TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 65 : 14-27.
2449. TURNER, A.J. (1942).
 FRAGMENTA LEPIDOPTEROLOGICA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF QUEENSLAND 53 : 61-96.
2450. TURNER, A.J. (1943).
 NEW SPECIES OF LEPIDOPTERA FROM THE BARNARD COLLECTION. NO. 2. MEMOIRS OF THE QUEENSLAND MUSEUM 12 : 105-116.
2451. TURNER, A.J. (1944).
 REVISION OF AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA - DECOPHORIDAE. PART XI. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 69 : 49-61.

2452. TURNER, A.J. (1944).
A REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN MOLIDAE (LEPIDOPTERA). PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF QUEENSLAND 55 : 13-50.
2453. TURNER, A.J. (1944).
STUDIES IN AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 68 : 3-17.
2454. TURNER, A.J. (1944).
REVISION OF AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA. DECOPHORIDAE. XII. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 69 : 253-273.
2455. TURNER, A.J. (1945).
CONTRIBUTIONS TO OUR KNOWLEDGE OF THE AUSTRALIAN TORTRICIDAE (LEPIDOPTERA). TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 69 : 50-72.
2456. TURNER, A.J. (1945).
NEW SPECIES OF LEPIDOPTERA FROM THE BARNARD COLLECTION. NO. 3. MEMOIRS OF THE QUEENSLAND MUSEUM 12 : 154-163.
2457. TURNER, A.J. (1945).
A REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN COSSIDAE (LEPIDOPTERA). PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF QUEENSLAND 56 : 47-69.
2458. TURNER, A.J. (1945).
REVISION OF AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA - DECOPHORIDAE. XIII. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 70 : 93-120.
2459. TURNER, A.J. (1946).
CONTRIBUTION TO OUR KNOWLEDGE OF THE AUSTRALIAN TORTRICIDAE (LEPIDOPTERA). PART II. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 70 : 189-220.
2460. TURNER, A.J. (1947).
CONTRIBUTIONS TO OUR KNOWLEDGE OF AUSTRALIAN MICRO-LEPIDOPTERA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF QUEENSLAND 57 : 65-74.
2461. TURNER, A.J. (1947).
NEW AUSTRALIAN SPECIES OF BOARNIDAE (LEPIDOPTERA). PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF QUEENSLAND 58 : 71-112.
2462. TURNER, A.J. (1947).
A REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN PHYCITIDAE. PART I. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 71 : 28-53.
2463. TURNER, A.J. (1947).
REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN PSYCHIDAE (LEPIDOPTERA). PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF QUEENSLAND 57 : 57-64.
2464. TURNER, A.J. (1947).
REVISION OF AUSTRALIAN LEPIDOPTERA. DECOPHORIDAE. XIV. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 72 : 143-158.
2465. TURNER, R.E. (1907).
A REVISION OF THE THYNNIDAE OF AUSTRALIA (HYMENOPTERA). PART I. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 32 : 206-290.
2466. TURNER, R.E. (1907).
REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN SPECIES OF THE GENUS ANTHOBOSCA (FAMILY SCOLIIDAE), WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES (HYMENOPTERA). PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 32 : 514-522.
2467. TURNER, R.E. (1908).
A REVISION OF THE THYNNINAE OF AUSTRALIA (HYMENOPTERA). PART II. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 33 : 70-256.
2468. TURNER, R.E. (1910).
ADDITIONS TO OUR KNOWLEDGE OF THE FOSSORIAL WASPS OF AUSTRALIA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON 1910 : 252-356.
2469. TURNER, R.E. (1911).
A REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN SPECIES OF THE GENUS CERCERIS (HYMENOPTERA). PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 36 : 664-678.
2470. TURNER, R.E. (1913).
NEW FOSSORIAL HYMENOPTERA FROM AUSTRALIA AND TASMANIA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 38 : 608-623.

2471. TURNER, R.E. (1915).
DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW FOSSORIAL WASPS FROM AUSTRALIA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 1915 : 41-69.
2472. TURNER, R.E. (1916).
NOTES ON FOSSORIAL HYMENOPTERA XXIII. ON SOME AUSTRALIAN GENERA. ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY (8) 18 : 277-288.
2473. TURNER, R.E. (1918).
NEW AUSTRALIAN HYMENOPTERA OF THE FAMILY EVANIIDAE IN THE BRITISH MUSEUM ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY (9) 2 : 197-203.
2474. TURNER, R.E. (1936).
A NEW MASARID Wasp FROM AUSTRALIA. ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY (10) 18 : 352.
2475. TURNER, R.E. (1936).
NOTES ON FOSSORIAL HYMENOPTERA. XLV. ON NEW SPHEGID WASPS FROM AUSTRALIA. ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY (10) 18 : 533-545.
2476. TURNER, R.E. (1937).
NOTES ON FOSSORIAL HYMENOPTERA. XLVI. ON NEW AUSTRALIAN THYNNIDAE. ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY (10) 19 : 144-150.
2477. TURNER, R.E. (1940).
NOTES ON FOSSORIAL HYMENOPTERA. XLIX. ON NEW AUSTRALIAN SPECIES. ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY (11) 5 : 96-105.
2478. TUXEN, S.L. (1961).
RE-EXAMINATION OF THE SPECIES OF PROTURA DESCRIBED BY H. WOMERSLEY. RECORDS OF THE SOUTH AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 14 : 63-106.
2479. TUXEN, S.L. AND IMADATE, G. (1975).
CORRECTIONS TO S.L. TUXEN'S AUSTRALIAN PROTURA (1967). JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 14 : 193-195.
2480. TWADDLE, E.F. (1930).
STOMACH WORMS IN SHEEP. ADDRESS TO THE SOUTH-WEST CONFERENCE, JUNE, 1930. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 7 : 416-417.
2481. ULMER, G. (1908).
TRICHOPTERA AND EPHemeridae. IN: DIE FAUNA SUDWEST-AUSTRALIENS (EDS. W. MICHAELSEN AND R. HARTMEYER) 2 : 25-46 (GUSTAV FISHER : JENA)
2482. ULMER, G. (1916).
RESULTS OF DR. E. MJÖBERG'S SWEDISH SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS TO AUSTRALIA 1910-1913. 6. EPHemeroptera. ARKIV FOR ZOOLOGI 10 (4) : 1-18.
2483. ULMER, G. (1916).
RESULTS OF DR. E. MJÖBERG'S SWEDISH SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS TO AUSTRALIA 1910-1913. 10. TRICHOPTERA. ARKIV FOR ZOOLOGI 10 (13) : 1-23.
2484. UPTON, M.S. (1978).
THE AUSTRALIAN NATIONAL INSECT COLLECTION HANDBOOK. (CSIRO, DIVISION OF ENTOMOLOGY : CANBERRA)
2485. UTHER BAKER, F.H. (1972).
A REVISION OF THE GENUS MOTONOPHES SLDAE (COLEOPTERA: CURCULIONIDAE: AMYCTERINAE). JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 11 : 114-128.
2486. UTHER BAKER, F.H. AND THOMPSON, R.T. (1978).
A NEW GENUS OF THE TRIBE ACANTHOLOPHINI (COLEOPTERA: CURCULIONIDAE: AMYCTERINAE). JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 17 : 247-255.
2487. UTHER BAKER, F.H. AND THOMPSON, R.T. (1980).
A FURTHER NEW GENUS OF THE TRIBE ACANTHOLOPHINI (COLEOPTERA: CURCULIONIDAE: AMYCTERINAE). JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY (SUBMITTED FOR PUBLICATION)
2488. VALE, B. (1965).
CONTROL OF LICE ON POULTRY. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 6 : 491-494.

2489. VANDEL, A. (1973).
LES ISOPODES TERRESTRES DE L'AUSTRALIE ETUDE SYSTEMATIQUE ET BIOGEOGRAPHIQUE.
MEMOIRES DU MUSEUM NATIONAL D'HISTOIRE NATURELLE NOUVELLE SERIE (SERIE A,
ZOOLOGIE) T. LXXXII.
2490. VAN DER LANDE, V. (1978).
THE OCCURRENCE, CULTURE AND REPRODUCTION OF PERIPATOIDES GILESII (ONYCHOPORA)
ON THE SWAN COASTAL PLAIN. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 14 : 29-36.
2491. VAN DER LINDEN (1979).
A STUDY OF RECOLONISATION BY INVERTEBRATES IN BAUXITE MINES REHABILITATED BY A
NUMBER OF DIFFERENT METHODS. BIOLOGY PROJECT 301/302, DEPARTMENT OF BIOLOGY,
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY. (MS)
2492. VAN DER WEELE, H.W. (1907).
PANORPATE UND PLANIPENNIA. IN: DIE FAUNA SUDWEST-AUSTRALIENS (EDS. W.
MICHAELSEN AND R. HARTMEYER) 1 : 255-258. (GUSTAV FISHER : JENA)
2493. VAN HELSDINGEN, P.J. (1972).
AN ACCOUNT OF MONEY SPIDERS FROM DOWN UNDER. (ARANEIDA, LINYPHIIDAE).
ZOOLOGISCHE MEDDELINGEN 47 : 370-390.
2494. VERHOEFF, K.W. (1924).
RESULTS OF DR. E. MJOBERG'S SWEDISH SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS TO AUSTRALIA
1910-1913. 34. MYRIAPODA: DIPLOPODA. ARKIV FOR ZOOLOGI 16 (5) : 1-142.
2495. VERHOEFF, K.W. (1925).
RESULTS OF DR. E. MJOBERG'S SWEDISH SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS TO AUSTRALIA
1910-1913. 39. CHILOPODA. ARKIV FOR ZOOLOGI 17 (3) : 1-62.
2496. VERHOEFF, K.W. (1941).
ZUR KENNTNISS AUSTRALISCHER STRONGYLOSOMYDEN UND EINIGER ANDERER DIPLOPODEN.
KUNGL. FYSIOGRAFiska SALLSKAPETS HANDLINGAR N F 51 (117) : 1-25.
2497. VOGT, W.G. AND HAVENSTEIN, D.E. (1974).
A STANDARDIZED BAIT TRAP FOR BLOWFLY STUDIES. JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN
ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 13 : 249-253.
2498. VON KEFER, S. (1971).
A REVISION OF THE AUSTRALASIAN BOOPIIDAE (INSECTA: PHTHIRAPTERA); WITH NOTES
ON THE TRIMENOPONIDAE. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY. SUPPLEMENTARY SERIES
6 : 1-126.
2499. WAHRBERG, R. (1922).
RESULTS OF DR. E. MJOBERG'S SWEDISH SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS TO AUSTRALIA.
1910-1913. 30. TERRESTRE ISOPODEN AUS AUSTRALIEN. ARKIV FOR ZOOLOGI 15 (1)
: 1-298.
2500. WAITE, E.D. AND OTHERS. (1917).
RESULTS OF THE SOUTH AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM EXPEDITION TO STRZELECKI AND COOPER
CREEKS, SEPTEMBER AND OCTOBER, 1916. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH
AUSTRALIA 41 : 405-658.
2501. WALKER, J.J. (1892).
ENTOMOLOGICAL NOTES FROM FREMANTLE & C. ENTOMOLOGIST MONTHLY MAGAZINE
28 : 153-157.
2502. WALLACE, K.J. (1971).
SOME FACTORS THAT AFFECT MORTALITY OF BLOWFLY LARVAE ON CARRION. B.Sc. (HONS)
THESIS, ZOOLOGY DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. (MS)
2503. WALLACE, M.M.H. (1954).
THE EFFECT OF DDT AND BHC ON THE POPULATION OF THE LUCERNE FLEA SMINTHURUS
VIRIDIS (L.) (COLLEMBOLA), AND ITS CONTROL BY PREDATORY MITES BISCARIS spp.
(BDELLIDAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH 5 : 148-155.
2504. WALLACE, M.M.H. (1954).
EXPERIMENTS ON THE CONTROL OF THE LUCERNE FLEA (SMINTHURUS VIRIDIS (L.)) AND
THE RED-LEGGED EARTH MITE (HALOTYDEUS DESTRUCTOR (TUCK.)) IN PASTURES IN
WESTERN AUSTRALIA. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH 5 : 317-326.
2505. WALLACE, M.M.H. (1956).
A RAPID METHOD OF SAMPLING SMALL FREE-LIVING PASTURE INSECTS AND MITES. JOURNAL
OF THE AUSTRALIAN INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE 22 : 283-284.

2506. WALLACE, M.M.H. (1957).
EXPERIMENTS ON THE TREATMENT OF PASTURES WITH DDT AND BHC FOR THE CONTROL OF
RED-LEGGED EARTH MITE, HALOTYDEUS DESTRUCTOR (ACARINA: PENTHALEIDAE), WITH AN
APPENDIX ON TESTS WITH OTHER INSECTICIDES. CSIRO, DIVISION OF ENTOMOLOGY
TECHNICAL PAPER NO. 1.
2507. WALLACE, M.M.H. (1957).
FIELD EVIDENCE OF DENSITY-GOVERNING REACTION IN *SMINTHURUS VIRIDIS* (L.). NATURE
180 : 338-390.
2508. WALLACE, M.M.H. (1959).
INSECTICIDES FOR THE CONTROL OF THE LUCERNE FLEA, *SMINTHURUS VIRIDIS* (L.)
AND THE RED-LEGGED EARTH MITE, *HALOTYDEUS DESTRUCTOR* (TUCK.) AND THEIR EFFECTS
ON POPULATION NUMBERS. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH 10 : 160-170.
2509. WALLACE, M.M.H. (1960).
CONTROL OF RED-LEGGED EARTH MITE AND LUCERNE FLEA - TREATMENT OF SEED WITH
SYSTEMIC INSECTICIDES. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4)
1 : 435-438.
2510. WALLACE, M.M.H. (1961).
PASTURE BURNING AND ITS EFFECT ON THE AESTIVATING EGGS OF *HALOTYDEUS DESTRUCTOR*
(TUCK.). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL AGRICULTURE AND ANIMAL
HUSBANDRY 1 : 109-111.
2511. WALLACE, M.M.H. (1961).
ENHANCED PLANT-GROWTH WITH TWO SYSTEMIC INSECTICIDES. NATURE 191 : 513-514.
2512. WALLACE, M.M.H. (1962).
THE JARRAH LEAF MINER IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA : MISCELLANEOUS NOTES FROM A
PRELIMINARY SURVEY. (MS)
2513. WALLACE, M.M.H. (1962).
TRUNK IMPLANTATION OF PHORATE TO CONTROL JARRAH LEAF MINER (LEPIDOPTERA:
INCURVARIIDAE) IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. AUSTRALIAN FORESTRY 26 : 109-110.
2514. WALLACE, M.M.H. (1963).
TREATMENT OF PASTURES WITH GRANULAR PHORATE TO CONTROL THE LUCERNE FLEA
(*SMINTHURUS VIRIDIS*) AND THE RED-LEGGED EARTH MITE (*HALOTYDEUS DESCCTRUCTOR*).
AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL AGRICULTURE AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY 3 : 219-223.
2515. WALLACE, M.M.H. (1963).
SEED TREATMENT WITH SYSTEMIC INSECTICIDES FOR CONTROL OF RED-LEGGED EARTH MITE
(*HALOTYDEUS DESTRUCTOR*). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL AGRICULTURE AND
ANIMAL HUSBANDRY 3 : 357-364.
2516. WALLACE, M.M.H. (1966).
TRUNK IMPLANTATION OF DIMETHOATE TO CONTROL JARRAH LEAF MINER AND PSYLLIDS
IN EUCALYPTS. AUSTRALIAN FORESTRY 30 : 131-138.
2517. WALLACE, M.M.H. (1967).
THE ECOLOGY OF *SMINTHURUS VIRIDIS* (L.) (COLLEMBOLA). I. PROCESSES INFLUENCING
NUMBERS IN PASTURES IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY
15 : 1173-1206.
2518. WALLACE, M.M.H. (1968).
THE ECOLOGY OF *SMINTHURUS VIRIDIS* (COLLEMBOLA). II. DIAPAUSE IN THE AESTIVATING
EGG. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 16 : 871-883.
2519. WALLACE, M.M.H. (1970).
THE BIOLOGY OF THE JARRAH LEAF MINER, *PERTHIDA GLYPHOPOA* COMMON (LEPIDOPTERA :
INCURVARIIDAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 18 : 91-104.
2520. WALLACE, M.M.H. (1970).
DIAPAUSE IN THE AESTIVATING EGG OF *HALOTYDEUS DESTRUCTOR* (ACARI: EUPODIDAE).
AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 18 : 295-313.
2521. WALLACE, M.M.H. (1970).
THE INFLUENCE OF TEMPERATURE OF POST-DIAPAUSE DEVELOPMENT AND SURVIVAL IN THE
AESTIVATING EGGS OF *HALOTYDEUS DESTRUCTOR* (ACARI: EUPODIDAE). AUSTRALIAN
JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 18 : 315-329.

2522. WALLACE, M.M.H. (1971).
THE INFLUENCE OF TEMPERATURE AND MOISTURE ON DIAPAUSE DEVELOPMENT IN THE EGGS
OF *BDELLODES LAPIDARIA* (ACARI: BDELLIDAE). JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN
ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 10 : 270-280.
2523. WALLACE, M.M.H. (1971).
A PORTABLE POWER-OPERATED APPARATUS FOR COLLECTING EPIGAEIC COLLEMBOLA AND
ACARI. JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 11 : 261-263.
2524. WALLACE, M.M.H. (1972).
THE ENTOMOLOGY OF MAJOR CHANGES IN USAGE OF MEDITERRANEAN TYPE SAVANNAH AND
GRASSLAND COUNTRY. PROCEEDINGS OF THE 14TH INTERNATIONAL CONGRESS OF ENTOMOLOGY,
CANBERRA, 22-30 AUGUST, 1972
2525. WALLACE, M.M.H. (1974).
AN ATTEMPT TO EXTEND THE BIOLOGICAL CONTROL OF *SMINTHURUS VIRIDIS* (COLLEMBOLA)
TO NEW AREAS IN AUSTRALIA BY INTRODUCING A PREDATORY MITE, *NEOMOLGUS
CAPILLATUS* (BDELLIDAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 22 : 519-529.
2526. WALLACE, M.M.H. (1974).
PRESENT AND PROBABLE WORLD DISTRIBUTION OF *SMINTHURUS VIRIDIS*, AND PROSPECTS FOR
ITS BIOLOGICAL CONTROL. PEDOBIOLOGIA 14 : 238-243.
2527. WALLACE, M.M.H. AND MAHON, J.A. (1952).
WEBWORM DAMAGE TO PASTURES IN THE SOUTH-WEST OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL
OF THE INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE 18 : 91-94.
2528. WALLACE, M.M.H. AND MAHON, J.A. (1963).
THE EFFECT OF INSECTICIDE TREATMENT ON THE YIELD AND BOTANICAL COMPOSITION OF
SOWN PASTURES IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF EXPERIMENTAL
AGRICULTURE AND ANIMAL HUSBANDRY 3 : 39-50.
2529. WALLACE, M.M.H. AND MAHON, J.A. (1971).
THE DISTRIBUTION OF *HALOTYDEUS DESTRUCTOR* AND *PENTHALEUS MAJOR* (ACARI:
EUPOPIDAE) IN AUSTRALIA IN RELATION TO CLIMATE AND LAND USE. AUSTRALIAN
JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 19 : 65-76.
2530. WALLACE, M.M.H. AND MAHON, J.A. (1971).
THE ECOLOGY OF *SMINTHURUS VIRIDIS* (COLLEMBOLA). III. THE INFLUENCE OF CLIMATE
AND LAND USE ON ITS DISTRIBUTION AND THAT OF AN IMPORTANT PREDATOR *BDELLODES
LAPIDARIA* (ACARI : BDELLIDAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 19 : 177-188.
2531. WALLACE, M.M.H. AND MAHON, J.A. (1972).
THE TAXONOMY AND BIOLOGY OF AUSTRALIAN BDELLIDAE (ACARI). I. SUBFAMILIES
BDELLINAE, *SPINIBDELLINAE* AND *CYNTINAE*. ACAROLOGIA 14 : 545-580.
2532. WALLACE, M.M.H. AND WALTERS, M.C. (1974).
THE INTRODUCTION OF *BDELLODES LAPIDARIA* (ACARI: BDELLIDAE) FROM AUSTRALIA INTO
SOUTH AFRICA FOR THE BIOLOGICAL CONTROL OF *SMINTHURUS VIRIDIS* (COLLEMBOLA).
AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 22 : 505-517.
2533. WALLBANK, B.E. AND WATERHOUSE, D.F. (1970).
THE DEFENSIVE SECRETIONS OF *POLYZOSTERIA* AND RELATED COCKROACHES. JOURNAL OF
INSECT PHYSIOLOGY 16 : 2081-1096.
2534. WARHAM, J. (1957).
WEST KIMBERLEY BUTTERFLIES. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 5 : 229-230.
2535. WATERHOUSE, C.O. (1874).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES. TRANSACTIONS
OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON 1874 : 535-548.
2536. WATERHOUSE, C.O. (1875).
DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW COLEOPTERA FROM AUSTRALIA. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL
SOCIETY OF LONDON 1875 : 191-206.
2537. WATERHOUSE, C.O. (1877).
A MONOGRAPH OF THE AUSTRALIAN SPECIES OF COLEOPTEROUS FAMILY LYCIDAE.
TRANSACTIONS OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON 1877 : 73-86.
2538. WATERHOUSE, C.O. (1878).
NEW COLEOPTERA FROM AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND IN THE COLLECTION OF THE BRITISH
MUSEUM. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON 1878 : 225-237.

2539. WATERHOUSE, C.O. (1894).
NEW COLEOPTERA FROM THE AUSTRALIAN REGION. ANNALS AND MAGAZINE OF NATURAL HISTORY (6) 13 : 283-288.
2540. WATERHOUSE, D.F. (1962).
INSECT CONTROL BY RADIATION STERILIZATION IN AUSTRALIA. INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL OF APPLIED RADIATION AND ISOTOPES 13 : 435-439.
2541. WATERHOUSE, D.F. (1967).
THE ENTOMOLOGICAL CONTROL OF WEEDS IN AUSTRALIA. PAPER DELIVERED AT THE ELEVENTH PACIFIC SCIENCE CONGRESS - SYMPOSIUM NO. 28. MUSHI S 39, SUPPLEMENT : 109-118.
2542. WATERHOUSE, D.F. (1971).
INSECTS AND AUSTRALIA, PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS TO THE FOURTH ANNUAL GENERAL MEETING OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY, SOUTHPORT, QUEENSLAND, MAY 23, 1971. JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 10 : 146-160.
2543. WATERHOUSE, D.F. (1973).
PEST MANAGEMENT IN AUSTRALIA. NATURE 246 : 269-271.
2544. WATERHOUSE, D.F. (1974).
THE BIOLOGICAL CONTROL OF DUNG. SCIENTIFIC AMERICAN 230 : 101-107.
2545. WATERHOUSE, D.F. AND FULLER, N.E. (1946).
THE USE OF BORAX FOR THE PREVENTION OF FLY BREEDING IN TRAP BAITS. JOURNAL OF THE COUNCIL FOR SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH 19 : 321-329.
2546. WATERHOUSE, D.F. AND PARAMONOV, S.J. (1950).
THE STATUS OF THE TWO SPECIES OF LUCILIA (DIPTERA, CALLIPHORIDAE) ATTACKING SHEEP IN AUSTRALIA. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF SCIENTIFIC RESEARCH. SERIES B 3 : 310-336.
2547. WATERHOUSE, D.F. AND WALLBANK, B.E. (1967).
2-METHYLENE BUTANAL AND RELATED COMPOUNDS IN THE DEFENSIVE SCENT OF PLATYZOSTERIA COCKROACHES (BLATTIDAE: POLYZOSTERIINAE). JOURNAL OF INSECT PHYSIOLOGY 13 : 1657-1669.
2548. WATERHOUSE, G.A. (1902).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN RHOPALOCERA: LYCAENIDAE. PART I. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 27 : 331-432.
2549. WATERHOUSE, G.A. (1903).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN RHOPALOCERA: LYCAENIDAE. PART III - REVISONAL. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 28 : 132-275.
2550. WATERHOUSE, G.A. (1912).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN LYCAENIDAE. PART V. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 37 : 698-702.
2551. WATERHOUSE, G.A. (1923).
PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS, DELIVERED AT THE FORTY-EIGHT ANNUAL MEETING, MARCH, 23, 1923. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 48 : I-XXIII.
2552. WATERHOUSE, G.A. (1927).
AUSTRALIAN HESPERIIDAE, PART I. NOTES AND DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 52 : 275-283.
2553. WATERHOUSE, G.A. (1928).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN LYCAENIDAE. PART VI. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 53 : 401-412.
2554. WATERHOUSE, G.A. (1932).
AUSTRALIAN HESPERIIDAE. II. NOTES AND DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW FORMS. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 57 : 218-238.
2555. WATERHOUSE, G.A. (1932).
NEW GENERA OF AUSTRALIAN HESPERIIDAE AND A NEW SUBSPECIES. AUSTRALIAN ZOOLOGIST 7 : 198-201;206-218.
2556. WATERHOUSE, G.A. (1932).
WHAT BUTTERFLY IS THAT ? (ANGUS & ROBERTSON : SYDNEY)

2557. WATERHOUSE, G.A. (1933).
NOTES ON THE TYPE SPECIMENS OF HESPERIIDAE (LEPIDOPTERA) IN THE MUSEUMS IN
AUSTRALIA, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO THOSE IN THE SOUTH AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM.
RECORDS OF THE SOUTH AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 5 : 49-62.
2558. WATERHOUSE, G.A. (1937).
AUSTRALIAN HESPERIDAE. VI. DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES. PROCEEDINGS OF THE
LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 62 : 32-34.
2559. WATERHOUSE, G.A. (1937).
AUSTRALIAN HESPERIDAE. VII. NOTES ON THE TYPES AND TYPE LOCALITIES. PROCEEDINGS
OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 62 : 107-125.
2560. WATERHOUSE, G.A. (1937).
ON THE IDENTITY OF THE BUTTERFLY KNOWN IN AUSTRALIA AS HETERONYMPHA
PHILEROPE BOISD., 1832. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 62 :
253-258.
2561. WATERHOUSE, G.A. (1937).
THE BIOLOGY AND TAXONOMY OF THE AUSTRALIAN BUTTERFLIES. PRESIDENTIAL ADDRESS
TO SECTION D, DELIVERED AT THE TWENTY-THIRD MEETING, AUCKLAND, 1937. REPORT
OF THE MEETING OF THE AUSTRALIAN AND NEW ZEALAND ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT
OF SCIENCE 23 : 101-133.
2562. WATERHOUSE, G.A. (1938).
NOTES ON AUSTRALIAN BUTTERFLIES IN THE AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM. RECORDS OF THE
AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 20 : 217-222.
2563. WATERHOUSE, G.A. AND LYELL, G. (1914).
THE BUTTERFLIES OF AUSTRALIA. (239 PP) (ANGUS & ROBERTSON : SYDNEY)
2564. WATERHOUSE, G.R. (1838).
DESCRIPTIONS OF SOME OF THE INSECTS BROUGHT TO THIS COUNTRY BY C. DARWIN, ESQ.
TRANSACTIONS OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON 2 : 131-135.
2565. WATSON, J.A.L. (1956).
NOTES ON THE ARTHROPOD FAUNA OF THE MUNDARING WEIRD AREA. THE WESTERN
AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 5 : 60-62.
2566. WATSON, J.A.L. (1957).
FIRST RECORD OF A PETALURID DRAGONFLY FROM WESTERN AUSTRALIA. THE WESTERN
AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 6 : 79-81.
2567. WATSON, J.A.L. (1958).
THE ODONATA OF SOUTH-WESTERN AUSTRALIA. B SC (HONS) THESIS, ZOOLOGY DEPARTMENT,
UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. (MS)
2568. WATSON, J.A.L. (1958).
A KEY TO THE DRAGONFLIES (ODONATA) OF SOUTH-WESTERN AUSTRALIA. THE WESTERN
AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 6 : 138-150.
2569. WATSON, J.A.L. (1958).
THE OCCURRENCE OF NORTHERN FISH AND DRAGONFLIES IN THE GREENOUGH RIVER. THE
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 6 : 184.
2570. WATSON, J.A.L. (1958).
A NEW SPECIES OF PETALURA LEACH (ODONATA) FROM WESTERN AUSTRALIA. PROCEEDINGS
OF THE ROYAL ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON (B) 27 : 116-120.
2571. WATSON, J.A.L. (1962).
THE DRAGON-FLIES (ODONATA) OF SOUTH-WESTERN AUSTRALIA. (WESTERN AUSTRALIAN
NATURALISTS' CLUB : PERTH)
2572. WATSON, J.A.L. (1966).
GENITAL STRUCTURE AS AN ISOLATING MECHANISM IN ODONATA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE
ROYAL ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON (A) 41 : 171-174.
2573. WATSON, J.A.L. (1967).
A ANALYSIS OF TRAPEZOSTIGMA EURYBYA (SELYS, 1878) AND RELATED INDO-AUSTRALIAN
SPECIES (ODONATA, LIBELLULIDAE). NOVA GUINEA ZOOLOGY 36 : 337-400.
2574. WATSON, J.A.L. (1967).
THE LARVA OF SYNTHEMIS LEACHI SELYS, WITH A KEY TO THE LARVAE OF WESTERN
SPECIES (ODONATA). THE AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 10 : 86-91.

2575. WATSON, J.A.L. (1968).
AUSTRALIAN DRAGONFLIES. AUSTRALIAN NATURAL HISTORY 16 : 33-38.
2576. WATSON, J.A.L. (1969).
TAXONOMY, ECOLOGY, AND ZOOGEOGRAPHY OF DRAGONFLIES (ODONATA) FROM THE NORTH-WEST OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 17 : 65-112.
2577. WATSON, J.A.L. (1969).
AUSTRALASIAN DRAGONFLIES DESCRIBED BY R.J. TILLYARD, WITH THE LOCATION OF TYPES AND THE DESIGNATION OF LECTOTYPES. JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 8 : 153-160.
2578. WATSON, J.A.L. (1969).
SCHEGORHINOTERMES DEROSUS, A HARVESTER TERMITE IN NORTHERN AUSTRALIA (ISOPTERA: RHINOTERMITIDAE). INSECTES SOCIEUX 26 : 173-178.
2579. WATSON, J.A.L. (1969).
THE STRUCTURE AND AFFINITIES OF PENTATHEMIS MEMBRANYLATA KARSCH (ODONATA: CORCULIIDAE) PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON, SERIES B TAXONOMY 38 : 83-88.
2580. WATSON, J.A.L. (1971).
THE DEVELOPMENT OF "WORKERS" AND REPRODUCTIVES IN MASTOTERMES DARWINIENSIS FROGGATT (ISOPTERA). INSECTES SOCIAUX 28 : 173-176.
2581. WATSON, J.A.L. (1974).
CASTE DEVELOPMENT AND ITS SEASONAL CYCLE IN THE AUSTRALIAN HARVESTER TERMITE, DREPANOCTERMES PERNIGER (FROGGATT) (ISOPTERA, TERMITIDAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 22 : 471-487.
2582. WATSON, J.A.L. (1974).
THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE AUSTRALIAN DRAGONFLIES (ODONATA). JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 13 : 137-149.
2583. WATSON, J.A.L. (1974).
THE DEVELOPMENT OF SOLDIERS IN INCIPIENT COLONIES OF MATOTERMES DARWINIENSIS FROGGATT (ISOPTERA). INSECTES SOCIAUX 21 : 181-190.
2584. WATSON, J.A.L. (1976).
THE SYNONYMY OF ISCHNURA HETEROSTICTA (BURMEISTER) AND ISCHNURA TORRESIANA TILLYARD (ODONATA: COENAGRIONIDAE). JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 15 : 71-78.
2585. WATSON, J.A.L. (1977).
THE ARGIOLESTES PUSILLUS COMPLEX IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA (ODONATA: MEGAPODAGRIONIDAE). JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 16 : 197-205.
2586. WATSON, J.A.L. (1977).
THE DISTRIBUTIONS OF THE AUSTRALIAN DRAGON-FLIES (ODONATA), FIRST SUPPLEMENT. JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 16 : 277-279.
2587. WATSON, J.A.L. (1979).
DREPANOXENUS BOS, A NEW TERMITOPHILOUS ALEOCHARINE FROM NORTH-WESTERN AUSTRALIA (COLEOPTERA : STAPHYLINIDAE). JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 18 : 53-56.
2588. WATSON, J.A.L. AND KISTNER, D.H. (1972).
THE GLANDULAR ANATOMY AND BIOLOGY OF THE TERMITOPHILOUS AUSTRALIAN ALEOCHARINE, DREPANOXENUS (COLEOPTERA: STAPHYLINIDAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 20 : 341-358.
2589. WATSON, J.A.L., LENDON, C. AND LOW, B.S. (1973).
TERMITES IN MULGA LANDS. TROPICAL GRASSLANDS 7 : 121-136.
2590. WATTS, C.H.S. (1978).
A REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN DYTISCIDAE (COLEOPTERA). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY. SUPPLEMENTARY SERIES 57 : 1-166.
2591. WEIER, R.E. (1904).
THE GAD (OR BOTT) FLY. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA 9 : 17-18.

2592. WEISE, J. (1908).
CHRYSMELIDAE AND COCCINELLIDAE. IN: DIE FAUNA SUDWEST-AUSTRALIENS (EDS. W. MICHAELSEN AND R. HARTMEYER) 2 : 1-13. (GUSTAV FISHER : JENA)
2593. WEISE, J. (1916).
RESULTS OF DR. E. MJOBERG'S SWEDISH SCIENTIFIC EXPEDITIONS TO AUSTRALIA 1910-1913. II. CHRYSMELIDEN UND COCCINELLIDEN AUS WEST-AUSTRALIEN. ARKIV FOR ZOOLOGI 10 (20) : 1-51.
2594. WELLS, A. (1979).
A REVIEW OF THE AUSTRALIAN GENERA XUTHOTRICHIA MOSELY AND HELLYETHIRA NEBOISS (TRICHOPTERA: HYDROPTILIDAE), WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 27 : 311-329.
2595. WERNER, F. (1912).
MANTODEA AND PHASMODEA. IN: DIE FAUNA SUDWEST-AUSTRALIENS (EDS. W. MICHAELSEN AND R. HARTMEYER) 4 : 47-56. (GUSTAV FISHER : JENA)
2596. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. (UNDATED).
THE CONTROL OF THE JARRAH LEAF MINER, KURRAJONG LEAF MINER, PSYLLIDS AND THRIPS ON ORNAMENTAL TREES AND SHRUBS. UNPUBLISHED NOTE OF THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE.
2597. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. (1899).
A MOLE CRICKET. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA 1 : 23.
2598. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. (1900).
TICK INFESTED CATTLE : A REPORT BY INSPECTOR RANDFORD. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA 1 : 33-34.
2599. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. (1900).
SAN JOSE SCALE : A DESCRIPTION OF THE PEST AND TREATMENT FOR IT. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA 2 : 138-139.
2600. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. (1900).
THE BEE MOTH AND ITS RAVAGES. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA 2 : 270-274.
2601. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. (1900).
THE BOT FLY. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA 2 : 281.
2602. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. (1900).
LICE ON ANIMALS. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA 2 : 438-439.
2603. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. (1901).
FRUIT FLY. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA 3 : 64-65.
2604. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. (1901).
INTRODUCTION OF LADYBIRDS, LEIS CONFORMIS. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA 4 : 15.
2605. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. (1901).
TASMANIAN LADYBIRDS. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA 4 : 205-206.
2606. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. (1902).
THE FRUIT FLY. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA 6 : 393-396.
2607. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. (1903).
GARDEN AND ORCHARD CROPS - THEIR PESTS AND REMEDIES. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA 8 : 25-32.
2608. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. (1903).
INSECT AND FUNGOID PESTS. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA 8 : 21-25.
2609. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. (1903).
TREE-BORER. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA 7 : 440-441.

2610. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. (1904).
EXPERIMENTS IN POISONING THE FRUIT-FLY. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA 9 : 27-29.
2611. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. (1905).
A CHEAP BEE FOOD. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA 11 : 45.
2612. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. (1905).
TICK-PROOF ROOST. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA 11 : 256.
2613. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. (1907).
DESTRUCTIVE BEETLES. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA 15 : 3-4.
2614. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. (1908).
ORCHARD AND GARDEN PEST ALMANAC AND SPRAYING CALENDAR. (2ND ED.) WESTERN AUSTRALIA DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE BULLETIN NO. 5.
2615. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. (1926).
FRUIT-FLY AND ITS EFFECTIVE CONTROL. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 3 : 139-142.
2616. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. (1953).
WHITE WAX SCALE - FIRST RECORDING AT HARVEY. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 2 : 578.
2617. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. (1957).
A SPRAYING GUIDE FOR THE CONTROL OF PESTS AND DISEASES OF FRUIT. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 6 : 453-458.
2618. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. (1959).
CONTROL OF CATTLE LICE. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 8 : 696.
2619. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. (1962).
INSECTICIDES FOR EXTERNAL PARASITES OF SHEEP AND CATTLE. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 3 : 609.
2620. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. (1963).
SPRAYING GUIDE FOR CONTROL OF PESTS AND DISEASES OF FRUIT TREES. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 4 : 581-593.
2621. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. (1966).
IS YOUR FARM A HAVEN FOR GRAIN PESTS. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 7 : 457.
2622. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. (1969).
SHEEP DRENCHING PROGRAMMES. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 10 : 431.
2623. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. (1969).
SIMPLE TREATMENT WILL PROTECT FARM-STORED GRAIN. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 10 : 465-466.
2624. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. (1970).
CONTROL OF HIDE BEETLES. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE. WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 1 : 47-48
2625. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. (1974).
CONTROL OF WEEVILS IN CEREAL GRAINS. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE BULLETIN NO. 3906.
2626. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. (1975).
ENTOMOLOGICAL BRANCH ANNUAL REPORT 1974/75.
2627. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. (1975).
COCKROACHES AND THEIR CONTROL. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE FARMNOTE 6.
2628. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. (1976).
LICE ON GOATS. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE FARMNOTE 78.
2629. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. (1977).
W.A. ALERT FOR APHID ON LUCERNE. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA 18 : 38-39.

2630. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. (1977).
SURVEY REVEALS FEW LIVER FLUKE SNAILS. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA (4) 18 : 85-87.
2631. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. (1977).
THE EUROPEAN WASP - A NEW THREAT TO W.A. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA (4) 18 : 106-108.
2632. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. (1977).
GRASSHOPPERS AND LOCUSTS IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF
AGRICULTURE FARMNOTE 136.
2633. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. (1978).
SPOTTED ALFALFA APHID AND LUCERNE MANAGEMENT. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF
AGRICULTURE FARMNOTE 8.
2634. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. (1978)
THE AQUATIC SNAIL AND THE LIVER FLUKE. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF
AGRICULTURE FARMNOTE 34.
2635. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. (1978)
CONTROL OF WEEVILS . THE CLEAN PIPELINE. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF
AGRICULTURE FARMNOTE 58.
2636. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. (1979).
SARCOPTIC MANGE IN PIGS. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE FARMNOTE
34.
2637. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, ANIMAL DIVISION. (1972).
SARCOPTIC MANGE INCIDENCE ESTABLISHED FOR PIGS. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA (4) 13 : 93.
2638. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. ANIMAL DIVISION. (1973).
NARROGIN CATTLE WORM BURDENS. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4)
14 : 148-149.
2639. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. ANIMAL DIVISION. (1976).
LICE IN CATTLE. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE FARMNOTE 19.
2640. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL SERVICES DIVISION.
(1972).
SNAIL INVESTIGATIONS. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 13 : 62-63.
2641. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL SERVICES DIVISION.
(1972).
BETTER CONTROL FOR SUGAR BEET EELWORMS. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA (4) 13 : 94-95.
2642. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICA SERVICES DIVISION.
(1972).
NATIVE BUDWORM OUTBREAK. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4)
13 : 121-122.
2643. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. BIOLOGICAL SERVICES DIVISION.
(1973).
PHEROMONES IN FRUIT FLY AND BEETLE CONTROL. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA (4) 14 : 257.
2644. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGY BRANCH. (1975).
CONTROL OF CLOTHES MOTHS, CARPET BEETLES AND SILVERFISH. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE FARMNOTE 7.
2645. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGY BRANCH. (1976).
CONTROL OF SAN JOSE SCALE. WESTERN AUSTRALIA DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE FARMNOTE
28.
2646. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGY BRANCH. (1976).
CITRUS LEAF MINER. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE FARMNOTE 62.
2647. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGY BRANCH. (1976).
PESTS OF STRAWBERRIES. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE FARMNOTE 67.
2648. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGY BRANCH. (1976).
SCALE INSECTS, MEALY BUGS AND WHITE FLIES. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF
AGRICULTURE FARMNOTE 85.

2649. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGY BRANCH. (1977).
W.A. ALERT FOR APHID ON LUCERNE. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE , WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4)
18 : 38-39.
2650. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGY BRANCH. (1977)
TERMITES. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE FARMNOTE 20.
2651. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGY BRANCH. (1977).
EUROPEAN WASP. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE FARMNOTE 40.
2652. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGY BRANCH. (1977).
THE WINGLESS GRASSHOPPER. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE FARMNOTE
41.
2653. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGY BRANCH. (1977).
THE PAPER NEST WASP. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE FARMNOTE 47.
2654. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGY BRANCH. (1977).
CONTROL OF DRIED FRUIT AND MEAL INSECTS. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF
AGRICULTURE FARMNOTE 75.
2655. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGY BRANCH. (1977).
ARMYWORMS. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE FARMNOTE 81.
2656. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGY BRANCH. (1977).
PEST CONTROL IN YOUNG VINES. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
FARMNOTE 92.
2657. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGY BRANCH. (1978).
ANT PEST IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
FARMNOTE 33.
2658. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGY BRANCH. (1978)
THE PEAR LEAF BLISTER MITE. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
FARMNOTE 36.
2659. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGY BRANCH. (1978).
FLEAS AND THEIR CONTROL. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE FARMNOTE
38.
2660. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGY BRANCH. (1978).
RAPSEED PESTS. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE FARMNOTE 42.
2661. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGY BRANCH. (1978).
FLEAS AND THEIR CONTROL. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE FARMNOTE
38.
2662. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. (1978).
FRUIT FLY CONTROL IN BACKYARD ORCHARDS. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF
AGRICULTURE FARMNOTE 54.
2663. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. ENTOMOLOGY BRANCH AND DAIRY
DIVISION.((1977).
FLY CONTROL ON DAIRY FARMS. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE
FARMNOTE 6.
2664. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. PLANT PATHOLOGY BRANCH. (1977).
ROOT KNOT. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE FARMNOTE 32 : 43.
2665. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. PLANT PATHOLOGY BRANCH. (1977).
COMMON DISEASES AND PESTS OF PASSION VINES. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF
AGRICULTURE FARMNOTE 90.
2666. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. VETERINARY BRANCH. (1956).
LICE ON CATTLE. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 5 : 21-26.
2667. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. VETERINARY BRANCH. (1956).
LICE ON PIGS. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 5 : 29-30.
2668. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. VETERINARY BRANCH. (1964).
LICE ON CATTLE. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA 5 : 567-570.
2669. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE. VETERINARY BRANCH. (1964).
CONTROL OF LICE ON PIGS. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4)
5 : 827.
2670. WESTERN AUSTRALIA, DEPARTMENT OF FISHERIES AND WILDLIFE (1959).
BERNIER AND DORRE ISLANDS. FAUNA BULLETIN NO. 2.

2671. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF FISHERIES AND FAUNA. (1971).
I.U.C.N. POLICY ON THE USE OF PESTICIDES. S.W.A.N.S. 2 : 30-32.
2672. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF FISHERIES AND FAUNA. (1975).
PRINCE REGENT RIVER, PRELIMINARY REPORT. S.W.A.N.S. 5 : 3-7.
2673. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. DEPARTMENT OF FISHERIES AND FAUNA. (1977).
TRAP-DOOR SPIDER STUDY. S.W.A.N.S. 7 : 3-4.
2674. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. FORESTS DEPARTMENT. (1975).
FAUNA OF THE SOUTH-WEST OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN FORESTS
DEPARTMENT INFORMATION SHEET NO. 27.
2675. WESTERN AUSTRALIA. HEALTH SURVEYORS. (1971).
MOSQUITO SURVEY 1971: FORESHORES OF SWAN RIVER "CAUSEWAY TO REDCLIFFE". A SURVEY
OF POTENTIAL AND MOSQUITO BREEDING SITES OF THE SWAN RIVER, FROM THE CAUSEWAY
THROUGH TO REDCLIFFE. COMPILED BY HEALTH SURVEYORS OF THE CITY OF PERTH, CITY OF
STERLING, SHIRE OF BELMONT, SHIRE OF BAYSWATER AND SHIRE OF BASSENDEN AT THE
REQUEST OF RESPECTIVE COUNCILS.
2676. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALISTS' CLUB. (1977).
NATURAL HISTORY SPECIMENS : THEIR COLLECTION AND PRESERVATION. (ED. J. GENTILLI)
(71 PP) (WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALISTS' CLUB : PERTH)
2677. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALISTS' CLUB. (1977).
THE NATURAL HISTORY OF THE WONGAN HILLS (ED.K.F.KENHEALLY) (108 PP) (SPIDERS -
PP 100-105) (WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALISTS' CLUB : PERTH)
2678. WESTWOOD, J.O. (1848).
DESCRIPTIONS OF SOME NEW SPECIES OF MYDASIDAE FROM WESTERN AUSTRALIA.
TRANSACTIONS OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON 4 : 87-91.
2679. WESTWOOD, J.O. (1856).
DESCRIPTIONS OF THE SPECIES OF THE AUSTRALIAN LAMELLICORN GENUS CRYPTODUS.
TRANSACTIONS OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON (N.S.) 4 : 1-7.
2680. WESTWOOD, J.O. (1864).
DESCRIPTIONS OF SOME NEW SPECIES OF COLEOPTEROUS INSECTS BELONGING TO THE
EUPODUS PHYTOPHAGA, NATIVES OF THE OLD WORLD AND AUSTRALIA. TRANSACTIONS OF THE
ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON (3) 2 : 271-280.
2681. WESTWOOD, J.O. (1880).
A MONOGRAPH OF THE SAWFLIES COMPOSING THE AUSTRALIAN GENUS PERGA OF LEACH.
PROCEEDINGS OF THE ZOOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF LONDON 1880 : 359-379.
2682. WHEELER, W.M. (1934).
CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE FAUNA OF ROTTNEST ISLAND, WESTERN AUSTRALIA. IX. THE ANTS.
JOURNAL OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA 20 : 137-163.
2683. WHELAN, R.J. (1977).
THE INFLUENCE OF INSECT GRAZIERS ON ESTABLISHMENT OF POST-FIRE PLANT POPULATION.
PH D THESIS, ZOOLOGY DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. (MS)
2684. WHELAN, R.J. AND MAIN, A.R. (1979).
INSECT GRAZING AND POST-FIRE PLANT SUCCESSION IN SOUTH-WEST AUSTRALIAN WOODLANDS
AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ECOLOGY 4 :
2685. WHITE, A. (1846).
DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW OR UNFIGURED SPECIES OF COLEOPTERA FROM AUSTRALIA. IN :
DISCOVERIES IN AUSTRALIA BY J.L. STOKES 1 : 505-512. (T & W BOONE : LONDON)
2686. WHITE, A. (1914).
A REVISION OF THE STRATIOMYIDAE OF AUSTRALIA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY
OF N.S.W. 41 : 71-100.
2687. WHITE, J.B. AND DE CHANEET, G. (1976).
OVINE CYSTICERCOSIS IN THE ALBANY REGION OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. II. TRIAL
CONTROL PROGRAM. AUSTRALIAN VETERINARY JOURNAL 56 : 73-79.
2688. WHITE, J.B., DE CHANEET, G. AND BODDINGTON, B. (1977).
OVINE CYSTICERCOSIS IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF
AGRICULTURE BULLETIN NO. 34.
2689. WHITE, M.J.D. (1968).
A GYNANDROMORPHIC GRASSHOPPER PRODUCED BY DOUBLE FERTILIZATION. AUSTRALIAN
JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 16 : 101-109.

2690. WHITE, M.J.D. (1977).
KAROTYPES AND MEIOSIS OF THE MORABINE GRASSHOPPERS. I. INTRODUCTION AND GENERA
MORABA, SPECTRIFORMA AND FILDRABA. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 25 : 567-580.
2691. WHITE, M.J.D. (1979).
KAROTYPES AND MEIOSIS OF THE MORABINE GRASSHOPPERS. II. THE GENERA CULMACRIS
AND STILLETTA. AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 27 : 109-133.
2692. WHITE, M.J.D. AND KEY, K.H.L. (1957).
A CYTOTAXONOMIC STUDY OF THE PUSILLA GROUP OF SPECIES IN THE GENUS AUSTROICETES
UV. (ORTHOPTERA: ACRICIDAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 5 : 56-87.
2693. WHITE, M.J.D. AND WEBB, G.C. (1968).
ORIGIN AND EVOLUTION OF PARTHENOGENETIC REPRODUCTION IN THE GRASSHOPPER MORABA
VIRGO (EUMASTICIDAE: MORABINAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY 16 : 647-671.
2694. WHITE, T.C.R. (1970).
SOME ASPECTS OF THE LIFE HISTORY, HOST SELECTION, DISPERSAL, AND OVIPOSITION OF
ADULT CARDIASPINA DENSITEXTA (HOMOPTERA: PSYLLIDAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF
ZOOLOGY 18 : 105-117.
2695. WHITLOCK, F.L. (1947).
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN JEWEL BEETLES. THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURALIST 1 : 9-13.
2696. WHITTEN, M.J. (1965).
CHROMOSOME NUMBERS IN SOME AUSTRALIAN LEAFHOPPERS (HOMOPTERA ANCHENORRHYNCHA),
WITH AN APPENDIX BY J.W. EVANS, DESCRIBING A NEW GENUS AND SPECIES OF EURYMELIDA
PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 90 : 78-86.
2697. WHITTINGTON, G. (1905).
FIGHTING THE CODLIN MOTH IN PERTH. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE,
WESTERN AUSTRALIA 11 : 313-314.
2698. WICKEN, P.G. (1900).
PRACTICAL POTATO GROWING. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA 1 : 13-19.
2699. WICKENS, G.W. (1911).
INSECT PESTS - SOUTH-WESTERN ORCHARDS. WESTERN AUSTRALIA DEPARTMENT OF
AGRICULTURE BULLETIN 1 : 88-90.
2700. WICKENS, G.W. (1924).
COOPERATIVE BAITING FOR THE CONTROL OF FRUIT FLY. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE,
WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 1 : 175-176.
2701. WICKENS, G.W. (1926).
SAN JOSE SCALE. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 3 : 244-245.
2702. WICKENS, G.W. (1928).
SUCCESSFUL CODLIN MOTH CONTROL IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE,
WESTERN AUSTRALIA (2) 5 : 52-57.
2703. WILKINSON, F.C. (1958).
THE SHEEP NASAL BOT. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 7 : 513-515.
2704. WILKINSON, F.C. (1958).
WORMS IN PIGS. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (3) 7 : 303-306.
2705. WILKINSON, F.C. (1960).
CATTLE LICE-SPRAY NOW FOR PREVENTION. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA (4) 1 : 399-400.
2706. WILKINSON, F.C. (1966).
DID THIS CAUSE THIS ? JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 7 : 300-301
2707. WILKINSON, F.C. (1967).
THESE WORMS ... CAUSED THIS. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4)
8 : 336-337.
2708. WILKINSON, F.C. (1968).
ROUND WORMS - IMPORTANT PARASITES OF PIGS. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA (4) 9 : 526-529.
2709. WILKINSON, F.C. (1969).
SHEEP WORM CONTROL AND LAMMING TIME IN HIGH RAINFALL AREAS. JOURNAL OF
AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4) 10 : 501-503.

2710. WILKINSON, F.C. (1978).
NEW POLICY HITS HARD AT SHEEP LICE. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA
(4) 19 : 90.
2711. WILKINSON, F.C. AND DE CHANEET, G. (1977).
RECENT RESEARCH ON CATTLE WORMS. JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN AUSTRALIA (4)
18 : 20-21.
2712. WILKINSON, P.P. (1970).
FACTORS AFFECTING THE DISTRIBUTION AND ABUNDANCE OF THE CATTLE TICK IN
AUSTRALIA : OBSERVATIONS AND HYPOTHESES. ACAROLOGIA 12 : 492-508.
2713. WILLIAMS, R.H. (1957).
CHROMATOGRAPHIC STUDY OF THE LAND SNAIL, BOTHRIENBRYON KINGII. B.Sc (HONS)
THESIS, ZOOLOGY DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. (MS)
2714. WILSON, A.G.L. (1972).
DISTRIBUTION OF PINK BOLLWORM, PECTINOPHORA GOSSYPIELLA (SAUND.), IN AUSTRALIA
AND ITS STATUS AS A PEST IN THE ORD IRRIGATION AREA. JOURNAL OF THE AUSTRALIAN
INSTITUTE OF AGRICULTURAL SCIENCE 38 : 95
2715. WILSON, A.G.L. (1972).
THE RESPONSE OF COTTON TO PEST ATTACK. BULLETIN OF ENTOMOLOGICAL RESEARCH
61 : 405-414.
2716. WILSON, A.G.L. (1974).
RESISTANCE OF HELIOTHIS ARMIGERA TO INSECTICIDES IN THE ORD IRRIGATION AREA,
NORTH WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF ECONOMIC ENTOMOLOGY 67 : 256-258.
2717. WILSON, B.R. AND SMITH, P.R. (1975).
A REPORT ON THE MOLLUSC FAUNA OF THE PRINCE REGENT RIVER RESERVE, NORTH-WEST
KIMBERLEY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA. IN : A BIOLOGICAL SURVEY OF THE PRINCE REGENT
RIVER RESERVE, NORTH-WEST KIMBERLEY, WESTERN AUSTRALIA IN AUGUST 1974 (EDS.
J.M. MILES AND A.A. BURBIDGE). WILDLIFE RESEARCH BULLETIN WESTERN AUSTRALIA
3 : 97-100.
2718. WILSON, F.E. (1926).
NEW AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA, WITH NOTES ON SOME PREVIOUSLY DESCRIBED SPECIES.
PART III. PROCEEDINGS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF VICTORIA 39 : 25-41.
2719. WILSON, F. AND WEARNE, G.R. (1962).
THE INTRODUCTION INTO AUSTRALIA OF PARASITES OF LISTRODERES OBLIQUUS KLUG.
AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH 13 : 249-257.
2720. WILSON, J.D. (1939).
A NEW SPECIES OF THE FAMILY NEPTICULIDAE (LEP.). TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL
SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 62 : 238-239.
2721. WINKS, R.G. (1969).
RECORDS OF COLEOPTERA ASSOCIATED WITH STORED PRODUCTS IN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF
THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 8 : 110-112.
2722. WIRTH, W.W. AND LEE, D.J. (1958).
AUSTRALASIAN CERATOPOGONIDAE (DIPTERA, NEMATOCERA). PART VIII : A NEW GENUS FROM
WESTERN AUSTRALIA ATTACKING MAN. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W.
337-339.
2723. WOMERSLEY, H. (1932).
THE COLLEMBOLA - A SYMPHYPLEONA OF AUSTRALIA : A PRELIMINARY ACCOUNT. CSIR
PAMPHLET NO 34.
2724. WOMERSLEY, H. (1932).
A PRELIMINARY ACCOUNT OF THE PROTURA OF AUSTRALIA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN
SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 57 : 69-76.
2725. WOMERSLEY, H. (1933).
A POSSIBLE BIOLOGICAL CONTROL OF THE CLOVER SPRINTAIL OR LUCERNE FLEA
(SMINTHURUS VIRIDIS L.) IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. JOURNAL OF THE COUNCIL FOR
SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH 6 : 83-91.
2726. WOMERSLEY, H. (1933).
A PRELIMINARY ACCOUNT OF THE BDELLIIDAE (SNOUT MITES) OF AUSTRALIA. PROCEEDINGS
OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 57 : 97-107.

2727. WOMERSLEY, H. (1934).
ON THE AUSTRALIAN SPECIES OF JAPYGIDAE (THYSANURA). TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 58 : 37-47.
2728. WOMERSLEY, H. (1934).
A PRELIMINARY ACCOUNT OF THE COLLEMBOLA - ARTHROPLEONA OF AUSTRALIA. PART II. SUPERFAMILY ENTOMOBRYOIDEA. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 58 : 86-138.
2729. WOMERSLEY, H. (1934).
A REVISION OF THE TROMBID AND ERYTHRAEID MITES OF AUSTRALIA WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW GENERA AND SPECIES, RECORDS OF THE SOUTH AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 5 : 179-254.
2730. WOMERSLEY, H. (1935).
ON SOME AUSTRALIAN AND SOUTH AFRICAN SPECIES OF ACARINA OF THE GENUS STEREOTYDEUS (PERTHALODIDAE). PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 60 : 207-208.
2731. WOMERSLEY, H. (1935).
ON SOME NEW SPECIES AND RECORDS OF AUSTRALIAN AND NEW ZEALAND COLLEMBOLA. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 59 : 207-208.
2732. WOMERSLEY, H. (1937).
A REVISION OF THE AUSTRALIAN TROMBIDIIDAE (ACARINA). RECORDS OF THE SOUTH AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 6 : 75-100.
2733. WOMERSLEY, H. (1937).
ON SOME AUSTRALIAN COLEOPTERA OF THE SUBFAMILY COSSONINAE (CURCULIONIDAE). TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 61 : 104-106.
2734. WOMERSLEY, H. (1937).
STUDIES IN AUSTRALIAN THYSANURA, NO. 2. LEPISTMATIDAE. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 61 : 96-101.
2735. WOMERSLEY, H. (1937).
STUDIES IN AUSTRALIAN THYSANURA, NO. 3. CAMPODEIDAE. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 61 : 166-172.
2736. WOMERSLEY, H. (1938).
STUDIES IN AUSTRALIAN THYSANURA, NO. 4. MACHILIDAE (BRISTLE-TAILS). TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 62 : 3-9.
2737. WOMERSLEY, H. (1939).
PRIMITIVE INSECTS OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA. SOUTH AUSTRALIAN BRANCH OF THE BRITISH SCIENCE GUILD HANDBOOK.
2738. WOMERSLEY, H. (1940).
STUDIES IN AUSTRALIAN ACARINA, TETRANYCHIDAE AND TRICHADENIDAE. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 64 : 233-265.
2739. WOMERSLEY, H. (1941).
REVISIONAL NOTES ON THE AUSTRALIAN SPECIES OF TENUIPALPUS (ACARINA, TETRANYCHIDA). TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 65 : 42-43.
2740. WOMERSLEY, H. (1941).
STUDIES IN AUSTRALIAN ACARINA, 2. TYROGLYPHIDAE (S.L.). RECORDS OF THE SOUTH AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 6 : 451-488.
2741. WOMERSLEY, H. (1941).
NOTES ON THE CHEYLETIDAE (ACARINA, TROMBIDOIDEA) OF AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND, WITH DESCRIPTIONS OF NEW SPECIES. RECORDS OF THE SOUTH AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 7 : 51-64.
2742. WOMERSLEY, H. (1941).
THE RED-LEGGED EARTH MITES (ACARINA, PENTHALAIDAE) OF AUSTRALIA. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 65 : 292-294.
2743. WOMERSLEY, H. (1942).
THE ANYSTID MITES OF AUSTRALIA. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 66 : 15-22.
2744. WOMERSLEY, H. (1942).
ADDITIONS TO THE ACARINA - PARASITOIDEA OF AUSTRALIA, PART I. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 66 : 142-171.

2745. WOMERSLEY, H. (1943).
A REVISION OF THE SPIDERS OF THE GENUS MISSULENA WALCKENAER 1805. RECORDS OF
THE SOUTH AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 7 : 249-269.
2746. WOMERSLEY, H. (1945).
A REVISION OF THE MICROTROMBIDIINAE (ACARINA, TROMBIDIIDAE) OF AUSTRALIA AND
NEW GUINEA. RECORDS OF THE SOUTH AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM 8 : 293-355.
2747. WOMERSLEY, H. (1963).
A NEW SPECIES OF FORCELLINIA OUDS. (ACARINA, TYROGLYPIDAE) FROM BEE HIVES IN
WESTERN AUSTRALIA. TRANSACTIONS OF THE ROYAL SOCIETY OF SOUTH AUSTRALIA 86 :
155-157.
2748. WOOD, W.A. (1931).
SOME NEW PARASITIC NEMATODES FROM WESTERN AUSTRALIA. REPORT OF THE INSTITUTE OF
ANIMAL PATH., UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE 1 : 209-219
2749. WOODHILL, A.R. (1949).
A NEW SUBSPECIES OF AEDES (STEGOMYIA) SCUTELLARIS WALKER (DIPTERA, CULICIDAE)
FROM NORTHERN AUSTRALIA. PROCEEDINGS OF THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 74 :
140-144.
2750. WOODHILL, A.R. AND LEE, D.J. (1944).
THE SUBSPECIES OF ANOPHELES ANICTUS EDWARDS (DIPTERA, CULICIDAE). PROCEEDINGS OF
THE LINNEAN SOCIETY OF N.S.W. 69 : 62-66.
2751. WOODS, W.M. (1977).
ARMYWORMS. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE FARMNOTE 81.
2752. WOODS, W.M. (1978).
LIFE CYCLES OF INSECTS. IN: ENTOMOLOGY FOR ADVISERS : INSERVICE TRAINING COURSE
IN ENTOMOLOGY FOR REGIONAL SERVICES ADVISERS : 30-46.
2753. WOODS, W. (1978).
ARYWORMS. IN: ENTOMOLOGY FOR ADVISERS : INSERVICE TRAINING COURSE IN ENTOMOLOGY
FOR REGIONAL SERVICES ADVISERS : 82-84.
2754. WOODS, W.M. (1978).
RAPSEED PESTS. WESTERN AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE FARMNOTE 42.
2755. WOODS, W.M. (1979).
APANTELES RUFICRUS - WASP PARAISTE OF ARMYWORMS AND CUTWORMS. WESTERN
AUSTRALIAN DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE FARMNOTE 76.
2756. WOODWARD, B.H. (1906).
FURTHER NOTES ON PERIPATUS. JOURNAL OF THE WESTERN AUSTRALIAN NATURAL HISTORY
SOCIETY 2 : 10.
2757. WOODWARD, T.E. (1962).
LECTOTYPE SELECTION FOR THREE OF ERICKSON'S SPECIES OF AUSTRALIAN LYGAEIDAE
(HEMIPTERA: HETEROPTERA). JOURNAL OF THE ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY OF QUEENSLAND
1 : 50-56.
2758. WOOLCOCK, L.T. (1975).
OBSERVATIONS ON THE DUNG BREEDING FLY PARASORCOPHAGA KNABI PARKER. JOURNAL OF
THE AUSTRALIAN ENTOMOLOGICAL SOCIETY 14 : 71-75.
2759. WOODLOO PROGRESS LEAGUE. (1905).
BEES AND THEIR PRODUCTS. JOURNAL OF THE DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE, WESTERN
AUSTRALIA 11 : 87-92.
2760. WRIGHT, A.E. (1975).
ASPECTS OF THE ACOUSTIC ETHOLOGY AND FIELD ECOLOGY OF MYGALOPSIS PAUPURUM
REDTENBACHER, 1891 (ORTHOPTERA: TETTIGOINIDAE). B SC (HONS) THESIS, ZOOLOGY
DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. (MS)
2761. YADAV, M., SAMPSON, J., MCARTH, J.F. AND HODGSON, S.M. (1964).
PHYSIOLOGY AND PHARMACOLOGY OF THE HEART OF THE SCORPION GENUS URODACUS.
B SC (HONS) THESIS, ZOOLOGY DEPARTMENT, UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA. (MS)
2762. YORK, B.A. (1950).
A SEASONAL POPULATION STUDY OF ENTOMASTRACA OF FOUR PERIODIC PONDS IN W.A.
MIDDLE WHEATBELT AREA. B SC (HONS) THESIS, UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA (MS)

2763. YOUNG, M.R. (1939).
HELMINTH PARASITES OF AUSTRALIA. A BIBLIOGRAPHY WITH ALPHABETICAL LISTS OF
HELMINTH, HOSTS AND PARASITES. (IMPERIAL BUREAU OF AGRICULTURAL PARASITOLOGY :
ST ALBANS)
2764. ZECK, E.H. (1920).
NYRMECOPHILUS COLEOPTERA. AUSTRALIAN ZOOLOGIST 1 : 245-247.
2765. ZECK, E.H. (1948).
TWO NEW SPECIES OF AUSTRALIAN DRYOPOIDEA (COLEOPTERA). AUSTRALIAN ZOOLOGIST
11 : 277-279.
2766. ZWICK, P. (1977).
AUSTRALIAN HYDRAENA (COLEOPTERA: HYDRAENIDAE). AUSTRALIAN JOURNAL OF ZOOLOGY
25 : 147-184.
2767. ZWICKY, K.T. (1968).
A LIGHT RESPONSE IN THE TAIL OF URODACUS, A SCORPION. LIFE SCIENCES 7 :
257-262.
2768. ZWICKY, K.T. (1968).
INNERVATION AND PHARMACOLOGY OF THE HEART OF URODACUS, A SCORPION.
COMPARATIVE BIOCHEMISTRY AND PHYSIOLOGY 24 : 799-808.
2769. ZWICKY, K.T. (1970).
BEHAVIOURAL ASPECTS OF THE EXTRAOCULAR LIGHT SENSE OF URODACUS, A SCORPION.
EXPERIENTIA 26 : 747-748.
2770. ZWICKY, K.T. (1970).
THE SPECTRAL SENSITIVITY OF THE TAIL OF URODACUS, A SCORPION. EXPERIENTIA 26 :
317.
2771. ZWICKY, K.T. AND HODGSON, S.M. (1965).
OCCUREENCE OF MYOGENIC HEARTS IN ARTHROPODS. NATURE 207 : 778-779.

TABLE 7. LISTING OF AGENCIES AND PERSONNEL
AND PROJECTS BEING PERFORMED ON TERRESTRIAL INVERTEBRATES
OCCURRING IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA. Abbreviations:
c = project completed, o = project ongoing,
f = project in planning stage.

INSTITUTION	PERSONNEL	OUTLINE OF RESEARCH	DATA
AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT COMMONWEALTH SCIENTIFIC AND INDUSTRIAL RESEARCH ORGANISATION Division of Entomology, Underwood Avenue, Floreat Perth, W.A.	3001 Mr J.N. Matthiessen	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> o. The bushfly, <u>Musca vetustissima</u>, is being investigated in the south-west of W.A. in order to understand its ecology so that control measures can be developed. This project is closely linked with the CSIRO dung-beetle investigation (see T.J. Ridsdill Smith) 	<p>Data on seasonal distribution and abundance of flies throughout the region. Effect of cattle dung quality on fly larval development. Influence of irrigation on population build-up.</p>
	3002 Mr Z. Mazanec	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> o. The jarrah leaf miner, <u>Perthida glyphopa</u>, is a small moth whose larva feeds in leaves of jarrah trees in the coastal and inland forests of the south-west of W.A. Research is aimed at finding the causes of outbreaks and the ways of reducing their intensity. 	<p>General study of the population dynamics of all stages of the life cycle. Influence of natural enemies on the leaf-miner. The effect of forest management practices, including fire, on the miner is being investigated.</p>

INSTITUTION	PERSONNEL	OUTLINE OF RESEARCH	DATA
CSIRO contd.			
3003	Dr T.J. Ridsdill Smith	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> o. The use of dung-beetles to disperse accumulations of dung and thus help to control flies, which breed in dung, is being studied. Research in W.A. is mainly concerned with establishing introduced dung beetles in the south-west and evaluating their effectiveness in dispersing dung and reducing fly numbers. The role of predatory phoretic mites, which are carried to the fresh pads by the dung beetles, is being studied. 	<p>Data on the seasonal occurrence and abundance of dung beetles throughout the south-west of W.A. The establishment of introduced beetles and their redistribution is being monitored. Detailed ecological studies of individual species are being performed. Also observations on the influence of beetle activity on bush fly numbers.</p>

INSTITUTION	PERSONNEL	OUTLINE OF RESEARCH	DATA
CSIRO contd..		<p>Division of Wildlife Research Clayton Road, Helena Valley, Perth, W.A.</p> <p>3005 Dr G.T. Smith</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> o. Natural history studies of scorpions at a wheatbelt locality with special reference to <u>Urodachus armatus</u>, <u>Isometroides vescus</u> and <u>Lychas</u> sp. An investigation of <u>U. novaehollandiae</u> has also been performed at Albany. 	<p>Night observations of these species; monitoring number and size of burrows; feeding behaviour and food source recordings.</p>
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE Entomology Branch, Jarrah Road, South Perth, W.A.		<p>o. Forest insect survey - compilation of reference collection of mature and immature stages.</p> <p>3006 Mr S.J. Curry</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> o. Study of pests of native trees. These are categorised as: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (a) common wood boring species (b) defoliators (c) sucking insects 	<p>General collections made. Life cycles and host specimens are being investigated</p> <p>Distribution of pests, host range and assessment of economic importance.</p>

INSTITUTION PERSONNEL	OUTLINE OF RESEARCH	DATA
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE contd..	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> o. Pests of exotic tree plantations, the pines in particular. These are categorised as: <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (a) bark beetles (b) defoliators o. Effects of forest environmental changes on insect populations with particular reference to karri forest clear-felling. 	Distribution of pests and assessment of economic importance. Ultra-violet and Malaise trap insect samples in clear-felled and control areas.
3007 Mr P.R. Davis	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> o. Control of the moth larvae of <u>Heliothis</u> spp. in tomato crops. o. Investigation of lupin insect pests. 	Pest species ratio. Efficacy of various control methods.
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> o. Eradication and quarantine of the liverfluke intermediate host snail, <u>Lymnaea columella</u>. 	Pest species ecology, Damage thresholds. Efficacy of control methods.
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> f. Control of the potato tuber moth, <u>Pthorimaea operculella</u>, in stored potatoes. 	Ecology of snail. Efficacy of various control methods. Efficacy of control methods and influence of methods of storage on pest.

INSTITUTION	PERSONNEL	OUTLINE OF RESEARCH	DATA
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE contd..	Mr K.T. Fisher	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> o. Study of eradication of the Mediterranean fruit fly, <u>Ceratitis capitata</u>, using the sterile male technique. Includes mass rearing of flies, sterilisation by gamma radiation and subsequent release. Methods have been developed to assess levels of sterility and competitiveness of irradiated flies (see also A.N. Sproul). 	<p>Data on fly distribution, sterility at different dose rates of radiation, competitiveness of sterile and partially sterile flies.</p> <p>- 189</p>
3009	Mr H. Grimshaw	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> c. Mass rearing of <u>Trichogramma</u> sp. for inundative release to control lepidopterous pests of cotton in the Ord River irrigation area. 	<p>A method for mass rearing 20×10^6 wasps per week was developed and monitored. The performance of released wasps was assessed in the field.</p>

INSTITUTION	PERSONNEL	OUTLINE OF RESEARCH	DATA
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE contd..	Mr M. Grimm Mr J. Sandow	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> o. Monitoring populations of spotted alfalfa aphid (SAA), <u>Therioaphis trifolii</u>, and blue-green aphid (BGA), <u>Acyrtosiphon kondoi</u>, and of their parasites and predators, in lucerne stands. Mass rearing and releasing introduced aphid parasites into lucerne growing areas. Monitoring alternative pasture legumes for SAA and BGA attack. Surveying aphids to detect the appearance of biotypes, such as those with insecticide resistance, or the capacity to overcome aphid resistance in new lucerne varieties. 	Data on aphid numbers and population age structures at weekly or fortnightly intervals. Sweep net surveys to monitor occurrence of other insects in lucerne (particularly aphidophagous species). - 190 -
3011	Mr P. J. Micheal	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> o. The effect of changing tillage methods on pest abundance. o. Damage caused by, and control of seedling cereal pests. 	Monitoring of Pest abundance under differing tillage conditions.
		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> o. Biological control of the green vegetable bug. <u>Nezara viridula</u> by <u>Trichopoda pallipes</u> 	Laboratory and field experiments to assess effectiveness of limiting agent.

INSTITUTION	PERSONNEL	OUTLINE OF RESEARCH	DATA
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE contd..	3012 Dr N. Monzu Mr S. Gheradi (Sheep and Wool Branch)	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> o. The current sheep blowfly programme in W.A. is directed at two major considerations. <ul style="list-style-type: none"> (a) An understanding of, and the possible solution for the biological and physical difficulties which are characteristic of the W.A. environment. This information could then possibly be used to pave the way for the CSIRO programme of genetical method of biological control of <u>Lucilia cuprina</u> (The Australian sheep blowfly). (b) To determine the most effective use of insecticides in an integrated blowfly control programme. <p>The following investigations into aspects of blowfly biology are being done:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> i) General investigations of the resistance of <u>L. cuprina</u> to O.P. insecticide in Western Australia. ii) The importance of alternative primary blowfly species to <u>L. cuprina</u> in Western Australia iii) The relationship of blowfly abundance to the intensity of blowfly strike. 	<p>Continuous recording of -</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> i) Blowfly species attracted to carrion baited traps. ii) Larval samples collected from struck sheep. iii) Monitoring of O.P. resistance levels for <u>L. cuprina</u> pop. iv) Weather data (Max - Min temp, humidity, wind speed and solar radiation). <p>The integrated analysis of the above variables recorded will enable a valid interpretation of the aims stated here.</p>

INSTITUTION	PERSONNEL	OUTLINE OF RESEARCH	DATA
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE contd..	Mr J.H. Moulden	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> o. Monitoring field populations of grain storage insects for resistance to insecticides and fumigants. o. Assessment and extension of biological control of pasture arthropods including the red-legged earth-mite, <u>Halotydeus destructor</u>, and the <u>Lucerne Flea</u>, <u>Sminthurus viridis</u>. o. Ecological studies on the wingless grasshopper, <u>Phaulacridium</u> sp. e. Pathogenic control of the wingless grasshopper, <u>Phaulacridium</u> sp. 	Measurement of pesticide response parameters. Screening of insect populations against discriminating doses. Measurement of effect of predatory mites on populations of pasture arthropods. Measurement of losses sustained to pasture by infestations ¹⁹² of the two species mentioned.
3013	Mr R.N. Sproul	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> o. Control and suppression of the Mediterranean fruit fly, <u>Ceratitis capitata</u>, in W.A. (see also K.T. Fisher). 	Collection of population parameters for construction of life tables.
3014	Mr R.N. Sproul	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> o. Evaluation of disinfestation treatments, different baiting strategies and general control methods. 	Data on the susceptibility of the grasshopper to the microsporida, <u>Nosema locustae</u> . Effect of <u>N. locustae</u> on field populations of grasshoppers.

INSTITUTION PERSONNEL	OUTLINE OF RESEARCH	DATA
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE contd.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> o. Biological control of the two-spotted mite using predatory mites. o. Control of soil insects in horticultural crops. 	Evaluation of effectiveness of control method.
3315 Mr. H. J. Morris	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> o. Ecology and basic biology of the armyworm, <u>Pseudaletia</u> sp. and <u>Persectania</u> sp. Biological control of armyworms with the parasite wasp, <u>Apanteles ruficrus</u>. 	Biological data on pest species is being collected. The economic damage thresholds and effectiveness of the biological control agent is being investigated.
3316 Mr. S. Learmonth	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> o. Study of rapeseed pests and methods of controlling them. 	The life history, economic damage thresholds and methods of control of certain species are being investigated.
Kununurra Field Station, Kununurra, W.A.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> o. Study of biology, damage assessment and control of rice pests in the Ord Irrigation Area. 	Life history data, damage assessment; effectiveness of control methods.
3016 Mr. S. Learmonth	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> o. Basic ecological study of the 1 lepidopterous larvac, <u>Heliothis armigera</u> and <u>H. punctigera</u>, on crops growing in the Ord Irrigation Area, e.g. maize, sorghum, sunflower etc. 	Ecological and life history data.

INSTITUTION PERSONNEL	OUTLINE OF RESEARCH	DATA
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE contd.. Kununurra Field Station, Kununurra, W.A.	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> o. Studies on the insects present in sunflower, sorghum and maize in the Ord Irrigation Area - their pest status and control. o. Study of biology, damage assessment and control of grain legume pests, such as the lucerne crown borer <u>Zygrita divya</u> and various <u>Hemiptera</u>, in the Ord Irrigation Area. o. Investigation of hemipterous pests in various crops growing in the Ord Irrigation Area. o. Biological control of the green vegetable bug, <u>Nezara viridula</u> o. Monitor presence of insects in sugar cane in the Ord Irrigation Area. 	<p style="text-align: center;">- 194 -</p> <p>Damage assessment. Effect of natural control agents on mortality of pest species.</p> <p>Life history data; damage assessment; effectiveness of control methods.</p> <p>Seasonal abundance of pests, crop varietal susceptibilities.</p> <p>Evaluation of effectiveness of control method.</p> <p>Insect identifications, pest status.</p>
3017 Mr G. Strickland		

INSTITUTION:	PERSONNEL	OUTLINE OF RESEARCH	DATA:
DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE cont'd..			195 -
Plant Pathology Branch, Jarrah Road, South Perth, W.A.	Dr B. Stynes	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> o. Investigations into the production of toxin in annual ryegrass, <u>Lolium rigidum</u>, infected with a nematode, <u>Anguina</u> sp., and a bacterium, <u>Corynebacterium rathayi</u>. 	Evaluation of plant/parasite relationships; influence of pasture burning in relationship; nematicide effectiveness.
	3019 Dr B. Stynes Ms J. Collier	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> o. General survey of nematodes occurring in W.A. bowling green turfs. 	Samples of nematodes from bowling green turfs throughout W.A.; population variation with environment; assessment of damage.
Animal Health Laboratory, Jarrah Road, South Perth, W.A.	Mr G. de Chaneet	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> o. Applied investigations into parasitic diseases of live-stock including epidemiology, diagnosis and control. 	Detailed investigations are being performed on individual parasitic species.
DEPARTMENT OF FISHERIES AND WILDLIFE			
Wildlife Research Centre, Mullaloo Drive, Wanneroo, Perth, W.A.	3020 Mr J. Dorthwick Mr J. Turner	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> o. Investigation of potential causes for decline in numbat, <u>Myrmecobius fasciatus</u>, abundance. Interactions between termites, ants and beetles are being investigated. 	Excavations of termite mounds which contain potential food sources of the numbat.

INSTITUTION	PERSONNEL	OUTLINE OF RESEARCH	DATA
FORSTERS DEPARTMENT			
Institute of Forest Research and Protection, Hayman Road, Como, Perth, W.A.		f. Influence of prescribed moderately hot summer burns on large soil and litter animals of the jarrah forest.	Invertebrates sampled from soil and forest floor by a range of complementary methods. Samples taken before, and at intervals after hot burn.
3022	Dr I. Abbott		
KINGS PARK AND BOTANIC GARDENS			
Kings Park, West Perth, W.A.		o. General investigations of pollination of W.A. native plants by invertebrates and other agents.	General field surveys of pollinator species.
3023	Mr G.J. Keighery		
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM			
Francis Street, Perth, W.A.		o. Study of how remnant populations of certain vertebrates throughout W.A. are dependent on, or influenced by, invertebrates present in the area.	Field observations made throughout the year.
3024	Mr A.M. Douglas		
3025	Dr R.W. George	o. Curation of terrestrial crustaceans.	Specimens held at W.A. Museum.
3026	Dr T.F. Houston	o. Taxonomic revision of the Australian hylaeine bees (Hymenoptera Colletidae). About 180 species involved.	Ph.D. thesis (University of Queensland) contains taxonomic, morphological and ethological data.

INSTITUTION PERSONNEL	OUTLINE OF RESEARCH	DATA
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM contd..		
3027 Dr L.E. Koch	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> o. Participating in various Museum field surveys. o. Taxonomy and geographic distribution of Australian centipedes and millipedes. Currently concentrating on the centipede family Scolopendridae. o. Phenology of ground dwelling arthropods of forests and woodlands of the south-west of W.A. (with Dr J.D. Major, WAIF). 	<p>General insect collecting from survey areas.</p> <p>Distribution data and morphological features of taxonomic importance.</p> <p>Monthly pitfall trap data from selected localities.</p>
3028 Iis L.H. Marsh	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> o. Curation of Platyhelminthes, Nemertini, Aschelminthes and Annelida. 	Curation of specimens.
3029 Dr F.E. Uther Baker	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> c. Taxonomic revision of the weevil genus <u>Notonophes</u> and allied genera. 	Taxonomic data.

INSTITUTION	PERSONNEL	OUTLINE OF RESEARCH	DATA
<p><u>UNIVERSITIES AND COLLEGES</u></p> <p>UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA Department of Zoology, Crawley, Perth, W.A.</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> o. Taxonomy and zoogeography of W.A. Tettigonioidae (Orthoptera). o. Speciation studies on W.A. Tettigonioidae. o. Colour polymorphism of certain Orthoptera. 	<p>Taxonomic and distribution data on Tettigonioidae.</p> <p>Taxonomic and morphological data on Tettigonioidae.</p> <p>Data on colour in relation to temporal and seasonal factors.</p>	<p>-</p> <p>-</p>
<p>3630 Dr W.J. Bailey</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> o. Biology of acoustic insects with particular reference to the Ensifera (Orthoptera). Includes problems of orientation and mate attraction. Supervising various graduate students working on related topics (with Dr R.O. Stephen, Department of Physiology, University of Western Australia). o. Bioacoustics of Agristidae (Lopidoptera) and Micronectoidea (Hemiptera). 	<p>Various physiological and behavioural measurements.</p> <p>Various physiological and behavioural measurements.</p>	<p>-</p>
<p>3031 Dr R. Black</p>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> o. Studies on seed predators of <u>Danhsia attenuata</u> (see Mr J.K. Scott). 	<p>This work mainly takes the form of supervision of graduate research programmes.</p>	<p>-</p>

INSTITUTION	PERSONNEL	OUTLINE OF RESEARCH	DATA
UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA contd..		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> o. Animal/plant interactions involving Coccoidea, ants and host plants. Work currently involves ant exclusion experiments and also the effects of fire on the association of Coccoidea and plants. A survey of the specificity of certain coccoidea to host plant is also being performed. 	Data on presence of Coccoidea and various ants on plants. Relationship between presence/absence of ants, numbers and distribution of Coccoidea and also damage to, and growth of, host plant.
3032	Ms J.M. Dolva Mr J.K. Scott	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> o. Taxonomy, distribution and host specificity of parasitic nematodes, with particular reference to reptiles. 	Distribution and host data and morphological features of taxonomic importance.
3033	Dr K.I. Jones	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> o. Biology of parasitic nematodes of bushflies. 	Effect of parasitic nematodes on bushfly reproduction and mortality.
3034	Mr. A. Lymberry	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> o. Ph.D. thesis under supervision of Dr. V.J. Bailey. Selective advantage of colour dimorphism as a means of reducing predation in the tettigoniids, <u>Lygalopsis</u> spp. 	Field experiments and observations on incidence of colour dimorphism and predation of different colour forms by magpies.

INSTITUTION PERSONNEL	OUTLINE OF RESEARCH	DATA
UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA contd.. 3035 Prof A.R. Main	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> o. Consideration of plants as sources of food for animals. 	<p>This study includes both vertebrate and invertebrate data. Examples used in this study are drawn from the research worker's experience and work performed within the zoology Department and elsewhere in this State.</p>
3036 Dr B.Y. Main	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> o. Fire tolerance of animals in heathlands and related shrublands. 	<p>This study includes both vertebrate and invertebrate data. Examples used in this study are drawn from the research worker's experience and work performed within the zoology Department and elsewhere.</p>
	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> o. Natural history of the trapdoor spider <u>Anidiops villosus</u>. 	<p>General life history studies, adaptations to semi-arid and arid habitats. Long-term study of the demography of a marked population on a fauna reserve in the wheatbelt. Feeding biology, defences against predators, reproductive behaviour, longevity.</p>

INSTITUTION	PERSONNELL	OUTLINE OF RESEARCH	DATA
UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA contd..		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> o. Biogeography of Australian spiders. An attempt is being made to interpret distributions in relation to past climates and known natural history of taxa. o. Biogeography of New Guinea spiders. o. Life cycle and social behaviour of a crab spider (family Thomisidae). Sociality was heretofore believed to be confined to the web-weaving spiders so the study of this phenomenon in a non-snare building family is of great interest. 	<p>Generalised patterns of distributions of all Australian spider families, selected tribes and genera and certain species from the family Ctenizidae. Data obtained from museum collections, literature records and personal collections. Two areas of special interest for total spider fauna are Eyre Peninsula and south coast of W.A.</p> <p>Similar data to study mentioned above are being collected and analysed.</p> <p>Over thirty nests or 'colonies' tagged in the field as representatives of several ages and generation classes. Propose to transplant selected nests in order to observe feeding behaviour and whether spiders feed communally. General life history observations.</p>

INSTITUTION	PERSONNEL	OUTLINE OF RESEARCH	DATA
UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA contd..		<ul style="list-style-type: none"> o. Natural history and adaptations of Australian spiders. Particular attention is being paid to the adaptations and speciation of Mygalomorphae and certain other ground-dwelling forms in arid and semi-arid habitats. 	Data on life cycles, breeding behaviour, feeding biology, burrow modifications etc.
3037	Dr B.Y. Main Ms J.W.J. Lowry	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> o. Distribution of Australian cave dwelling spiders. 	Distribution data are being gathered from caves in south-west W.A. and in the Nullabor.
3038	Mr R.P. McMillan	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> o. M.Sc. project under the supervision of Dr. D.H. Edward on the biology of the stick-mound ant, <u>Iridomyrmex conifer</u>. 	Data on distribution, abundance food preferences, influence of temperature and humidity, seasonal cycles and behaviour.
3039	Mr E.P. Oldfield	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> c. M.Sc. thesis under the supervision of Dr. W.J. Bailey. Phonotaxis of female crickets, <u>Teleogryllus oceanicus</u>, has been investigated. Aspects of this work included investigations of side discrimination, lateral bias and the effect of changing carrier frequency of the calling song upon the accuracy of orientation of this animal. 	Animal's response pattern quantified in terms of target and turn angles when stimulated with an artificial call containing various carrier frequencies.

INSTITUTION, PERSONELL	OUTLINE OF RESEARCH: DATA	203
UNIVERSITY OF MELBOURNE AUSTRALIA contd..	<p>c. M.Sc. thesis under the supervision of Dr. W.J. Bailey. Description of the tettigoniid genus <u>Mygalopsis</u> in terms of morphology, distribution and song pattern. Studies on male/male phonotaxis, efficacy of defensive stridulation and mechanism of nymphal stridulation.</p> <p>o. Ph.D. thesis under supervision of Dr. R. Black. Interactions in time and space between seed destroying insects and <u>Banksia</u> species. Ecology of these insect/plant interactions and effect of fire and weather on the association.</p>	<p>Morphometric and song data for four species. Data from laboratory experiments described in outline of research.</p> <p>Routine sampling of <u>Banksia</u> fruits and analysis of insect occurrence and plant attack.</p>
3040 Mr J.D. Sandow		
3041 Mr J.K. Scott		
3042 Dr J.C. Taylor		<p>Weekly suction trap samples of airborne invertebrates are available from October 1971 until the present. Sorted collections provide data on relative abundance of species which can be correlated with environmental factors.</p>

INSTITUTION PERSONNEL	OUTLINE OF RESEARCH	DATA
UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA contd.. 3043 Mr D. Thiele	c. Ph.D. thesis under supervision of Dr. W.J. Bailey. Mechanics of spacing behaviour in the tettigoniid, <u>Mygalopsis marki</u> .	Morphometric data. Nearest neighbour measurements on field populations. Experimental releases of animals into existing populations.
3044 Dr R.J. Whelan	c. Ph.D. thesis under supervision of Prof A.R. Main. The influence of insect grazers, the grasshoppers in particular, on the establishment of post-fire plant populations.	Measurements were made on the post-fire plant succession in plots where herbivores were present or had been excluded.
3045 DR K.T. Zwicky	o. Physiology of arthropods with particular reference to scorpions.	Experiments performed which investigate neurophysiology and circulatory system of study animals.

INSTITUTION PERSONNEL	OUTLINE OF RESEARCH DATA	
<p>UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA contd..</p> <p>Department of Microbiology, Nedlands, Perth, W.A.</p> <p>3046 Prof N.R. Stanley Mr A. Wright Mr P. Liehne</p>	<p>o. Relationship between arboviruses, with particular reference to the causal agents of Australian encephalitis, their mosquito vectors and their vertebrate hosts. This project aims to locate virus-mosquito-vertebrate host zoonoses during unfavourable times of the year and to elucidate the mechanisms of epidemic excursion of virus from such foci during favourable seasons. Project also involves serological investigation of humans, native and feral animals throughout the north of W.A. in order to detect antibodies for Australian encephalitis.</p>	<p>Chicken bait and carbon dioxide/light trap collections of adult female mosquitoes throughout the north of W.A. Screening of mosquitoes, particularly <u>Culex annulirostris</u>, for presence of virus.</p>
<p>Department of Soil Science and Plant Nutrition, Nedlands, Perth, W.A.</p> <p>3047 Dr I. Abbott Prof C.A. Parker</p>	<p>c. Recolonization of abandoned farmland soils by large soil animals and the influence of these animals on soil structure.</p>	<p>Invertebrates extracted by hand from soil cores taken from wheat-belt agricultural areas. Exclosures and artificially ploughed areas also set up as study areas. Soil tested for compaction and infiltration of water.</p>

INSTITUTION	PERSONNEL	OUTLINE OF RESEARCH	DATA
UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA contd..		<p>c. Distribution of earthworms in W.A.</p> <p>c. Competitive interactions between earthworms, effect of food quality on the growth of earthworms. Effect of earthworms on soil structure.</p>	<p>Field collections have been obtained from various areas, though mainly from the wheatbelt and metropolitan areas. Museum and literature records included.</p> <p>Laboratory experiments with measurements largely based on changes in weight of earthworms and on soil structural parameters.</p>
Department of Physiology, Nedlands, Perth, W.A.	Mr A.R. Cody	c. M.Sc. prelim. under supervision of Dr R.O. Stephen. Auditory function in the acridid, <u>Valanga irregularis</u> .	Frequency discrimination is being measured as a function of tympanal resonances and enhanced stimulation by differential motion of the tympanal ganglion.
MURDOCH UNIVERSITY	Dr J.S. Bradley	<p>o. Genetics of grasshoppers</p>	Field observations and laboratory experiments.

INSTITUTION	PERSONNEL	OUTLINE OF RESEARCH	DATA
MURDOCH UNIVERSITY contd..		c. Honours project under the supervision of Dr J.S. Bradley. Components of the habitat of the insectivorous marsupial, <u>Antechinus flavipes</u> . The forest invertebrate population is being related to mardo occurrence.	Monthly pitfall trapping of invertebrates in mardo habitats. - 207 -
SCHOOL OF VETERINARY STUDIES, South Street, Murdoch Perth, W.A.	Ms N. Sawle 3051 Dr J.D. Dunsmore	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> o. Research into life cycles of specific nematode parasites (<u>Toxocara</u>, <u>Nabronema</u>) of <u>domestic</u> animals. o. Collection of data on metazoan parasites of domestic and non-domestic vertebrates. 	Data on life cycles and relationship between parasite and host.
UNIVERSITY OF NEW SOUTH WALES School of Zoology, Kensington, N.S.W.	Ms J.W.J. Lowry 3052	c. M.Sc. thesis under the supervision of Dr A.M. Richards. Ecological relationships of cave invertebrate populations. Preparation of a cave species checklist. Relationship of cave climate to species present. Relationship between food sources and dietary groups of animals present.	Hand collections and trappings of cave fauna. Micro-climatic recordings, presence of food sources in caves measured. Distribution of species within, and between caves recorded.

INSTITUTION PERSONNEL	OUTLINE OF RESEARCH	DATA
<p>WESTERN AUSTRALIAN INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY Department of Biology, Hayman Road, Bentley, Perth, W.A.</p> <p>3053 Dr B.B. Lamont</p>	<p>o. Pollination vectors of <u>Grevillea leucoptera</u>.</p> <p>c. Role of extrafloral nectaries in pollination and protection of mulga, <u>Acacia aneura</u>.</p> <p>o. Influence of cool and warm burns on soil, litter and vegetation associated invertebrates of the northern jarrah forest.</p>	<p>Observations on type and frequency of invertebrates visiting flowers. Breeding biology experiments.</p> <p>Observations on type and frequency of invertebrates visiting extrafloral nectaries.</p> <p>Sequential soil core, litter, pitfall trap and sweep sampling of invertebrates both before and at monthly intervals after the burn. Five separate cool and warm burns have been investigated to date.</p>
<p>3054 Dr J.D. Major</p>	<p>o. The role of seed-taking ants in the northern jarrah forest. Project has special implications for bauxite mine seeding and the encouragement of legumes, which germinate after fires, for <u>Phytophthora cinnamomi</u> limitation.</p>	<p>Direct observations on seed-taking ants; seed removal experiments; seed content of ant nests; nest structure; germination of seeds on ant nests; phenology of ants and of seed production.</p>

INSTITUTION PERSONNEL	OUTLINE OF RESEARCH	DATA	
WESTERN AUSTRALIAN INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY contd..	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> o. The recolonization of rehabilitated bauxite mined areas by invertebrates. Project aims to identify site factors which encourage the return of a balanced invertebrate fauna (with Mr E.D. Kabay, Alcoa of Australia Ltd). o. The role of soil and litter organisms in litter decomposition and nutrient cycling in the northern jarrah forest. This project aims to assess how such organisms indirectly affect the likelihood of <u>Phytophthora cinnamomi</u> outbreaks. 	<p>309</p> <p>Thirty mined areas, which have been rehabilitated by several methods, have been studied. Physical and botanical measurements were performed and invertebrates were sampled from soil cores, litter samples, pitfall traps and beats and sweeps of vegetation.</p>	
<u>INDIVIDUALS</u>	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> o. General survey of termite distribution in Western Australia. o. Taxonomic revision of the termite genus <u>Drepanotermes</u> (with Dr J.A. Watson, CSIRO, Canberra). 	<p>Field surveys throughout the State.</p>	<p>Taxonomic and biological data on the genus.</p>
3055 Mr D.H. Perry 26 Egham Road Victoria Park Perth, W.A.			

INSTITUTION PERSONNEL	OUTLINE OF RESEARCH	DATA
<u>PRIVATE COMPANIES</u>		Field surveys of various taxonomic groups.
ALCOA OF AUSTRALIA LTD., PINJARRA, W.A. 3056	<p>o. General studies on invertebrates in areas before and after bauxite mining (see under Dr J.D. Majer, WAIT)</p> <p>o. The relative importance of logs to fauna return in revegetated bauxite mines.</p> <p>o. Invertebrate surveys in the northern jarrah forest in general and areas around Jarrahdale, Dwellingup and Mt. Williams.</p>	<p>Hand collections of fauna and microclimate recordings associated with logs in bauxite mined areas and in forest controls.</p>
		Species lists and distribution data on various invertebrate groups.

FORM FOR AMENDMENTS OR ADDITIONS TO INVENTORY OF INFORMATION
ON TERRESTRIAL INVERTEBRATES OCCURRING IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Amendment

(please tick appropriate box)

Addition

Author(s) and initials: _____

Title: _____

Journal or reference source: _____

Author(s) and initials: _____

Journal or reference source: _____
